This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

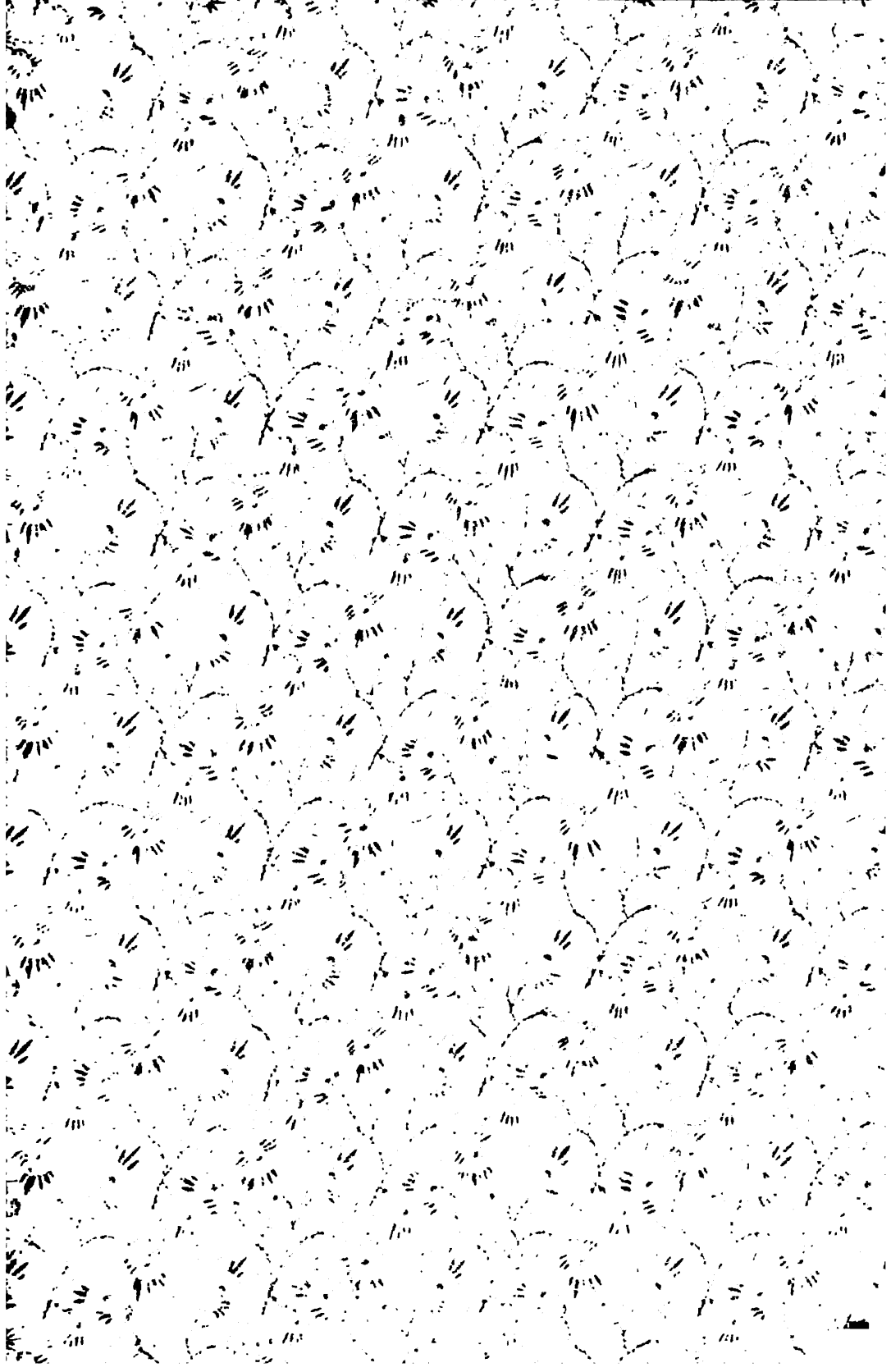
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

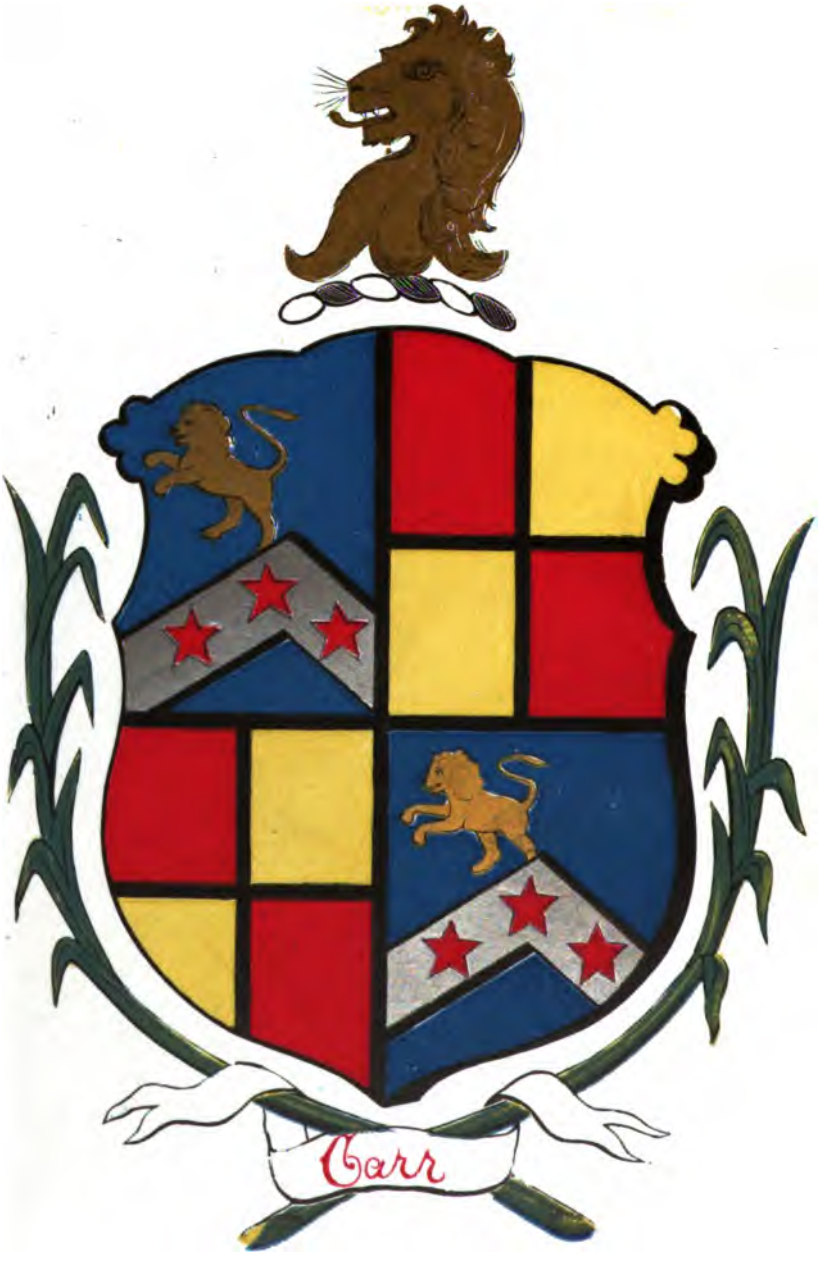
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

NON-CIRCULATING




Carr

THE

CARR FAMILY

EMBRACING THE RECORD OF [illegible]
WHO SETTLED IN [illegible]
DESCENDED
WITH MANY BRANCHES [illegible]
COUNTRY AT LARGE

BY

ELDSON I. CARR

ROCKTON, ILLINOIS.
Herald Printing House
1904.

THE

CARR FAMILY RECORDS.

EMBACING THE RECORD OF THE FIRST FAMILIES WHO SETTLED IN AMERICA AND THEIR DESCENDANTS, WITH MANY BRANCHES WHO CAME TO THIS COUNTRY AT A LATER DATE.

BY

EDSON I. CARR.

ROCKTON, ILLINOIS.
HERALD PRINTING HOUSE.
1894.

113,224

RECEIVED

JUL 2 3 19[illegible]

[illegible]

4.50
CS
71
C312
1874

TO

HON. EGBERT EUGENE CARR,

MARLBOROUGH, N. Y.,

A LIFE LONG PRINTER AND EDITOR, WHOSE EFFICIENT SERVICE HAS BEEN VERY VALUABLE TO THE AUTHOR, THIS BOOK IS RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED.

EXPLANATIONS.

The column of figures on the left hand side of the page denotes the number of each individual from one up to the highest number, so each person has a distinct and individual number, and by this plan anyone can trace his branch of the family forward or backward at pleasure. The number attached to a child in one generation, is placed in parenthesis after his name in the next generation, and so on down to the latest generation. To trace backward, reverse the order, and find the number in the left hand column which agrees with the number after the same name in the next higher generation. When there is a cross × sign between the number column and the number of children in a given family, it denotes that the person has descendants, and is carried on to the next generation. Names having no sign attached, signify that they either died young, lived and died unmarried, or there is no means to trace them any farther. Thus, 150×1, John Carr, would be John Carr, (150) in the next generation.

The index in the back part of the book gives the male and female names of all the Carrs who have married and had families, and those where any considerable mention is made of them; also the names of all those who have married into the Carr family.

PREFACE.

It is the desire of most people to know something of their ancestors, especially so, when they come from a long line of worthy men and women who have preceded them in the centuries which have passed. Prompted by this feeling, the author has spent years of patient toil to procure the matter of this book, and although he has not been able to give it in as thorough and complete a manner as desired, yet he trusts his efforts will be duly appreciated. Perhaps no one can form an adequate idea of the vast amount of labor necessary to complete such a work, unless they have had a good deal of experience in such an undertaking.

To gather all these facts from a great variety of sources, has cost much money and consumed a long period of time. Thousands of letters have been written to all parts of the country where any one by the name of Carr could be found; the records of New England towns have been carefully copied; and every old bible and ancient family document, has been laid under contribution to aid in completing the chain of so many generations of the family in this country.

The work might have been vastly more complete in detail, if hundreds who have been addressed on the subject, had manifested interest enough to reply to letters soliciting information. Others have very promptly responded with all the knowledge of family records within their reach, and manifested a great desire to aid all they could. The one rendering the greatest help in this direction was Walter Carr, of New York; and Hon. George C. Carr, of Jamestown, R. I., is deserving of much praise for his efficient assistance.

In matter of names, the plan has been to closely follow the spelling as received as far as possible, when common usage has not been very much trenched upon, supposing every one has the right to spell his or her own name in their own way. In matter of dates, the old and new style of ealier records are

given just as found, and quaint expressions preserved to show the manner of conveying ideas by the early fathers. There are some instances where different dates have been sent in by persons representing the same branch of the family, but in such cases, those most generally agreeing have been followed.

Some copies of old wills have been given, and considerable biographical matter of persons who have risen to places of distinction introduced, together with incidents and family episodes to relieve the prolixity of a continuous recital of record matter.

Hoping my efforts to save the records of our noble family from being lost to posterity will meet with your kind approval, I am very sincerely your

Devoted relative,

EDSON I. CARR.

HISTORY.

The history of the English speaking family of the Carrs and Kerrs is as old as the Norman conquest. One of the followers of William 1st, taken from a charter in Battle Abbey, bears the name of Karre. The early posterity of this Norman soldier, undoubtedly settled in the north of England, and succeeding generations spread on both sides of the border land of England and Scotland, and afterward into the north of Ireland.

The orthography of the original name was modified by the English and Irish branches of the family, from the Norman-French Karre or Carre to the present name of Carr, which has been retained with but few exceptions ever since. The Scotch branch of the family had various ways of spelling the family name, but most generally either Karr, Kerr or Ker.

In the first centuries of the Norman rule in England, our family name took on various forms in writing, no doubt, largely due to the caprice of different members of the family, or the free and easy manner of writers in those days, who had very little regard for uniformity in such matters. From old documents we find that there were no less than ten different ways to express the name in writing, thus: Carre, Carr, Care, Car, Karre, Karr, Kar, Kerre, Kerr and Ker. Notwithstanding this marked difference in orthography, there was a general uniformity in the pronounciation of the name; the vowels *a* and e taking the quality of *a* in such words as far, mar, etc.

Just as various in writing the family name has been the colors of their arms and mottos. Although the original arms have always remained the same form olden times to the present—three mullets or etoiles on a chevron—the amplest play has been given to taste, fancy or ignorance of heroic patching with regard to colors. Also the crest, originally a hart's head, has in like manner been subjected to various changes. This distinguished family in its various branches possessed a great number of arms, many of them the author of this book has copied, but it would cost too much to produce them in this work.

The dificulty of tracing the early families of Carrs in England centuries back in a definite and concise manner, is exceedingly perplexing and attended with many failures and disappointments. The records of the earliest Carrs who settled in this country, date back three centuries,to four brothers who were born in London. Their names were Benjamin, William, George and James Carr. The name of the father of these four sons, the author has been unable to find. The descendants of these brothers, are given in the following pages of the Carr Family Records in as complete a manner as could be obtained.

CARR FAMILY RECORDS.

First Generation.

I. Benjamin Carr was born in London, Eng., Aug. 18, 1592. He married Martha Hardington, in London, Sept. 2, 1613. They both died in London. Their children were,

2×1. Robert Carr, b. October 4, 1614.
3×2. Caleb Carr, b. December 9, 1616.
4×3. Richard Carr, b. January 5, 1621.
5×4. Andrew Carr, b. December 5, 1622.

I. William Carr was born in London, Eng., June 17, 1597. He married Susan Rothchild, in London, May 16, 1619. She was born in Devonshire, Eng., April 30, 1598. They came to America in the fall of 1621, in the ship Fortune, Capt. Roger Williams, with thirty-five passengers on board. They landed at Plymouth, Nov. 7, 1621. They stayed the following winter in Plymouth, and on June 1, 1622, they started in a south-westerly direction through the trackless wilderness with an Indian for a guide, and after a journey on foot of forty-eight days, they located a home, July 18, 1622, where the town of Bristol, R. I., was afterward built. The town was laid out and named in 1636, by Roger Williams. William Carr died in Bristol, June 4, 1672, and his wife Susan died in the same place, May 3, 1671. They only had

6×1 George Carr, b. March 12, 1620.

There is an old bible which has come down to the present generation in the line of William Carr, which is a rare old treasure. It was printed in London in 1585. On the first blank page of this ancient book, is written in a woman's hand the following valuable record:

"My maiden name was Susan Rothchild. I was born in Devonshire, Eng., in the year of our Lord, A. D. 1598, April 30. I married William Carr, of London, May 16, 1619. He was born

in 1597, June 17. Husband says he had a brother George Carr, who went to America in 1620. My husband has a brother Benjamin Carr, he was born Aug. 18, 1592. I am acquainted with him and his family. He has four sons, Robert Carr, born Oct. 4, 1614; Caleb Carr, born Dec. 9, 1616; Richard Carr, born Jan. 5, 1621; Andrew Carr, born Dec. 5, 1622. My son George Carr was born March 12, 1620. My husband had a brother James Carr. He ran away to sea when a boy and we never heard from him."

The following extract of historical interest, is taken from Mrs. William Carr's diary which is still preserved with the records of the family:

"It was a summer day in 1621, as I stood upon our ship's deck beside my husband with my infant son closely folded to my breast, while our noble captain, Roger Williams, stood by our side. I took a last view forever of my native isle, and forever bid it adieu, and all the scenes of my childhood home. My heart ached while bitter tears blinded my eyes. Never shall I forget the scenes of that day, as we took a last farewell of our friends with many promises that they would soon join us in America."

"Then the order was given by our captain to cast off our moorings, and our ship stood out in the Thames. After all sails were spread we took our course down the river. Each spot along its banks was dear to my soul, and while I was sad, the passengers, there being thirty-five, were singing and making merry that they were going to America. I could not join them for my heart was very sad."

"We had a pleasant sail down the Thames. Still I gazed upon my native isle with tearful eyes, and watched it when far out at sea, until the last receeding mountain vanished from my view. Our voyage was very pleasant for twenty days out to sea, and then we encountered a storm which lasted all the afternoon and following night. The weather was pleasant the rest of the way, and on the 6th day of November, 1621, the anchor was cast at dark some way out at sea for fear of unseen rocks."

"Next morning the boats were lowered and we landed, but what was my surprise! Lucinda, George Carr's wife, had died early in the spring before. My husband and George his brother and myself went to view her resting place. There with tear-

ful eyes I viewed the last resting place of poor Lucinda Devenport, whom I had known in England. She had died in a foreign land of privation and cold, and was buried side by side with many others who had shared the same fate. My heart sank within me to think that I should never see Lucinda again. I had anticipated many happy hours with her, but my youthful hopes were forever blasted."

"We lived with brother George through the winter, living mostly on what game we caught. It was a cold, tedious winter with deep snow. Game was plenty such as deer and moose."

"On June 1, 1622, husband started south-west for a warmer climate, with a pocket compass and an Indian guide. Brother George went a two days' journey with us, and then returned home. I carried my son George in my arms and on my back through a dense forest settled only with wild beasts and Indians, but we met with few of the former and none of the latter. After being forty-eight days on our journey, July 18, husband concluded to stop and build a log cabin and to settle for life. In four days, husband, the Indian and myself, finished our log cabin, covering it with poles and peeled bark. My journey through the forest and the hard labor I had done in helping build our cabin, had its effect on me, I felt nearly worn out."

"I had left my rich parents and my only brother Robert in England, and had faced the storms and perils of the ocean with my noble companion, and had traveled with him forty-eight days through the forest. To my companion I had given my early love and pledged my hand for life. He was ever kind to me. We both belonged to the society of Friends."

"Before leaving England, father gave me £100 in gold coin, my brother gave me two doubloons in gold. This gold coin I sewed into the wadding of my petticoat. Mother gave me her gold diamond ring which cost £16. She took her gold watch from her pocket and gave it to me. It cost £25. She also gave me her gold locket and the gold chain that she wore with her watch, and bade me keep them to remember her by. The locket cost £10, and I lost it in my journey through the wilderness in coming here, but it was found by an Indian hunter in 1625, and returned to me. I had many happy days hunting deer with husband, as there was plenty of them in the forest, but I often thought of home and the dear ones there.

"Mr. William Codle joined us in 1628, with his wife, son and daughter from England. They belonged to the society of Friends."

"In 1635, Robert and Caleb Carr, husband's brother Benjamin Carr's two sons, were sent over from London to live with their uncle William, my husband. We had fine times hunting with the Indians, they were very friendly to us. Our bedding and clothing were nearly all skins and furs like the Indians, but in all these years I was mindful to educate my son George, although we were in a nameless wilderness."

"In 1636 Capt. Roger Williams, who had abandoned the sea, moved from Salem, bringing with him a colony of Friends, and settled with us, and set up a school free for all, young and old. The same year he bounded the state and called it Rhode Island, and named our place Bristol. He also surveyed and laid out towns and gave them names."

"A meeting was held at our cabin and we offered up our humble thanks to God, that we had met on this side of the ocean in a free land, beyond the persecution of Great Britain. How my heart thanked God that our noble captain who brought us safely across the ocean, had come to live with us, and preach and teach us to love God and to keep his commandments."

I. GEORGE CARR was born in London, Eng., about 1599. He married Lucinda Devenport and came to America in 1620, on the Mayflower, as a ship carpenter, bringing his young wife with him. He located with the pilgrims at Plymouth, and his wife was one of the unfortunate forty-one who died the following winter and early spring. A few years later he settled in Ipswich, and from there removed with the first settler of Cloechester, (Salisbury) Mass. He was granted an island in the Merrimac river for a home and the purposes of a shipyard, and it was called Carr's Island. The action of the town in relation to the grant of the island was as follows: "At a general meeting of the freemen of the town of Colechester, the 3rd day of the 5th month, 1640, it was ordered yt (that) George Carr shall have the island where he now dwells, as well as the marsh and upland, it being the greatest island within the town limits, in the Merrimack river, to him and to his heirs and assigns forever." Oct. 7, 1640, it was ordered by the General

Court that "Colechester is henceforth to be called Salisbury."

The island was the home of the Carrs for a number of generations, and the possession of this island gave the family the monopoly of the ferrying business across the river in ye olden times. This ferry at George Carr's death was considered to be worth £400. Two of the family were drowned while attending the ferry. The large house on Carr's Island was destroyed by fire, May 9, 1797. George Carr died in Salisbury, April 4. 1682, and his second wife Elizabeth, died in the same place, May 6, 1691. Their children, all born in Salisbury, were,

7×1. Elizabeth Carr, b. April 21, 1642.
8×2. George Carr, b. April 15, 1644.
9 3. Richard Carr, b. March 16, 1646, d. April 25, 1649.
10×4, William Carr, b. March 15, 1648.
11×5. Jame Carr, b, April 28, 1650.
12×6. Mary Carr, b. Feb. 29, 1652.
13×7. Sarah Carr, b. Dec. 17, 1654.
14 8. John Carr, b. Nov. 14, 1656, d. Dec. 25, 1689.
15×9. Richard Carr, b. April 2, 1659.
16×10. Ann Carr, b. June 15, 1661.

I. JAMES CARR was born in London, Eng., about 1601. He ran away from home when a boy and went to sea, and afterward became a sea captain. He was drowned while on a voyage from the West Indies to Boston. It is presumed that he had no family.

SECOND GENERATION.

II. ROBERT CARR (2) born in London, Eng., Oct. 4, 1614, came to America with his brother Caleb, on the ship Elizabeth Ann, commanded by Capt. Roger Cooper, which sailed from London, May 9, 1635. From an old shipping record in London, we find the following: "Calebb Carr, aged 19; and Robert Carr, aged 21, described as a 'tayler,' sailed for New England, on the 9th of May, 1635, in the Elizabeth Ann." These two brothers who were both minors, were sent to America after the death of their parents, to live with their uncle William, who had previously settled in Bristol, R. I. A few years later the two brothers settled in Newport, R. I.

Robert Carr was admitted as an inhabitant in Portsmouth, Feb. 21, 1639, and a freeman in Newport, March 16, 1641. He was one of the original purchasers of the island of Conanicut

in Narragansett bay, of the Indians, which contained about six thousand acres. He also acquired considerable property in Newport. His will was dated April 20, 1681, as he had determined on a voyage to New York and New Jersey. He died in 1681, and his will was proved, Oct. 4, 1681. The following is a copy of his last will and testament:

"Being now in my perfect health and memory, and being bound on a voyage to New York and New Jersey, and aged sixty-seven, and not knowing how the Lord may deal with me in my intended voyage, and knowing certainly that I must once die, though uncertain when, yet being desirous to set my house in order, do make and appoint this to be my last will and testament."

"*Imprimis.*—I commit my soul into the arms of Jesus Christ my Redeemer, and my body to the dust, to be decently buried, and so my worldly estate I dispose of as followeth:"

"*Firstly,* I give and bequeath to my loving wife, all my household stuff and movables, excepting my sheep at Conanicut, and £20 in money to be paid her yearly during her natural life by my sons hereinafter named."

"*Second,* I give to my eldest child, Caleb Carr, all my land at Conanicut, alias Jamestown, he paying my wife £10 a year in money during her natural life, and pay John Hicks, his children by my daughter Mary, £20."

"*Third,* I give my son Robert Carr, and to the heirs of his body lawfully begotten, my dwelling house and wharf from the corner post that leads into the well yard upon a straight line to the sea, (only the privilege of the highway between the house and the well yard to be common up to John Brown's house, and the wharf to be free for my sons and daughters for any goods they shall bring on or off of said wharf,) and to have all the land upon the straight line from that post adjoining to the house and pasture, except what is given to my son-in-law, James Brown, and the privilege of the well and a way to it, and pay to his mother £7 in money yearly during her natural life."

"*Fourth,* I give to my son Esek, all my land from the corner post of the well yard next to the street side of land I sold Nicholas Davis, now in possession of Francis Brinley and Caleb Carr, together with the privilege of the highway between the house and the land and a highway down to my wharf, and the

privilege of the wharf, only the well to be common and free for my mansion dwelling house, and a highway to it for him and the heirs of his body lawfully begotten, to enjoy the same and to pay to his mother yearly £3 in money."

"*Fifth,* I give and bequeath to my son-in-law James Brown, and to his child he hath by my daughter Elizabeth, all that land he hath built upon and fenced in, with two rods in length more or less, even with his land as it is fenced in the uppermost piece behind his house next to Mr. Brenton's, with the privilege of the highway from the Broad street to his house and land."

"*Sixth,* I give and bequeath to my daughter Margaret, all my sheep at Conanicut, alias Jamestown, and the horseflesh to be sold and the value of them to be returned to her, except one yearling colt come of a young mare which I gave my son Caleb."

"I do nominate and appoint my beloved wife executrix and my two sons, Caleb and Robert Carr, executors to this my last will and testament, and as overseers I desire my brother Caleb Carr and Walter Clarke to be everseers to see my will to all intents and purposes be performed. ROBERT CARR.

Signed, sealed and published, before us, April 20, 1681,

HENRY DYRE, JOHN WILLIAMS."

"John Williams and Henry Dyre appeared before the council, the 4th day of October, 1681, and upon their engagements declared that they saw Robert Carr, deceased, of Newport, sign and own the above written will to be his last will, and that he was in perfect health and memory.

Taken before the court, WESTON CLARKE, Clerk."

The name of Robert Carr's wife is not known, nor when she died. Their children were as follows:

17×1. Caleb Carr.
18×2. Elizabeth Carr.
19×3. Mary Carr.
20×4. Robert Carr.
21×5. Esek Carr.
22×6. Margaret Carr.

II. GOV. CALEB CARR (3) born in London, Eng., Dec. 9, 1616, came to America with his brother Robert, on the ship Elizabeth Ann, which sailed from London, May 9, 1635. He settled in

Newport, R. I., with his brother Robert about 1640. He held many offices of public trust and honor during his lifetime, and accumulated considerable property. He was general treasurer from May 21, 1661, to May 22, 1662. In 1687-8, he was justice of the General Quarterly Session and Inferior Court of Common Pleas. He was governor of the colony in 1695, which last office he held till his death, which occurred on the 17th day of December, of the same year. He was drowned. In religious belief he was a Friend or Quaker.

He had seven children by his first wife Mercy, (probably Mercy Vaughan) who died Sept. 21, 1675, and was buried in the family burying ground. The inscription on her gravestone reads as follows: "Here lieth interred ye body of Mercy Carr, first wife of Caleb Carr, who departed this life ye 21st day of September, in ye 45th year of her age, and in the year of our Lord, 1675. His second wife was Sarah Clarke, (Widow Pinner) daughter of Jeremiah Clarke, and sister of Gov. Walter Clarke, and by whom he had four children. She was born in 1651 and died in 1706.

He died Dec. 17, 1695, and was buried in the family burying ground on Mill street, beside his first wife. The inscription on his tombstone reads: "Here lieth interred the body of Caleb Carr, governor of this colony, who departed this life ye 17th day of December, 1695, in ye 73rd (79) year of his age."

The following is a copy of Gov. Caleb Carr's last will and testament:

"In the name of God, Amen. The eighth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred and ninety-three or four, 1693-4, I, Caleb Carr, of Newport, on Rhode Island, in their Majesty's colony of Rhode Island, King's Province and Providence Plantation, in New England, in America, being ..... years of age, and being now of perfect mind and memory, (thanks be given unto God,) therefore calling to mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, in manner and form following: That is to say, first and principally, I give my soul into the hands of God who gave it me, and for my body, I commend it to ye earth, to be buried in christian and decent manner; and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me

in this life, I give, demise, bequeath and dispose in manner and form following:"

"*Imprimis.*—That all just debts which I do owe unto any person or persons be paid in convenient time after my decease by my executors hereinafter named."

"*Item.*—Unto my dear wife, Sarah Carr, I give and bequeath forty pounds in money, to be paid her within a year's time after my decease, and three gold rings that now she hath, one of which my will is that she shall give to my daughter Sarah Carr, and another daughter Elizabeth Carr, and the other to whom she pleaseth. Also, I give and bequeath to my said wife Sarah Carr, a silver possnet and the cover belonging to it and two silver spoons, and one milch cow, forty sheep, a horse or mare, whether of which she shall make choice of, of mine, also my great looking-glass and the new great bible. Further, I do give unto my said wife Sarah Carr, the fifth part of the beds and bedding, pewter and brass, and the fifth part of all other household stuff that I do not now dispose of by this my will, nor shall not dispose of before the time of my decease. Further, I give and bequeath unto my said wife Sarah Carr, my Negro woman Hannah. Further, my will is that my said wife Sarah Carr, shall have after my decease, the house wherein my son John Carr now liveth, on the back side of my dwelling house, to live in during the time of her widowhood, together with privilege in the yard convenient to lay her wood, and in use of the well for her own use for herself and family, and the use of the lower garden to the eastward of the yard, as it is new fenced in with rail and wharfage, free for her own occupation without charge to her."

"*Item.*--I give and bequeath unto my son Nicholas Carr, and to his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, forever, my farm, being and lying on the island of Conanicut, containing by estimation seven score acres, which I formerly leased unto him for about twenty years, as by said lease may appear, with dwelling house he now dwelleth in thereon, and all other out houses, buildings and fences thereon as privileges thereunto or belonging, as also that right in the share of Dutch island which belongeth to the said farm. Further, I give and bequeath to my said son, Nicholas Carr, his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, forever, forty acres of land lying on the west side of the highway, over against my brother Rob-

ert Carr, his land on the said Conanicut island, as also ten acres of land on the said island which I purchased of John Peckham, jr., and also twelve acres of land at the head of the forty acres aforesaid, which twelve acres I purchased or bought of Benedict Arnold. Further, I give and bequeath to my son Nicholas Carr, his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, forever, one-fourth of my share of land at Gould island, as also twenty-five feet in length of land from the west end of my ware house now standing upon my wharf here in Newport; the said land to be twenty foot in breadth, that if he see cause he may build upon it, or otherwise improve it. Further, I give and bequeath unto my said son Nicholas Carr, his heirs and assigns, my great bible, my seal ring and my little cabinet. Further, my will is that my said son Nicholas Carr, his heirs or assigns shall pay or cause to be paid unto my now wife Sarah Carr, yearly during the time of her widowhood, twenty shillings a year in wood or provisions, equivalent to money, and that my said son Nicholas Carr shall have privilege of my wharf here in Newport, for his own occasions."

"*Item.*—I give and bequeath unto my son Caleb Carr, and to his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, forever, the land at Conanicut, which I bought of Jirah Bull, Thomas Waterman and Richard Dunn, with the house and housing now upon it which he now liveth in with the right in Dutch island belonging unto the said land, and also one quarter, or one fourth part of my land at Gould island, and the gold ring I do now wear, commonly called hand in hand and heart between, and my desk with draws for writings. Further, my will is, that my son Caleb Carr, shall pay unto my now wife, Sarah Carr, yearly during the time of her widowhood, twenty shillings a year in wood or provisions equivalent to money, delivered her here upon the wharf, I do also give and bequeath unto my said son Caleb Carr, his heirs, executors administrators and assigns, forever, all my right, title and interest in the forty-eight acres of land which I purchased of the said Arnold."

"*Item.* I give and bequeath unto my son John Carr, and to his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, forever, my dwelling house I now live in above the highway here in Newport, with all the housings and land and gardens thereunto belonging, (all which land I bought of Mr. Benedict Arnold in his life-time,) all which I give unto my said son John

Carr, as above mentioned, only reserving the out house wherein he now liveth and the garden next to the said house, for my wife Sarah Carr, to enjoy and improve during the time of her widowhood, and privilege to lay her wood in and to the well for water, and to the cellar of the great house to make a little room therein for her own use with privilege to go thereto. Also, I give and bequeath unto my son John Carr, his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, forever, my whole part of Rose island and the whole of my warehouse standing upon my wharf here in Newport; and all my woolen apparel, the grate, andirons, jack for the chimney, the great tongs and fire shovel, one iron spit and the great table in the hall or parlor of my dwelling house and the forms belonging to it."

"*Item.*—I give and bequeath unto my son Edward Carr, and to his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, forever, fifty acres and half acre of land at Conanicut, which I bought of Jeremiah Willets, and sixty-five acres of land on said Conanicut island which I bought of John Greene and Henry Bassett, as also ye right to Dutch island belonging to the said land all ye privileges belonging to those lands, and also one-fourth part of my half of Gould island, and my Indian boy named Tom, my pair of little 'stilliards,' my wearing linen, and whatsoever I have formerly given unto him, and the chest that stands in ye hall, which I had of Moses Pachoo, the Jew."

"*Item.*—I give and bequeath unto my son Francis Carr, and to his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, forever, one-half of my right to the house and land in Newport, that I bought of Mr. Anthony Haywood, and also my one-half share of land at Cowset, that I bought of Major John Greene, and also a twenty shilling piece of gold, a silver spoon, and one-fifth part of my household stock, beds, bedding and furniture that I may leave behind me at my decease."

"*Item.*—I give and bequeath unto my son James Carr, and to his heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, forever, one-half of my right unto the house and land in Newport, which I bought of Mr. Anthony Haywood, and also my right in Misquammacuck lands, and a piece of gold and a silver spoon, and one-fifth part of my household stuff, beds, bedding and furniture that I may leave behind me at my decease."

"*Item.*—I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Paine, and to her husband Thomas Paine, or the longest liver of

them, all the land which I purchased of the town of Newport, adjoining to the house of my said Thomas Paine hath let unto Mr. William Brindley, here in Newport, which said house was purchased of my son Caleb Carr; also I gave unto them or the longest liver of them, one-fourth part of my share of Gould island, and whatsoever I have formerly given her. Further, I give and bequeath to my daughter Mercy Paine, my silver beer bowl, to be kept by her in remembrance of me as long as she liveth, and at her decease to be disposed of to whom she pleaseth."

"*Item.*—I give and bequeath to my daughter Sarah Carr, and to her heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, forever, the house and land thereunto belonging, which I bought of Henry Palmer, here in Newport; and also a twenty shilling piece of gold, a silver spoon, one-fifth part of my household stuff, bed, bedding and furniture that I may leave behind at my decease, and within two years after my decease, five pounds in money to be paid her by my executors."

"*Item.*—I give and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth Carr, and to her heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, forever, ye house and land which I bought of Ruth Pierce, in the which Thomas Paine now liveth here in Newport, and also my negro boy Joe, my silver caur, twenty sheep, one piece of gold, a silver spoon, and one-fifth part of my household stuff, beds, bedding and furniture that I may leave behind me at my decease, ten pounds in money to be paid by my executors."

"*Item.*—I give and bequeath to my grandson Job Carr, the son of my son Samuel Carr, the house wherein John Davis now liveth at the sign of ye ship here in Newport, and ye long house above it, and all ye land I bought of Mr. Arnold, westward of the highway and northward of a highway which belongeth to the said housings, all of which I give and bequeath to my said grandson Job Carr, his heirs, executors, administrators or assigns, forever, only reserving a cart way to the warehouse and wharf, and my will is that what I have herein given to my grandson Job Carr, shall be kept in the hands of my executors until he comes of age, and then delivered unto him, and in ye mean time the income thereof to be paid by them toward the bringing him up."

"*Item.*—My will is that if any of my sons, Nicholas, Caleb, John and Edward Carr, or my grandson Job Carr, son of my

son Samuel Carr, should die without heirs, then what I have given to either of them shall be equally divided amongst the rest that shall survive them; they my said sons, Nicholas, Caleb, John and Edward Carr, and Samuel the father of my grandson Job Carr, having all had one mother. And if any of my four children which I have had by my now wife Sarah Carr, should die without heirs, then what I have given to either of them shall be equally divided amongst the rest of these four, for they likewise had all one mother. Further, my will is, that if my wife Sarah Carr, the mother of these four last children, Francis, James, Sarah and Elizabeth, which I had by her, see cause to take all or any of them for ye bringing of them up, she shall have the estate which I have given to them committed to her management for ye bringing them up till they come of age, and then by her delivered unto them, the boys their part when they arrive to be twenty-one years of age, and the girls their part at eighteen years of age, or on day of marriage. But if she ought not thereof, then they shall be taken care of and brought up to learning at the discretion of my executors according to this my will. And futher, my will is, that if my wife Sarah Carr ought not of, nor be satisfied with what I shall have given her by this my will in lieu of her dowery, and give discharge under her hand and seal that my estate shall not be troubled or disturbed by herself or any other person, by, from, or under her, in the hands of these I have bequeathed it unto; but on ye contrary shall cause disturbance unto them in the possession thereof about her dowery, then my will is, that my executors shall take all my estate both real and personal into their hands, and whatsoever she shall recover, shall be abated out of what estate I gave unto my four children which I had by her, and in lieu thereof, only twenty pounds apiece shall be paid to each of them by my executors hereafter named, and for all other lands that are mine and not disposed of by me in this my will, I give and bequeath to my grand children, to be equally divided between them."

"And this my last will and testament, I make and ordain my well beloved sons, Nicholas Carr and Caleb Carr, my full and whole executors, and if one of them die, then my will is that the other of them yt shall survive shall be full and whole executor thereunto, and do hereby utterly disallow, revoke, annul and make void all and every other former testament,

wills, legacies, bequests and executors, by me, in anywise before this time willed and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament."

"In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal ye day and year above written. CALEB CARR, [SEAL]"

"Signed, sealed and delivered by ye said Caleb Carr to be his last will and testament, in the presence of us,

ROBERT GARDNER, NICHOLAS EASTON, EPHRAIM TURNER."

"Upon the eighth day of March, one thousand six hundred and ninety-three or four, the above sd Mr. Caleb Carr, appeared before me and declared that he did set his hand and seal unto and declared the above sd instrument to be his last will and testament in the presence of those who then subscribed, as witnesses, their names thereunto. BENEDICT ARNOLD, Npl."

"Robert Gardner and Ephraim Turner, personally appeared before me in council this sixth day of January, one thousand six hundred and ninety-five or six, and upon their solemn engagement, did declare they saw the late householder, Governor Caleb Carr, deceased, sign and seal and own the above writing to be his last will and at the signing and sealing thereof, he was in his perfect sense and memory, we then signed as witnesses thereunto. ALBERT WATSON CLARKE,

Clerk of ye Council."

"The above and within written will with the attestation and probation thereunto, is recorded in ye 206, 207 and 208 pages of the council book number two belonging to the town of Newport, on Rhode Island. ALBERT WATSON CLARKE,

RICHARD WARD, Recorder. Clerk of ye Council."

The children of Gov. Caleb Carr by his first wife Mercy Vaughan, and by his second wife Sarah Clarke, were as follows:

23×1. Nicholas Carr, b. Oct. 22, 1654.
24 5. Mercy Carr, b. April 6, 1656, died young.
25×3. Caleb Carr, b. Aug. 23, 1657.
26×4. Samuel Carr, b. Dec. 15, 1659.
27×5. Mary Carr, b. Jan. 1, 1961.
28×6. John Carr, b. about 1664.
29×7. Edward Carr, b. about 1666.

children by second wife.

30×8. Francis Carr b. about 1678.

31×9. James Carr, b. about 1680.
32×10. Sarah Carr, b. 1682.
33×11. Elizabeth Carr, b. about 1684.

II. RICHARD CARR (4) born in London, Eng., Jan. 5, 1621, came to this country in August, 1635, in company with his brother Andrew, on the ship Abigail. As their parents were dead they were probably sent over to their uncle George Carr of Ipswich, Mass. He settled in Hampton, N. H., but later in life he located in Salisbury, Mass., where he died May 17, 1689. He left two children, as follows:
34 1. Elizabeth Carr.
35×2. Samuel Carr, b, about 1680.

II. ANDREW CARR (5) born in London, Eng., Dec. 5, 1622, came to America with his brother Richard in August, 1635. It is supposed that he followed the sea with his uncle James Carr, and settled either in the West Indies or South Carolina.

II. GEORGE CARR (6) born in London, Eng., March 12, 1620. He came to this country with his parents in 1621, and settled in Bristol, R. I. He married Mariam Goldthwait, in Bristol, June 8, 1645. She was born in Deering, Eng., May 14, 1622, and died in Bristol, April 5, 1695. He died in the same place, June 9, 1699. Their children were,
36×1. William Carr, b. Aug. 23. 1648.
37 2. Mariam Carr, b. July 4, 1650, d. June 1, 1652.

II. ELIZABETH CARR (7) born in Salisbury, Mass., April 21, 1642, married John Woodmansey, of Boston, May 1, 1662.

II. GEORGE CARR (8) born in Salisbury, Mass., April 15, 1644, married Ann Cotton, daughter of Rev. Seaborn Cotton, of Hampton, N. H., Nov. 8, 1677.

II. WILLIAM CARR (10) born in Salisbury, Mass., March 15, 1648, married Elizabeth Pike, daughter of the first Robert Pike, Aug. 20, 1672. She died in Salisbury, May 2, 1715. Their children were,
38×1. Sanders Carr, b. May 13, 1674.
39 2. William Carr, b. Feb. 2, 1676-7, d. March 8, 1677-8.
40×3. William Carr, b. March 4, 1678-9,
41 4. Sarah Carr, b. Aug. 13, 1681.
42×5. Robert Carr, b. Sept. 28, 1685.
43 6. Sylvanus Carr, b. June 15, 1688.

II. JAMES CARR (11) born in Salisbury, Mass., April 28, 1650, married Mary Sears, in Newbury, Mass., Nov. 14, 1677. He was made a freeman in 1690. He resided on Carr's Island, and died Aug. 5, 1726. Their children were,

44×1. Mary Carr, b. Dec. 15, 1678.
45×2. Hannah Carr, b. Oct. 16, 1680.
46×3. Sarah Carr, b. May 8, 1682.
47×4. John Carr, b. Aug. 26, 1684.
48×5. Catherine Carr, b. Nov. 24, 1686.
49×6. James Carr, b. April 3, 1689.
50×7. Hepzibah Carr, b. April 24, 1692.
51×8. Elizabeth Carr, b. March 24, 1694,

II. MARY CARR (12) born in Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 29, 1652, married Rev. James Bailey, of Newbury, Mass., Sept. 17, 1672. He preached in Salem, Mass., just prior to the famous witchcraft delusion. They had,

52 1. Mary Bailey, b. July 6, 1673, in Newbury.

II. SARAH CARR (13) born in Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 17, 1654, married William Kukely, of Hampton, N. H., Dec. 30, 1700.

CAPT. RICHARD CARR (15) born in Salisbury, Mass., April 2, 1659, married Elizabeth..... 2nd wife Dorothy, who died Aug. 3, 1694; 3rd wife Mrs. Sarah Healey, married Feb. 26, 1702. She died Jan. 8, 1727; 4th wife Sarah Greely, Aug. 10, 1727. He died in Salisbury, Sept. 11, 1727. He had by first wife,

53 1. Elizabeth Carr, b. June 9, 1691.

2nd wife Dorothy,

54×2. Richard Carr, b. Jan. 2, 1693-4.

3rd wife Mrs. Sarah Healey,

55 3. James Carr, b. Nov. 30, 1702.
56×4. John Carr, b. Aug. 1706.

II. ANN CARR (16) born in Salisbury, Mass., June 15, 1661, married Thomas Putman. They lived in Salem, Mass., during the witchcraft delusion. (see Bryant's his. v. 2, p. 456.) They had,

57 1. Ann Putman, b. about 1680.

THIRD GENERATION.

III. CALEB CARR (17) born in Newport, R. I., married Phillis Greene, daughter of Dept. Gov. John Greene, of Warwick, R. I., and lived in Jamestown, R. I., on land willed him by his fath-

er. He died in 1690. His will was dated in Jamestown, Jan. 27, "1st of William, K. of Gt. B.," and proved in Newport, March 30, 1690. He made mention of his wife Phillis Carr, sons Caleb, William, Robert and Job; and daughters Mary and Phillis; and also father-in-law Maj. John Greene, and brother-in-law Peter Greene. His wife was executrix of the estate. She was born in Warwick, R. I., Oct. 7, 1658, and married Charles Dickinson for her second husband and had children by him. The childred of Caleb and Phillis Carr were,

58 1. Robert Carr, b. Jan. 2, 1678, died young.
59×2. Caleb Carr, b. March 26, 1679.
60×3. William Carr, b. Oct. 16, 1681.
61×4. Robert Carr, b. June 7, 1683.
62×5. Job Carr, b. 1685.
63 6. Mary Carr.
64×7. Phillis Carr, b. Dec. 8, 1688.

III. ELIZABETH CARR (18) born in Newport, R. I., married James Brown, about 1670. He died in 1683, and she next married Samuel Gardiner, son of George and Herodias Gardiner. She died Dec. 8, 1697. Her children by her first husband were,

65×1. John Brown, b. 1671.
66 2. James Brown.
67×3. Esek Brown, b. March 8, 1679.

children by second husband.

68 4. Elizabeth Gardiner, b. 1684.
69 5. Samuel Gardiner, b. Oct. 28, 1685.
70 6. Martha Gardiner, b. Nov. 16, 1686.
71 7. Patience Gardiner.

III. MARY CARR (19) born in Newport, R. I., married John Hicks, a ship carpenter, and after his death she married Ralph Earl, son of William and Mary (Walker) Earl. She had four children by her first husband.

72 1. George Hicks.

Three other children names not known.

III. ROBERT CARR (20) born in Newport, R. I., married Elizabeth Lawton, daughter of George and Elizabeth Lawton. He was a merchant in Newport, and died in 1704. His will bears the date of July 8, 1703, and was proved Feb. 5, 1704, which made his wife executrix and his brother-in-law Robert Lawton overseer. His wife to have the management of his estate to

bring up his children, Robert and Abigail until of age, and then a certain part delivered unto them.

The will of his son Robert was made Sept. 20, 1710, and proved Oct. 2, 1710, making his mother his only heir.

Elizabeth, wife of Robert Carr died in 1724. She willed property to her grandson James Honeyman, grand daughter Elizabeth Dunbar and others, including her sister-in-law Mary, wife of Ralph Earl. The children of Robert and Elizabeth Carr were,

76 1. Robert Carr, d. unm. 1710.
77×2. Abigail Carr.

III. ESEK CARR (21) born in Newport, R. I., settled in Little Compton, R. I., and was a cooper by trade. His wife's name was Susanna, whom he married in 1684. He died in Little Compton, in 1744. His will was dated May 16, 1739, and proved Nov. 12, 1744. After setting aside a quarter of an acre of land for a family burying ground, he willed his entire estate to his son Robert except the following sums to his daughters: To daughter Mary, wife of John Brownwell, £5; daughter Sarah Thurston, £5; daughter Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Wilbur, £5; daughter Anna, wife of Jonathan Wood, £5; daughter Susanna, wife of Thomas Wilbur, £5; children of daughter Margaret Closson, £60; daughter Thankful, wife of William Lake, £5; grand daughter Mary, wife of Nathaniel Potter, 40s; grand daughter Deborah Carr, daughter of son Esek Carr, deceased, £50 at eighteen. The children of Esek and Susanna Carr were,

78×1. Mary Carr, b. July 14, 1685.
79×2. Sarah Carr, b. March 19, 1689.
80×3. Elizabeth Carr, b. July 29, 1691.
81×4. Esek Carr, b. Aug. 23, 1693.
82×5. Anna Carr, b. Feb. 28, 1696.
83 6. Martha Carr, b. May 29, 1698.
84×7. Susanna Carr, b. Sept. 20, 1700.
85×8. Margaret Carr, b. Jan. 16, 1703.
86×9. Robert Carr, b. Feb. 24, 1706.
87×10. Thankful Carr, b. April 27, 1709.

III. MARGARET CARR (22) born in Newport, R. I., married Richard Hartshorne, an eminent Quaker, Nov. 27, 1670, and settled in Middletown, N. J. Their children were,

88 1. Sarah Hartshorne.

89 2. Hugh Hartshorne.
90×3. Catharine Hartshorne, b. May 2, 1682.
91 4. William Hartshorne.

III. NICHOLAS CARR (23) born in Newport, R. I., Oct. 22, 1654, married Rebecca Nicholson, daughter of Joseph Nicholson, of Portsmouth, R. I. She was born Feb. 1, 1656, and died May 13, 1703. He lived in Jamestown, R. I., and was the first representative of his town in the General Assembly, and during his lifetime held many offices of public trust. He died Feb. 17, 1709. In his will made June 10, 1708, mention is made of his sons Nicholas, Thomas and Benjamin; daughters Margaret Battey, Jane, Mary, Rebecca and Ann Carr; brother-in-law Thomas Paine and brother Edward Carr. Their children were,

92× 1. Nicholas Carr, b. Sept. 19, 1679.
93 2. Joseph Carr, b. March 7, 1681, d. Aug. 9, 1702.
94 3. Benjamin Carr, b. July 7, 1683, d. Dec. 27, 1684.
95× 4. Margaret Carr, b. Oct. 22, 1684.
96 5. Jane Carr. b. Aug. 3, 1686.
97 6. Caleb Carr, b. March 27, 1688, d. Jan. 4, 1704-5
98× 7. Mercy Carr, b. April 20, 1690.
99 8. Rebecca Carr, b. May 12, 1692.
100 9. Ann Carr, b. Feb. 5, 1694.
101×10. Thomas Carr, b. Jan. 25, 1696.
102×11. Benjamin Carr, b. Nov. 21, 1697.

III. CALEB CARR (25) born in Newport, R. I., Aug. 23, 1657, married Deborah Sayles. who was a grand daughter of Roger Williams. She was born about 1656, and died about 1700. He died in Jamestown, R. I., Oct. 10, 1700, and his son John was made executor of his estate. Their children were,

103× 1. John Carr, b. Jan. 4, 1681.
104 2. ..... Carr, b. Sept. 16, 1682.
105× 3. Mercy Carr, b. Oct. 7, 1683.
106 4. Benjamin Carr, b. Oct. 31, 1685, d. March 15, 1701.
107× 5. Daniel Carr, b. Nov. 15, 1687.
108× 6. Peleg Carr, b. March 14, 1690.
109× 7. Deborah Carr.
110× 8. Roba Carr.
111 9. Rachel Carr.
112×10. Sayles Carr, b. Nov. 24, 1696.

III. SAMUEL CARR (26) born in Newport, R. I., Dec. 15, 1659.

He married and left one son. He died in 1694. His son was, 113×1. Job Carr, b. Oct. 31, 1689.

III. MARY CARR (27) born in Newport, R. I., Jan. 1, 1661, married Thomas Paine. He was a sea captain and commanded the frigate Pearl against the pirates of the West Indies. He died in 1715, and his wife Mary died in 1717. No children.

COMMISSION OF CAPT. THOMAS PAINE.

"Sir Thomas Lynch, Knight, one of the gentlemen of his Majesty's bed chamber, and Captain General and Governor in Chief of his Majesty's Island of Jamaica and territories thereunto depending, and Vice Admiral to his Royal Highness, James, Duke of York, in the American seas."

"Whereas, I am informed there are several pirates that have most barbarously murthured divers of his Majesty's subjects, robbing others and taking several vessels, cursing the King, and not so much as pretending to belong to any Prince, or to have any commission of war. These are therefore to authorize Capt. Thomas Paine, commander of the Frigate Pearl, to seize the said pirates, and to take, kill and destroy the said pirates and their ships, provided they resist and cannot be brought in, for doing which this shall be your warrant. I likewise, hereby further assure you and your men, that for such service you shall have all the favor they can expect, or I can render you and them."

"Given under my hand, this 13th of October, 1682. Jamaica.

Signed, THOMAS LYNCH.

By His Excellency Commanding, Henry Harrington, Sect."

III. JOHN CARR (28) born in Newport, R. I., about 1664, married Waite Easton, daughter of Peter Easton, and grand daughter of Gov. Nicholas Easton. She was born in Newport Nov. 5, 1668 and died in August, 1725, and was buried in the family burying ground beside her husband. He lived in Newport, and in 1700 he was granted the privilege of running a ferry between Newport and Jamestown, and this franchise remained in the family for one hundred and seventy years. He died in 1714, and his estate was settled by his son Samuel, as heir to his property, according to the wishes of his father as follows:

"*First*, I give a lot of land adjoining to Joseph Gardiner's dwelling place in Newport, bound west and north on land of

James Carr, east on ye graveyard, and south on land or street leading to stone windmill. Also one small house and warehouse adjoining on ye wharf, heretofore my grandfather's, with the wharf and land whereon they stand, and the whole breadth thereof to Capt. Mumford's lane, and also one-half of remainder of said wharf, except the part where Joseph Gardiner's shop stands, and the yard north thereof the width of said shop to Capt. Mumford's line, which I reserve to myself; all of which I convey and confirm to my brother Caleb Carr, and his heirs and assigns forever."

"*Second,* I give my father's mansion house and outhouse adjacent, and the land adjoining and belonging thereto, bound north on Capt. Ellery's land; east on land of my said father; south on the street; and west on land now in possession of Alexander Mason, I convey to my brother John Carr."

"*Third,* I give the south-west corner or district tenement in which Alexander Mason now dwells, unto my brother Francis Carr."

"*Fourth,* I give my sister Ann Barker, the one-half or westmore end of the new house built by my father, with one-half of the garden adjoining, with 16 feet at the west end of the house, and 20 feet back from the street."

"*Fifth,* I give my sister Patience the other half of said house and land."

"*Sixth,* I give assurance of all the above bequests, provided my mother have the use of all said gifts until each party comes of age, except my brother's mansion house, which I reserve to myself until Alexander Mason's house comes into my hands, until which time I grant my mother equal privileges in said house, and when the said parties come of age, they shall pay to my mother their proportional part of £20 per annum. And that the well at the mansion house shall be free to all the brothers and sisters, and my mother shall have all the movables of the estate, she paying the debts therof. And if any of these parties die without issue, then all the property shall revert to me and my heirs, and for the due performance of all of these provisions, I bind myself in the penal sum of £500, N. E. money. Signed Aug. 26, 1715, SAMUEL CARR.

The children of John and Waite Carr, were,

114 1. John Carr, b. Nov. 23, 1691, d. June 5, 1694.

115×2. Ann Carr, b. about 1693.
116×3. Samuel Carr, b. 1694.
117×4. Caleb Carr, b. about 1695.
118×5. John Carr, b. „ 1697.
119×6. Francis Carr, b. about 1699.
120×7. Patience Carr, b. „ 1700.
121 8. Joshua Carr, b. Feb. 1702, d. March 25, 1703, aged 13m.

III. EDWARD CARR (29) born in Newport, R. I., about 1666, married Hannah Stanton, in Jamestown, R. I., Oct. 6, 1686. She was a daughter of John Stanton, and was born Nov. 7, 1670, and died in 1712. He died Oct. 14, 1711. His wife Hannah and son Edward were executors of his will. The children of Edward and Hannah, were,
122×1. Edward Carr, b. Sept. 14, 1689.
123×2. Hannah Carr, b. Oct. 13, 1691.
124×3. Mary Carr, b. Oct. 26, 1693.
125×4. Mercy Carr, b. Feb. 24, 1696.
126×5. Avis Carr, b. May 29, 1698.
127×6. Patience Carr, b. Feb. 14, 1701.
128×7. James Carr, b. Oct. 27, 1703.
129 8. Phebe Carr, b. Sept. 6, 1706, d. July 17, 1711.
130×9. Sarah Carr, b. Dec. 28, 1708.

III. FRANCIS CARR (30) born in Newport, R. I., about 1678, married Damaris Arnold, daughter of Josiah and Sarah (Miller) Arnold, June 18, 1700. She was born May 19, 1684. He was a ship carpenter, and died in 1717. They had only one child who was sole heir of her father's estate.
131×1. Sarah Carr.

III. JAMES CARR (31) born in Newport, R. I., about 1680. He was made a freeman in 1701. He married and had,
132×1. Caleb Carr.

III. SARAH CARR (32) born in Newport, R. I., in 1682, married John Hammett, Jan. 10, 1705. He died May 20, 1773, aged 93 years. Their children were,
133 1. John Hammett, b. Oct. 10, 1705.
134 2. Mercy Hammett, b. Feb. 14. 1710.
135 3. Thomas Hammett, b. April 11, 1712.
136 4. Sarah Hammett, b. 1714.
137 5. Elizabeth Hammett, b. Feb. 28, 1716.

138 6. James Hammett, b. Dec. 31, 1718.

III. ELIZABETH CARR (33) born in Newport, R. I., about 1784, married Capt. John Godfrey, son of John and Sarah Godfrey, May 28, 1701, Their children were,

139 1. Mary Godfrey, b, March 23, 1702.
140 2. John Godfrey, b. Jan. 31, 1704,
141 3. Caleb Godfrey. b, July 17, 1706.
142 4. Elizabeth Godfrey, b. May 21, 1709.

III. SAMUEL CARR (35) born in Hampton, N. H., about 1680, married Sarah Healey, in Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 24, 1809. She died June 14, 1710. He next married Mary——. He had by his first wife,

143 1. Sarah Carr, b. June 12, 1710, d. Aug. 25, 1711.

by second wife Mary,

144 2. William Carr, b. April 18, 1717.

III. WILLIAM CARR (36) born in Bristol, R. I., Aug. 23, 1648, married Rosannah Carr, of North Carolina, May 9, 1675. She was born on plantation No. 2, Sept. 10, 1650. They had,

145×1. George Carr, b. May 20, 1681.

III. SANDERS CARR (38) born in Salisbury, Mass., May 13, 1674, married Mary Purinton, (entered his intentions of marriage) Feb. 12, 1704, in Salisbury. Their children were,

146×1. Ezekiel Carr, b. Feb. 12, 1705.
147×2. Daniel Carr, b. July 7, 1706.
148×3. Sylvanus Carr, b. April 13, 1708.
149×4. Mary Carr, b. May 28, 1710.
150×5. Sanders Carr, b. April 12, 1712.
151×6. Hezekiah Carr, b. Feb. 27, 1714.
152 7. George Carr, b. Nov. 10, 1715, d. July 8, 1736.
153 8. Solomon Carr, b. April 3, 1718.
154×9. John Carr, b. Aug. 21, 1721.

III. WILLIAM CARR (40) born in Salisbury, Mass., March 4, 1679, married Ruth Brown, Jan. 15, 1708. Their children were,

155×1. William Carr, b. July 23, 1709.
156 2. Abra Carr, b. Oct. 15, 1711. d. March 25. 1718.
157×3. Nathaniel Carr, b. May 24, 1714.
158×4. Elizabeth Carr, b. May 19, 1716,
159×5. Samuel Carr, b. Sept. 24, 1719.
160 6. Abra Carr, b. March 29, 1722.

161×7. Ruth Carr, b. March 29, 1725.
162 8. Richard Carr, b. Nov. 2, 1727, d. Nov. 15, 1727.

III. ROBERT CARR (42) born in Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 28, 1685, married Susannah French, Dec. 12, 1712. She died Dec. 5, 1729. He next married Hannah Elliott, in Amesbury, Mass., March 16, 1730-1. An extract of his will reads: "In the name of God, Amen. This —— day of September, Anno Domini, one thousand seven hundred and fifty-two, I, Robert Carr, of Salisbury, in the county of Essex and Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, etc." Names wife Hannah, and sons Sylvanus, Nathan, and children of his oldest son John, deceased, as follows: Joseph Carr under twenty-one years of age, Lydia and Susannah Carr under eighteen years of age. Names othes sons, Benjamin, Joseph, Robert and Elliott Carr; also daughters, Joanna, wife of Jeremiah Poor; and Abigail, wife of Daniel Page. The children of Daniel by his two wives were,

163×1. John Carr, b. Aug. 23, 1713.
164×2. Sylvanus Carr, b. Feb. 25, 1714-5.
165×3. Joseph Carr, b. March 21, 1716-7.
166×4. Benjamin Carr, b. March 5, 1718-9.
167×5. Joannah Carr, b. May 24, 1721.
168×6. Abigail Carr, b. June 3, 1723.
169×7. Martha Carr, b. May 12, 1725.
170×8. Nathan Carr, b. June 14, 1728.

children by second wife,

171× 9. Susannah Carr, b. Oct. 25, 1731.
172 10. Nanne Carr, b. March 5, 1732-3.
173 11. Robert Carr, b. Feb. 15, 1734-5, d. Oct. 2, 1742.
174×12. Betty Carr, b. Sept. 18, 1737.
175×13. Mary Carr, b. Nov. 1, 1739.
176×14. Elliott Carr, b. July 5, 1742.
177 15. Robert Carr, b. Jan. 31, 1744-5.

III. MARY CARR (44) born in Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 15, 1678, married Stephen Merrill, in Salisbury, July 20, 1710.

III. HANNAH CARR (45) born in Newbury, Mass., Oct. 16, 1680, married Simon Marston, of Hampton, N. H., Jan 26, 1706.

III. SARAH CARR (46) born in Newbury, Mass., May 8, 1682, married Richard Taylor, of Hampton, N. H., Dec. 23, 1702.

III. JOHN CARR (47) born in Newbury, Mass., Aug. 26, 1684, married Elizabeth Chase, in Newbury, Dec. 14, 1708. Their children were,

178×1. John Carr, b. June 4, 1711.
179×2. Ann Carr, b. Oct. 10, 1713.
180×3. Moses Carr, b. Nov. 28, 1715.
181×4. Mary Carr, b. Feb. 24, 1717.
182×5. Elizabeth Carr, b. March 20, 1719.
183×6. Sarah Carr, b. June 1, 1722.
184×7. Hannah Carr, b. Sept. 15, 1725.
185×8. James Carr, b. 1727.
186×9. Judith Carr, b, June 15, 1730.
187×10 } Daniel Carr, b. July 13, ~~1724.~~ 1734
188×11 { Anne Carr, b. „ „ „

III. CATHERINE CARR (48) born in Newbury, Mass., Nov. 24, 1686, married Samuel Marston, of Hampton, N. H., March 17, 1709.

III. JAMES CARR (49) born in Newbury, Mass., April 3, 1689, married Ruth Moody, April 25, 1712. Their children were,

189×1. Bradbury Carr, b. July 27, 1713.
190 2. Jane Carr, b. Jan. 3, 1715.

III. HEPZIBAH CARR (50) born in Newbury, Mass., April 24, 1692, married Charles Case, July 15, 1714.

III. ELIZABETH CARR (51) born in Newbury, Mass., March 24, 1694, married Joseph Sargent, of Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 17, 1715.

III. RICHARD CARR (54) born in Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 2, 1693-4, married Mrs. Lydia Judith (Stephens) Coffin, in Newbury, Mass., Nov. 18, 1715. She was born in Newbury, July 21, 1691. He next married widow Sarah Chase, in Newbury, June 13, 1720. He was drowned March 4, 1733-4, at 9 o'clock, p. m. His children were,

191×1. Dorothy Carr, b. Sept. 8, 1716.

children by second wife Sarah,

192×2. } Sarah Carr, b. July 21, 1721.
193×3. { Judith Carr, b. „ „
194×4. Elizabeth Carr, b. June 23, 1723.
195×5. Richard Carr, b. March 13, 1725.
196×6. Rebecca Carr, b. Jan. 9, 1727.

197×7. James Carr, b. Oct. 3, 1728.
198 8. Mary Carr, b. July 6, 1730.

III. JOHN CARR (56) born in Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 1706, married Elizabeth Brown in Newbury, Mass. Intentions published Jan. 18, 1726.

FOURTH GENERATION.

IV. CALEB CARR (59) born in Jamestown, R. I., March 23, 1679, married Joanna Slocum, in Jamestown by her father, Ebenezer Slocum, warden, April 30, 1701. She was born in Jamestown, Jan. 2, 1680, and died Dec. 30, 1708. His second wife's name was Mary, whom he married the 11th day of ——, 1712. He settled in West Greenwich, R. I., in 1731, and bought 282½ acres of land bounded on one side by what was afterward called Carr pond, of John Williams and his wife Rose Williams, Aug. 3, 1733. He deeded 100 acres of land to each of his sons Joseph and William. In 1743 he deeded land to his son Charles, and in his will of 1750, gave his property to his five sons. His children were,

199×1. Caleb Carr, b. Nov. 6, 1702.
200×2. Joseph Carr, b. about 1704.
201×3. Patience Carr, b, „ 1705.
202 4. Mary Carr, b. about 1707.
203×5. William Carr, b. Dec. 26, 1708.

children by second wife,

204×6. Benajah Carr, b. about 1713.
205×7. Charles Carr, b. „ 1715.

IV. WILLIAM CARR (60) born in Jamestown, R. I., Oct. 16, 1681, married Abigail Barker, by John Weeden, warden, Feb, 8, 1708-9. They had,

206×1. Robert Carr, b. July 2, 1715.

IV. ROBERT CARR (61) born in Jamestown, R. I., June 7, 1683, married Hannah Hale, in Swansea, Mass., Oct. 21, 1708, where he settled and lived until his death which occurred Oct. 12, 1722. His wife was born May 8, 1690, and died in Warren, R. I., May 31, 1771. Their children were,

207 1. Mary Carr, b. March 2, 1710.
208 2. Robert Carr, b. July 2, 1715, d. unm.
209 2. Hannah Carr, b. Sept. 18, 1717.
210×4. Caleb Carr, b. June 3, 1719,

IV. JOB CARR (62) born in Jamestown, R. I., 1685, married Mehitable Sherman. She was born in Kingstown, R. I., March 4, 1688. He was a cooper by trade. He died Jan. 23, 1753, and she died Nov. 3, 1751.

IV. PHILLIS CARR (64) born in Jamestown, R. I., Dec. 8, 1688, married Edward Boss, of Edward and Susanna, April 21, 1709, in Jamestown, by Edward Carr, warden. He was a merchant in Newport. He was born Jan. 20, 1685, and died Dec. 25, 1752. Their children were,

211 1. Mary Boss, b. Sept. 1, 1710.
212 2. Truelove Boss, b. Dec. 5, 1712.
213 3. Abigail Boss, b. Feb. 18, 1715.
214 4. Edward Boss, b. Nov, 23, 1716.
215 5. Hannah Boss, b. April 17, 1719.
216 6. Susanna Boss, b. Nov. 2, 1720.
217 7. Joseph Boss, b, Jan. 30, 1722.
218 8. Phillis Boss, b. Sept. 16, 1725.
219 9. Benjamin Boss, b. 23, 1727.

IV. JOHN BROWN (65) born in Newport, R. I., 1671, married Elizabeth Cranston. She was born in 1671, and died June 3, 1736. He died Oct. 26, 1731. Their children were,

520 1. John Brown, b. Dec. 26, 1696.
221 2. Jeremiah Brown.
222 3. James Brown.
223 4. William Brown.
224 5. Robert Brown.
225 6. Peleg Brown.
226 7. Elizabeth Brown.

IV. ESEK BROWN (67) born in Newport, R. I., March 8, 1679, married Mercy Carr (105) Nov. 29, 1705. She was born in Jamestown, R. I., Oct. 7, 1683. They settled in Swansea, Mass. She died in Dec. 1776, Their children were,

227 1. Mary Brown, b. March 28, 1707, d. young.
228 2. Elizabeth Brown, b. Oct. 10, 1708.
229 3. Deborah Brown, b. June 11, 1711, d. young.
230 4. Esek Brown, b. Aug. 13, 1712.
231 5. Roba Brown, b, March 10, 1715.
232 6. Deborah Brown, b. Oct. 13, 1716.
233 7. Mary Brown, b. Jan. 15, 1718.
234 8. James Brown, b. Nov. 12, 1719.

235 9. Benjamin Brown, b. July 17, 1721.
236 10. } Jeremiah Brown, b. Aug. 22, 1725.
237 11. { Daniel Brown, b. „ „

IV. ABIGAIL CARR (77) born in Newport, R. I., married —— Honeyman. Their children were,
238 1. James Honeyman. He was a minister.
239 2. Elizabeth Honeyman, married Dunbar.

IV. MARY CARR (78) born in Little Compton, R. I., July 14, 1685, married John Brownwell, in Little Compton, by Edward Billings, justice, Dec. 30, 1715. He was born Feb. 21, 1682, and died in March, 1759. She died March 24, 1729. Their children were,
240 1. Susanna Brownell, b. Dec. 16, 1716.
241 2. Mary Brownwell, b. Sept. 11, 1719.
242 3. Martha Brownell, b. Feb. 17, 1723.
243 4. John Brownell, b. Aug. 4, 1725, d. May 21, 1729.

IV. SARAH CARR (79) born in Little Compton, R. I., March 19, 1689, married Edward Thurston, in Little Compton, by Edward Billings, justice, Oct. 15, 1712. He was born Oct. 18, 1679. Their children were,
244 1. Mary Thurston, b. May 16, 1714.
245 2. Elizabeth Thurston, b. Sept. 24, 1719.
246 3. Ruth Thurston, b. Oct. 3, 1722.
247 4. Sarah Thurston, b. July 14, 1725.
248 5. Hope Thurston, b. Sept. 8, 1727.

IV. ELIZABETH CARR (80) born in Little Compton, R. I., July 29, 1691, married Samuel Wilbur, in Little Compton, by Richard Billings, justice, Dec. 24, 1713. He was born Nov. 7, 1692, and died in May, 1752. She died in March, 1764. Their children were,
249 1. Robert Wilbur, b. Jan. 14, 1715.
250 2. Thomas Wilbur, b. Sept. 14, 1716.
251 3. Susanna Wilbur, b. June 10, 1718.
252 4. Mary Wilbur, b. March 14, 1720.
253 5. Abishai Wilbur, b. Nov. 22, 1721.
254 6. Elizebeth Wilbur, b. July 28, 1723.
255 7. Martha Wilbur, b. March 11, 1725.
256 8. Ruth Wilbur, b. Nov. 20, 1726.
257 9. Esek Wilbur, b. Dec. 22, 1728.
258 10. Samuel Wilbur, Oct. 10, 1730.

259 11. Susanna Wilbur, b. May 29, 1732.
260 12. Ebenezer Wilbur, b. Sept. 3, 1735.
261 13. David Wilbur, b. July 31, 1740.

IV. ESEK CARR (81) born in Little Compton, R. I., Aug. 23, 1693, married Mary Brownell, in Little Compton, April 3, 1716. She was born March 22, 1692, and died July 31, 1717. He next married widow Deborah Head, Oct. 3, 1726. He died in Little Compton, Nov. 3, 1728. He had by his first wife,
262×1. Mary Carr, b. July 31, 1717.
daughter by second wife,
263×2. Deborah Carr, b. April 18, 1728.

IV. ANNA CARR (82) born in Little Compton, R. I., Feb. 28, 1696, married Jonathan Wood, by Richard Billings, justice, Aug. 14. 1718. Their children were,
264 1. Margaret Wood, b. April 26, 1719.
265 2. Esek Wood, b. Nov. 13, 1720.
266 3. Job Wood, b. Dec. 6, 1722.
267 4. Sarah Wood, b. Jan. 31, 1725.

SUSANNA CARR (84) born in Little Compton, R. I., Sept. 20, 1700, married Thomas Wilbur, by Richard Billings, justice, 1737. She died in Nov. 1790. Their children were,
268 1. Thomas Wilbur, b. Sept. 20, 1738, d. Jan. 1792.
269 2. Job Wilbur, b. April 2, 1740.

IV. MARGARET CARR (85) born in in Little Compton, R. I., Jan. 16, 1703, married Timothy Closson, jr., by Richard Billings, justice, March 10, 1729. He was born July 5, 1705. Their children were,
270 1. Martha Closson, b. Dec. 5, 1729.
271 2. Esek Closson, b. Feb. 16, 1731.
272 3. Susanna Closson, b. Dec. 23, 1733.

IV. ROBERT CARR (86) born in Little Compton, R. I., Feb. 24, 1706, married Elizabeth Cuthbert, by Richard Billings, justice, May 27, 1730. She was born June 26, 1710, and died in January, 1773. Their children were,
273×1. William Carr, b. Oct. 31, 1731.
274×2. Esek Carr, b. March 25, 1733.
275×3. Robert Carr, b. Sept. 13, 1734.
276 4. Caleb Carr, b. July 20, 1736.
277 5. Cuthbert Carr, b. Feb. 10, 1739.

278 6. Mary Carr, b, April 8, 1741.
279 7. Susanna Carr, b. March, 1743.
280 8. Sarah Carr, b. 1745.
281 9. Elizabeth Carr, b. 1747.

IV. THANKFUL CARR (87) born in Little Compton, R. I., April 27, 1709, married William Lake, by Richard Billings, justice, Feb. 4, 1738. He was born Aug. 4, 1715. Their children were,
282 1. Eunice Lake, b. Aug. 25, 1739.
283 2. Mercy Lake, b. March 30, 1741.
284 3. Ruth Lake, b. April 20, 1743.
285 4. Reuben Lake, b. April 20, 1745.
286 5. Thomas Lake, b. Dec. 14, 17—

IV. CATHERINE HARTSHORNE (90) born in Middletown, N. J., May 2, 1682, married Edward FritzRandolph. She died in 1759.

IV. NICHOLAS CARR (92) born in Jamestown, R. I., Sept. 19, 1679, married Frances Holmes, daughter of John and Mary (Sayles) Holmes, and great grand daughter of Roger Williams, March 16, 1706, by Samuel Cranston, governor. They lived in Jamestown. Their children were,
287×1. Rebecca Carr, b. April 17, 1707.
288 2. Mary Carr, b. Oct. 8, 1708, d. young.
289×3. Anne Carr, b. March 15, 1710.
290×4. Frances Carr, b. Oct. 24, 1711.
291×5. Mary Carr, b. June 21, 1713.
292 6. Deborah Carr, b. Nov. 18, 1716, d. young.
293 7. Phebe Carr, b. Jan. 11, 1719.
294×8. John Carr, b. June 20, 1721.
295 9. Deborah Carr, b. Feb. 5, 1724.

IV. MARGARET CARR (95) born in Jamestown, R. I., Oct. 22, 1684, married John Battey, of Sampson Battey, of Jamestown, Sept. 18, 1707, and lived in Warwick, R. I. She died in 1765. Their children were,
296 1. Sampson Battey, b. Dec. 18, 1709.
297 2. Nicholas Battey, b. May 18, 1711.
298 3. Dinah Battey, b. Oct. 12, 1713.
299×4. Rebecca Battey, b. Sept. 26, 1715.
300×5. William Battey, b. Jan. 20, 1718.
301 6. John Battey, b. March 13, 1720.
302 7. Margaret Battey, b. Dec. 13, 1722.

303 8. Phebe Battey, b. Feb. 20, 1725.
304 9. Caleb Battey, b. June 22, 1729.

MERCY CARR (98) born in Jamestown, R. I., April 20, 1690, married John Weeden, in Jamestown, Dec. 20, 1711. Their children were,

305 1. —— Weeden, b. Nov. 1712.
306 2. Edward Weeden, b. July 12, 1716.
307 3. Peleg Weeden, b. Jan. 29, 1718.
308 4. Daniel Weeden, b. Jan. 1720.
309 5. George Weeden, b. Oct. 10, 1735.

IV. THOMAS CARR (101) born in Jamestown, R. I., Jan. 25, 1696, married Hannah Weeden, daughter of John and Jane (Underwood) Weeden, Feb. 23, 1720. She was born in Jamestown, April 14, 1699. He died Oct. 14, 1753. Their children were,

310×1, Sarah Carr, b. Jan. 11, 1721.
311×2. Jane Carr, b. Jan. 14, 1723.
312×3. Benjamin Carr, b. Sept. 14, 1725.
313×4. John Carr, b. Sept. 20, 1728.
314 5. Thomas Carr, b. Oct. 6, 1730, d. Oct. 14, 1753.
315×6. Nicholas Carr, b. Dec. 25, 1732.
316×7. Rebecca Carr, b. June 22, 1735.
317 8. Joseph Carr, b. July 15, 1739.

IV. BENJAMIN CARR (102) born in Jamestown, R. I., Nov. 21, 1697. He settled in East Greenwich, R. I., where he married Ann ——. and they had,

318 1. Phebe Carr, b. May 6, 1730.
319 2. Peleg Carr, b. Feb. 26, 1732.

IV. JOHN CARR (103) born in Jamestown, R. I., Jan. 4, 1681, married Abigail Remington, Dec. 15, 1704. She was born in Jamestown, March 3, 1686, and died March 6, 1763. He inherited most of his father's estate in Jamestown where he lived. Their children were,

320 1. William Carr, b. Aug. 28, 1705.
321×2. Caleb Carr, b. June 15, 1707.
322 3. Daniel Carr, b. Dec. 1, 1709.
323 4. Phebe Carr, b. May 23, 1716.

IV. MERCY CARR (105) born in Jamestown, R. I., Oct. 7, 1683, married Esek Brown (67) Nov. 29, 1705. They settled in Swansea, Mass., where she died in 1776. Children given on page 35.

IV. DANIEL CARR (107) born in Jamestown, R. I., Nov. 15, 1687, married Mary ——. Supposed to have settled in Warwick, R. I.

IV. CAPT. PELEG CARR (108) born in Jamestown, R. I., March 14, 1690, married Anne Crawford, Nov. 29, 1711. She was born May 13, 1690, and died Sept. 14, 1729. He was will by his father, land in Kingstown and Cowset. He also owned property in Newport. He died Jan. 4, 1736. Their children were,

324 1. Freelove Carr, b, 1714, died June 28, 1730.
325 2. Alma Carr, b. 1718, died Oct. 22, 1729.

IV. DEBORAH CARR (109) born in Jamestown, R. I., married John Greene, of Warwick, R. I., Dec. 6, 1711. She died May 6, 1729, the same day her last child was born. Their children were,

326×1. Thomas Greene, b. Oct. 29, 1714.
327×2. Caleb Greene, b. June 11, 1716.
328×3. Anne Greene, b. Feb. 24, 1718.
329×4. Benjamin Greene, b. May 2, 1720.
330 5. Job Greene, b. March 29, 1722.
331×6. Almy Greene, b. Jan. 31, 1724.
332×7. Richard Greene, b. Oct. 4, 1725.
333 8. Nathaniel Greene, b. April 10, 1727.
334 9. Deborah Greene, b. May 6, 1729.

IV. ROBA CARR (110) born in Jamestown, R. I., married Robert Hopkins in West Greewich, R. I., Oct. 16, 1743. She next married John Noyes, Aug. 1, 1751.

IV. SAYLES CARR (112) born in Jamestown, R, I., Nov. 24, 1696, married Martha Child, in Newport, R. I., June 10, 1740. He was willed land by his father in Cowset, New Bristol and a share in Gould island. He died in 1774. He is supposed to have had a son Sayles who settled in Warwick, R. I.

335×1. Sayles Carr, b. about 1742.

IV. JOB CARR (113) born in Newport, R. I., Oct. 31, 1689, and settled with a colony of Quakers in the township of Oyster Bay, near Jericho, L. I. He married Hannah Willetts, only child of Richard and Abigail (Browne) Willetts, of Jericho, Feb. 11, 1711. She was born the 24th of 11th month, 1686, and died in Jericho, the 27th of the 11th month, 1727, where she was buried. Job Carr lived and died in Jericho, and his farm is

now owned by Mathew F. Robbins. On this farm is the old family burying which was intact fifty years ago, but has since disappeared. Mr. Robbins, now an old man, "distinctly remembers in his boyhood, a rough stone in the plat, on which were cut the letters, 'J. C.,' and that, he was always told, was the grave of Job Carr." The records of Oyster Bay show that in 1714, "Job and Hannah Carr deeded to George Townsand 500 acres of land in Buck Co., Pa., by Neshaming creek, formerly laid out by Job Browne, deceased, in 1688, and conveyed by his son Samuel Browne, in 1696 to Hannah Carr." The children of Job and Hannah Carr, were,

336 1. Mary Carr, b. Aug. 4, 1712.
337 2. Samuel Carr, b, Nov. 10, 1714, d. Aug. 16, 1743, Jericho.
338×3. Hannah Carr, b. July 24, 1716.
339×4. Caleb Carr, b. Nov. 4. 1719.

IV. ANN CARR (115) born in Newport, R. I., about 1693, married Caleb Barker, of Scituate, R. I., Jan. 18, 1709.

IV. SAMUEL CARR (116) born in Newport, R. I., 1694, married Mary Greene, of the family of Gen. Greene, of Warwick, R. I., about 1719. He was a gunsmith in Newport, and died of small pox June 19, 1739, and was buried on Goat island. His daughter Waite died the same day and was buried with her father. The will of Samuel Carr was made June 12, 1739, and proved Aug. 7, 1739. Mention was made of wife Mary, sons Caleb, Samuel, Ebenezer and John, and daughter Waite. The inscription on his tombstone is as follows: "In memory of Mr. Samuel Carr, who died June 19, 1739, in ye 46th year of his age, and his daughter Waite died ye same day, aged 13 years."

"Not human skill, nor prayers, nor tears could save,
From the dark chamber of the silent grave,
Thus are we from our fondest hopes beguiled –
The tenderest husband and the sweetest child.
In this distinguished day of both bereft,
The happiest wife a mournful widow left,
Does to their much loved memory bestow
This stone, sad monument of real woe."

Mary, the wife of Samuel Carr, died in 1745, but her burial place is not now known. Her will was made July 13, 1745, and proved Jan. 5, 1746. Mention was made of sons Caleb, Samuel, Ebenezer and John, grandson Caleb of Caleb, grandson Sam-

uel of Caleb, sister Susanna Greene, deceased, sister Elizabeth Greene and her daughter Waite, deceased. The children of Samuel and Mary Carr were,

340×1. Caleb Carr, b. 1720.
341×2. Samuel Carr, b. July 28, 1722.
342 3. Waite Carr, b. 1726, died June 19, 1739.
343×4. Ebenezer Carr, b. Oct. 2, 1735.
344×5. John Carr, b. Oct. 6, 1738.

IV. CALEB CARR (117) born in Newport, R. I., about 1695, married Penelope Wood, in Swansea, Mass., Aug. 2, 1722. They had,

345 1. Caleb Carr, b. 1723, died Aug. 29, 1730.

IV. JOHN CARR (118) born in Newport, R. I., about 1697, married Mary Hill, in Swansea, Mass., by Elder Joseph Mason, Sept. 15, 1735. They had,

346 1. Patience Carr, b. June 21, 1736, in Swansea.

IV. FRANCIS CARR (119) born in Newport, R. I., about 1699, married Hannah Weeden, in Jamestown, R. I., by Nicholas Carr, warden, Feb. 24, 1720.

IV. PATIENCE CARR (120) born in Newport, R. I., about 1700, married Joseph Peckham, of John and Sarah, as her first husband. He was born March 8, 1679. Her second husband was Edward Edes, whom she married Aug. 27, 1730.

IV. EDWARD CARR (122) born in Jamestown, R. I., Sept. 14, 1689, married Naomi Barton, (widow of Ebenezer Slocum, of Warwick, R. I., by whom she had a daughter Ruth,) in Warwick, by John Weeks, asst., July 13, 1721. She died Jan. 23, 1726. He married his second wife, Hannah Hazard, of Oliver, in Jamestown, April 11, 1734. The children of Edward and Naomi were,

347×1. Edward Carr, b. Nov. 6, 1723.
348×2. Benjamin Carr, b. Aug. 10, 1725.

children by second wife Hannah.

349×3. Naomi Carr, b. Jan. 10, 1735.
350 4. Mary Carr, b. Aug. 6, 1736, d June 16, 1760.
351 5. Patience Carr, b. June 5, 1738, d. April 10, 1760.
352 6. Gideon Carr, b. April 29, 1740
353 7. Avis Carr, b. March 12, 1742.
354 8. ——— daughter, b. March 15, 1744, d. in infancy.

355 9. Oliver Carr, b. May 13, 1747.

IV. HANNAH CARR (123) born in Jamestown, R. I., Oct. 13, 1691, married —— Slocum. She next married Samuel Watson, of South Kingstown, R. I.

IV. MARY CARR (124) born in Jamestown, R. I., Oct. 26, 1693, married Josias Lyndon, Oct. 5, 1727. He was one of the founders of the Redwood library. He held the office of clerk of the Assembly for a number of years, and also was one of the incorporators of the Brown University. In 1768 he was elected governor of the colony. When the British took possession of Newport, he moved to Warren, R. I., where he resided until his death by small pox, March 30, 1778. His wife Mary died March 14, 1790, being nearly 97 years old. They had no children.

IV. MERCY CARR (125) born in Jamestown, R. I., Feb. 24, 1696, married —— Paine, Dec. 20, 1718. She next married Samuel Brown as his second wife.

IV. AVIS CARR (126) born in Jamestown, R. I., May 29, 1698, married Hezekiah Gorton, in Warwick, R. I., Aug. 20, 1719. They lived in Warwick, and had only one child. Avis died Feb. 17, 1733. They had,

356 1. Samuel Gorton, b. May 20, 1720, d. Nov. 1, 1720.

IV. PATIENCE CARR (127) born in Jamestown, R. I., Feb. 14, 1701, married Robert Westgate, of Warwick, R. I., by Nicholas Carr, warden July 9, 1723. She died March 27, 1753. Their children were,

357 1. Edward Westgate, b. April 23, 1724.
358 2. Avis Westgate, b. Nov. 9, 1725.
359 3. Patience Westgate, b. Dec. 16, 1728.
360×4. Sarah Westgate, b. March 11, 1732.
361×5. Hannah Westgate, b. June 1, 1735.
362×6. Mary Westgate, b. June 30, 1740.

IV. JAMES CARR (128) born in Jamestown, R. I., Oct. 27, 1703, married Abigail ——. Their children were,

363×1. Daramis Carr, b. Nov. 3, 1727.
364 2. Hannah Carr, b. Aug. 30, 1731. d. young.
365 3. Merebah Carr, b. Feb. 15, 1734.
366×4. Phebe Carr, b. 1735.
367×5. James Carr, b. July 15, 1737.

368×6. Peleg Carr, b. Aug. 19, 1741.
369 7. John Carr, b. Dec. 18, 1745.
370 8. Hannah Carr, b. June 13, 1747.
371 9. Abigail Carr, b. Dec. 6, 1749.

IV. SARAH CARR (130) born in Jamestown, R. I., Dec. 28, 1708, married Resolved Waterman, of John and Anne, of Warwick, R. I., Oct. 12, 1732. He was born Oct. 13, 1703, and died in 1752. Their children were,
372×1. John Waterman, b. July 8, 1733.
373 2. Edward Waterman, b. March 30, 1735.
374 3. Resolved Waterman, b. Jan. 23, 1737.
375 4. Caleb Waterman, b. June 20, 1739.
376×5. Sarah Waterman, b. Jan. 23, 1742.
377×6. Avis Waterman, b, March 1, 1744.
378×7. Phebe Waterman, b. April 11, 1748.
379 8. Hannah Waterman, b. Oct. 12, 1750.

IV. SARAH CARR (131) born in Newport, R. I., married George Piggott, a school master. She joined with her husband in 1717, in a suit against Stephen Mumford for possession of her father's estate. She was called a minor, though married and sole heir of her father's property.

IV. CALEB CARR (132) born in Newport, R. I. He settled in Little Egg Harbor, N. J., in 1743, where he married and raised a family. Later in life he located in Manahawkin, Ocean county, N. J. They had,
380×1. James Carr,
381 2. Joseph Carr.
382 3. Catherine Carr, m. Asa Cramer,

IV. GEORGE CARR (145) born in Bristol, R. I., May 20, 1681, married Elizebeth Codle, Aug. 19, 1710. She was a daughter of John and Jane (Williams) Codle, and was born June 17, 1684. She died May 26, 1772. They lived in Newport, R. I. He died July 2, 1760. Their children were,
383 1. Susan Carr, b. Feb. 22, 1714, d. July 11, 1717.
384 2. Elizabeth Carr, b. 1720, d. March 7, 1723.
385×3. William Carr, b. Jan. 13, 1730.

IV. EZEKIEL CARR (146) born in Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 12, 1705, married Mary Winch, of York, Me., Feb. 10, 1724. Their children were,

386 1. —— Carr, b. Nov. 1724.
387 2. Susanna Carr, b. Feb. 23, 1726.
388 3. Mary Carr, b. Nov. 23, 1728.

IV. DANIEL CARR (147) born in Salisbury, Mass., July 7, 1706. married Sarah Osgood, in 1733. He died in Salisbury, Jan. 24, 1770. Their children were,
389 1. Osgood Carr, b. April 25, 1734, d. June 13, 1824, aged 90.
390 2. Mary Carr, b. Sept. 30, 1736, d. June 1744.
391 3. Sarah Carr, b. Sept. 30, 1738.
392 4. Samuel Carr, b. May 16, 1740.
393 5. Jabez Carr, b. Nov. 19, 1746.
394 6. Zebulon Carr, b. July 28, 1849.

IV. SYLVANUS CARR (148) born in Salisbury, Mass., April 13, 1708, married Lydia Macrest, Aug. 27, 1730. He died in Salisbury, Dec. 3, 1770. Their children were,
395×1. Macrest Carr, b. May 2, 1731.
396 2. Sylvanus Carr, b. Feb. 3, 1734.
397 3. Moses Carr, b. May 8, 1738.
398 4. Sarah Carr, b. Sept. 23, 1743.
399 5. Phineas Carr, b. April 13, 1747.
400 6. Mary Carr, b. Aug. 8, 1751.

IV. MARY CARR (149) born in Salisbury, Mass., May 28, 1710, married Moses Hoyt, July 15, 1731. —

IV. SANDERS CARR (150) born in Salisbury, Mass., April 12, 1712, married Elizabeth Pike, Dec. 21, 1738.

IV. HEZEKIAH CARR (151) born in Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 27, 1714, married Nanne Merrill, in Salisbury, Dec. 7, 1733. Their children were,
401×1. Sanders Carr, b. Aug. 27, 1734.
402×2. Ezekiel Carr, b. April 29, 1736.
403 3. George Carr, b. July 26, 1738.
404 4. Martha Carr, b. Nov. 25, 1742.
405×5. } Robert Carr, b. Aug. 11, 1744.
406×6. } Sarah Carr, b. „ „
407 7. Nanne Carr, b. Feb. 28, 1747.

IV. JOHN CARR (154) born in Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 21, 1721. He left Salisbury when a young man and settled in Epping, N. H., where he married and had a son as follows:
408×1. John Carr, b. about 1745.

IV. WILLIAM CARR (155) born in Salisbury, Mass., July 23, 1709, married Abigail Eastman, Jan. 21, 1736. She was born in Salisbury, June 18, 1712. They had,

409 1. Sarah Carr, b. Nov. 27, 1744.

IV. NATHANIEL CARR (157) born in Salisbury, Mass., May 24, 1714, married Hannah Collins, in Salisbury, Dec. 25, 1735. Their children were,

410×1. Betty Carr, b. Aug. 18, 1738.
411 2. Hannah Carr, b. March 1, 1740.
412 3. Thristram Carr, b. Feb. 21, 1742, d. March 15, 1744.
413 4. Ann Carr, b. Dec. 27, 1743.
414 5. William Carr, b. Nov. 15, 1748..

IV. ELIZABETH CARR (158) born in Salisbury, Mass., May 19, 1716, married Jacob True in Salisbury, Feb. 15, 1733.

IV. SAMUEL CARR (159) born in Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 24, 1719, married Orpha Sanders, of Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 16, 1752. She died in Salisbury, March 10, 1805. Their children were,

415×1. Samuel Carr, b. March 20, 1755.
416×2. Jesse Carr, b. May 14, 1757.

IV. RUTH CARR (161) born in Salisbury, Mass., March 29, 1725, married Samuel Sanders, about 1754 in Haverhill, Mass.

IV. JOHN CARR (163) born in Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 23, 1713, married ———. His second wife was Mary Shephard, whom he married Jan. 7, 1741. He died before 1752. He children by his first wife were,

417 1. Joseph Carr.
418×2. Lydia Carr.
419 3. Susanna Carr.

children by second wife Mary,

420×4. John Carr, b. Dec. 16, 1742.
421 5. Mary Carr, b. April 4, 1746.
422 6. Betty Carr, b. July 17, 1749.

IV. SYLVANUS CARR (164) born in Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 25, 1714-5, married Sarah Elliott, in Amesbury, Mass., Dec. 17, 1738. Their children were,

423 1. Hannah Carr, b. Aug. 25, 1739, d. Jan. 2, 1772.
424×2. Edmond Carr, b. Oct. 2, 1746.
425 3. Dudley Carr, b. Jan. 22, 1748.
426 4. Sarah Carr, b. July 6, 1753.

IV. JOSEPH CARR (165) born in Salisbury, Mass., March 21, 1716-7, married Sarah Smith, in Newbury, Mass., July 23, 1741. He next married Hannah Little, Jan. 7, 1746.

IV. BENJAMIN CARR (166) born in Salisbury, Mass., March 5, 1718-9, married Sarah Collins, April 3, 1750. She was born in 1728 and died Jan. 24, 1813, aged 85 years. Their children were,

427×1. Benjamin Carr, b. March 11, 1751.
428 2. Sarah Carr, b. Aug. 12, 1753.
429 3. Nanne Carr, Oct. 26, 1755.
430 4. Mehitable, b. Jan. 22, 1758, d. Feb. 16, 1762.
431 5. John Carr, b. May 6, 1760.

IV. JOANNAH CARR (167) born in Salisbury, Mass., May 24, 1721, married Jeremiah Poor, of Rowley, Mass., Nov. 3, 1742. He was a son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Felt) Poor, and was born June 6, 1719, and in 1774. She died in 1782. They lived in Rowley, and their children were,

432 1. Mary Poor, b. Dec. 11, 1743, m. John Wheeler.
433 2. Abigail Poor, b. Jan. 18, 1745-6, d. young.
434 3. Moses Poor, b. June 6, 1747, d. young.
435 4. Abigail Poor, b. June, 1749, d. young.
436 5. Mehitable Poor, b. May 18, 1752, d. 1777.
437 6. Jeremiah Poor, b. June 20, 1757, m. Eliza Willett.
438 7. Benjamin Poor, b. April 13, 1760, m. Ruth Poor.
439 8. Paul Poor, b. Feb. 23, 1762, m. Ruth Noyes, d. 1837.
440 9. Silas Poor, b. April 20, 1766, d. unm. 1792.

IV. ABIGAIL CARR (168) born in Salisbury, Mass., June 3, 1723, married David Page, of Hampton, N. H., Feb. 4, 1746.

IV. MARTHA CARR (169) born in Sabisbury, Mass., May 12, 1725, married Benjamin Willett, of Newbury, Mass., Oct. 4. 1748.

IV. NATHAN CARR (170) born in Salisbury, Mass., June 14, 1728, married Elizabeth Maxfield, in Salisbury, Nov. 21, 1753. Their children were,

441×1. Jacob Carr, b. Dec. 11, 1754, in Salisbury.
442 2. Nathan Carr, b. July 25, 1756. „
443 3. Joanna Carr, b. July 1, 1758. „
444 4. Battee Carr, b. June 27, 1760, in Haverhill, Mass.
445 5. Susanna Carr, b. May 13, 1762, „
447 6. Moses Carr, b. April 26, 1764, „

IV. SUSANNAH CARR (171) born in Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 25, 1731, married Michael Maxfield, April 8, 1753.

IV. BETTY CARR (174) born in Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 18,1737, married Benjamin Colby, Nov. 12, 1855.

IV. MARY CARR (175) born in Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 1, 1739, married Israel True, Aug. 20, 1761.

IV. ELLIOTT CARR (176) born in Salisbury, Mass., July 5, 1742, married Joanna Dow, Their children were,

447×1. Hannah Carr, b. Nov. 23, 1765.
448 2. Betty Carr, b. Nov. 27, 1767.
449 3. Jemima Carr, b. Dec. 4, 1769.
450 4. Rhoda Carr, b. July 18, 1772.
451 5. Sarah Carr, b. Feb. 20, 1775.
452×6. John Carr, b. March 11, 1778.
453 7. Nathan Carr, b. June 5, 1781.
454 8. Nanne Carr, b. Nov. 28, 1787.

IV. JOHN CARR (178) born in Newbury, Mass., June 4, 1711, married Anne Moody, July 28, 1738. They lived in Newbury. Their children were.

455×1. John Carr, b. May 16, 1739.
456×2. Samuel Carr, b. Dec. 6, 1740.
457 3. Anne Carr, b. March 6, 1743.
458 4. Sarah Carr, b. July 26, 1745.
459×5. Mary Carr, b. April 22, 1757.

IV. ANN CARR (279) born in Newbury, Mass., Oct. 10, 1313, married Thomas Perrin, of Ipswick, Mass., July 28, 1729.

IV. DR. MOSES CARR (180) born in Newbury, Mass., Nov. 28, 1715. He settled in Dover, N. H., when a young man and married Mary Gerrish, daughter of Paul Gerrish. He practiced medicine in Somerville, N. H., for 60 years, He was town clerk, judge of the common court of pleas, and a representative to the legislature. He died March 30, 1800. Their children were,

460 1. John Carr, b. Oct. 6, 1741.
461 2. Paul Carr, b. July 6, 1743, d. Sept. 5, 1753.
462 3. Mary Carr, b. Oct. 21, 1744, m. John Rollins, d. Apr. 1823.
463 4. Moses Carr, b. May 28, 1746, m. Hannah Humbleton.
464×5. James Carr, b. April 22, 1748.
465 6. Betsey Carr, b. July 26, 1849, m. Rev. R. T. Tibbitts.

466 7. Sarah Carr, b. Sept. 17, 1751, d. July 4, 1755.
467 8. Daniel Carr, b. June 2, 1753, d. July 3, 1753.
468 9. Hannah Carr, b. Dec. 9, 1754, m. James Rollins.
469 10. Sarah Carr, b. Nov. 29, 1756, m. Dr. Nath. Law.
470 11. Paul Carr, b. Nov. 6, 1758.
471 12. Susan Carr, b. Feb. 25, 1761, m. Elijah Clement.

IV. MARY CARR (181) born in Newbury, Mass., Feb. 24, 1717, married Zachariah Newell, Nov. 27, 1735.

IV. ELIZABETH CARR (182) born in Newbury, Mass., March 20, 1719, married Daniel Pike, April 22, 1755.

IV. SARAH CARR (183) born in Newbury, Mass., June 1, 1722, married Francis Roberts, of Somerville, N. H., Sept. 19, 1745. She next married Charles Baker, of Dover, N. H. She died Oct. 21, 1807.

IV. HANNAH CARR (184) born in Newbury, Mass., Sept. 15, 1725, married Coffin Boardman, Oct. 31, 1746.

IV. CAPT JAMES CARR (185) born in Newbury, Mass., in 1727, married Sarah Follinsbee, in Newbury, —5, 1749. She was a very intelligent woman and was much beloved by all who knew her. He moved from Newbury to Kingston, N. H., thence to Amesbury, Mass., and from there to New Milford, Lincoln Co., District of Maine, before the Revolutionary war. He raised a company of volunteers and received a captain's commission from the colony. After the war he settled in Haverhill, Mass., and resided there a number of years. When several of his children became of age, he went back to Maine, and settled in Hallowell, where he traded for a number of years. He closed up his business in 1793, and in 1795 moved on to a farm 1½ miles from the river, where he lived until his death in 1809, at the age of 82 years. He was a representative to the General Court of Massachusetts for several years, also representative from Hallowell in the District of Maine. They had a large family of children, two of whom died when five or six years old, and the rest married and settled in different parts of the country. Their names were as follows:

472×1. Sarah Carr, b. Feb. 28, 1750.
473×2. Francis Carr, b. Dec. 6, 1751.
474×3. Hannah Carr, b. March 8, 1754.
475×4. Judith Carr, b. Oct. 1, 1759.

476 5. Samuel Carr, b. Oct. 4, 1761, in Amesbury, Mass.
477×6. James Carr, b. Sept. 13, 1763. „ „
478×7. Daniel Carr, b. Sept. 17, 1765. „ „
479 8. Bettee Carr, b. Nov. 26, 1767, d. young.
480×9. Abigail Carr, b. May 21, 1770.
481×10 Moses Carr.

IV. JUDITH CARR (186) born in Newbury, Mass., June 15, 1730, married Stephen Morse, Oct. 5, 1749.

IV. DANIEL CARR (187) born in Newbury, Mass., July 13, 1734, married Betty Chase, in Newbury, July 19, 1757. After her death he married Elizabeth Chase, Oct. 19, 1772. She was born in 1741, and died in Haverhill, N. H., Jan. 24, 1819. He died in the same place, April 12, 1822. Their children were,
482 1. Elizabeth Carr, b. Nov. 27, 1758, d. Nov. 20, 1759.
483 2. Elizabeth Carr, b. June 11, 1760.
484×3. Sarah Carr, b. Jan. 31, 1763.
485×4. Anna Carr, b. Aug. 8, 1767.
children by second wife Elizabeth,
486×5. Daniel Carr, b. July 28, 1773.
487×6. John Carr, b. March 13, 1775.
488×7. Moses Carr, b. July 3, 1777.
489×8. Judith Carr, b, Aug. 20, 1779.

IV. ANNE CARR (183) born in Newbury, Mass., July 13, 1734, married Samuel Brown, March 1, 1759.

IV. BRADBURY CARR (189) born in Newbury, Mass., July 27, 1713, married Anne Richardson, of Newbury, Dec. 5, 1734. Their children were,
490 1. Bradbury Carr, b. Dec. 23, 1735, d. Dec. 31, 1735.
491 2. Anne Carr, b. Jan. 15, 1737.
492 3. Ruth Carr, b. March 15, 1739.

IV. DOROTHY CARR (191) born in Newbury, Mass., Sept. 8, 1716, married Nathan Merrill, jr., of Newbury, Oct. 16, 1731.

IV. SARAH CARR (192) born in Salisbury, Mass., July 21, 1721, married Josiah French, Dec. 20, 1739. She next married John Ordway, of South Hampton, N. H., Dec. 8, 1742.

IV. JUDITH CARR (193) born in Salisbury, Mass., July 21, 1721, married Daniel Hoyt, June 24, 1736.

IV. ELIZABETH CARR (194) born in Salisbury, Mass., June 28,

1723, married Nathan Rogers, of Newbury, Mass., Aug. 18, 1744.

IV. RICHARD CARR (195) born in Salisbury, Mass., March 13, 1725, married Sarah Cook, in Newbury, Mass., April 16, 1745. Their children were,

493×1. Richard Carr, b. Oct. 12, 1747.
494 2. Sarah Carr, b. March 17, 1749.
495 3. John Carr, b. Jan. 12, 1752.
496 4. Joseph Carr, b. March 13, 1756.
497 5. Benjamin Carr, b. „ „

IV. REBECCA CARR (196) born in Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 9, 1727, married Benjamin Ordway, of South Hampton, N. H., Oct. 30, 1746.

IV. JAMES CARR (197) born in Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 3, 1728, married Mary Greeley, Nov. 23, 1756. She died April 8, 1798. He died June 9, 1812. Their children were,

498 1. Mary Carr, b. Sept. 21, 1757.
499 2. Judith Carr, b. Aug. 13, 1759, d. Jan. 31, 1849, unm.
500×3. James Carr, b. Sept. 10, 1761.
501 4. Elizabeth Carr, b. Sept. 19, 1763, d. Sept. 16, 1779.
502 5. Esther Carr, b. Dec. 9, 1765, d. April 9, 1836.
503×6. Levi Carr, b. Jan. 25, 1768.
504 7. Sarah Carr, b. Aug. 17, 1770, d. Sept. 1855, unm.

IV. THOMAS CARR was born in England, about 1679, and married Mary Dabney. She was born Jan. 22, 1680, and died in Virginia, Sept. 7, 1748, Thomas is supposed to have come from the border land between England and Scotland, and had a grant of land from the king, consisting of 25,000 acres, in the counties of Louisa and Albermarle, in Virginia. This ancient document was written on parchment, granting to "our trusty and well-beloved Thomas Carr, gentleman, a tract of land in our colony of Virginia." It is supposed that two brothers came over from England with Thomas and his wife, namely: Robert and John. Robert settled in another part of the colony and John died without issue. Thomas died May 29, 1738. Their children were,

505×1. John Carr, b. June 25, 1706.
506×2. William Carr, b. about 1707.
507×3. Thomas Carr, b. „ 1709.
508×4. Sarah Carr, b. Nov. 14, 1714.

IV. ROBERT CARR, brother of the foregoing Thomas Carr, settled in Nansemond county, Va., where he died in 1773. He married Mary Williams in 1735. His will is a unique document, and its minute details are amusing to the present generation. He speaks of being "the author of eight children and the possessor of much plunder." His children were,

509 1. Joshua Carr, b. 1736.
510 2. Mathew Carr, b. 1738.
511 3. Robert Carr, b. 1740.
512×4. Titus Carr, b. 1743.
513 5. Mary Carr, b.
514 6. Elizabeth Carr.
515 7. Lydia Carr.
516 8. Martha Carr.

IV. BRADBURY KARR came from Scotland with several brothers and settled in Chester, N. H., about 1724. His name is on an inventory of Chester in 1741, as Karr, but in all other places it appears as Carr. No record of his birth or date of marriage is found. His wife's name was Anna. Their children were,

517×1. Joseph Carr, b. Nov. 20, 1742.
518 2. Molly Carr, b. Feb. 26, 1747.
519×3. Parker Carr, b. May 29, 1750.
520 4. Judith Carr, b. May 28, 1752.

IV. JOHN KARR is the name of another of the early settlers of New Hampshire, who probably settled near Boscawen. He was born in Scotland and might have been a brother of Bradbury Carr. He married Margaret Kile, in New Hampshire, Dec. 6, 1743. She died April 19, 1785. This family also took on the Carr spelling of the family name. Their children were,

521 1. Jane Carr, b. Jan. 15, 1745.
522 2. John Carr, b. Jan. 31, 1747.
523×3. Thomas Carr, b. Jan. 17, 1755.
524 4. Alexander Carr, b. June 19, 17—.
525×5. Elizabeth Carr, b. June 6, 1761.
526×6. James Carr, b. June 10, 1763.

IV. JOHN CARR was born in Londonderry, Ireland, July 26, 1700, came to this country and settled in New Hampshire. His wife's name was Jane. He died April 23, 1770. They had,

527×1. Timothy Carr, b. Aug. 22, 1747.

IV. THOMAS CARR was born about 1710, but where or who were his parents it is not know. He married Mary Bryan, a daughter of Nicholas Bryan, in Bridgewater, Mass. Their children were,

528×1. Thomas Carr, b. about 1735.
529 2. Hugh Carr.
530×3. Elizabeth Carr, b. about 1740.
531×4. Daniel Carr, b. about 1752.

FIFTH GENERATION.

V. CALEB CARR (199) born in Jamestown, R. I., Nov. 6. 1702, and died in West Greenwich, R. I., in 1769. His wife Sarah was born Nov. 8, 1711, and died in November, 1798. Their children were,

532 1. Patience Carr, b. Aug. 7, 1729.
533×2. Mary Carr, b. Feb. 18, 1731.
534×3. Rebecca Carr, b. May 29, 1732.
535×4. Susanna Carr. b. Feb. 3, 1734.
536×5. Robert Carr, b. Dec. 22, 1735.
537×6. Merebah Carr, b. July 3, 1739.
538×7. Comfort Carr, b. Aug. 7, 1741.
539×8. Caleb Carr, b. June 19, 1744.
540×9. Eleazer Carr, b. April 22, 1746.
541×10. Joshua Carr, b. Dec. 28, 1748.
542×11. Richmond Carr, b. April 4 1751.
543×12. Edward Carr, b. July 4. 1753.
544×13. Thurston Carr, b. July 2, 1756.

V. JOSEPH CARR (200) born in Jamestown, R. I., about 1704, married Percilla ——, in West Greenwich, R. I., June 21, 1741, by Joseph Slocum, justice. He died in 1765. His will was dated Feb. 15, 1765, and recorded in West Greenwich. Mention is made of wife Percilla, and children John, Job, Slocum, Joseph, Susanna, Ruth and Patience. Their children were,

545×1. Susanna Carr, b. June 19, 1742.
546×2. John Carr, b. Sept. 27, 1744.
547×3. Job Carr, b. May 5, 1748.
548 4. Ruth Carr, b. Aug. 10, 1750.
549 5. Patience Carr, b. -- 1752.
550×6. Slocum Carr, b. May 5, 1754.
551×7. Joseph Carr, b. April 3, 1757.

V. PATIENCE CARR (201) born in Jamestown, R. I., about 1705, married Joseph Slocum, of Giles and Mary, in Newport, R. I., Sept. 27, 1724, by Jonathan Nichols, asst. They settled in West Greenwich, R. I. Their children were,

552 1. Joanna Slocum, b. 1725.
553 2. Mary Slocum, Nov. 3, 1727.
554 3. Desire Slocum, b. Oct. 1, 1731.
555 4. Jonathan Slocum, b. 3mo., 1st, 1733.
556 5. Abigail Slocum, b. 7mo., 4th, 1740.
557 6. Patience Slocum, b. 9mo., 19th, 1742.

V. WILLIAM CARR (203) born in Jamestown, R. I., Dec, 26, 1708, married Elizabeth Cory, daughter of William Cory, in East Greenwich, R. I., April 19, 1732. He was a ship carpenter. Their children were,

558 1. William Carr, b. May 16, 1733, in East Greenwich.
559 2. Caleb Carr, b. July 7, 1734, „ „
560 3. Joanna Carr, b. May 24, 1733, in West Greenwich.
561 4. Elizabeth Carr, b. Aug. 24. 1738, „ „
562 5. Joseph Carr, b. Feb. 8, 1740, „ „
563 6. Waite Carr, b. May 17, 1742, „ „

V. BENAJAH CARR (204) born in Jamestown, R. I., about 1713, married Louisa.

564 1. Benjamin Carr?
565 2. Louisa Carr?

V. CAPT. CHARLES CARR (205) born in Jamestown, R. I., about 1715, married Hannah Hopkins, daughter of Joseph Hopkins, of East Greenwich, R. I., Nov. 18, 1735, by John Jenkins, justice. He was deeded land by his father at Carr pond. He was a deacon in the Baptist church for thirty years, and once a member of the Assembly. He was also the sheriff of Kent county at the time the thirteen pirates were hung at the yard-arm of the ships lying in the bay of East Greenwich. The children of Charles and Hannah Carr, were,

566×1. Mary Carr, b. 1736.
567×2. Esek Carr, b. 1738.
568×3. Hannah Carr, b. 1740.
569×4. Robert Carr, b. 1742.
570×5. Charles Carr, b. April 29, 1744.
571×6. Martha Carr, m. Austin.
572×7. Caleb Carr, b. Aug. 17, 1750.

V. Capt. Robert Carr (206) born in Jamestown, R. I., July 2, 1715, married Mary Wood, in Newport, R. I., May 18, 1747. She was born in 1720, and died April 1, 1790. He died Nov. 7, 1765. Their children were,

573 1. Rebecca Carr, b. April 11, 1748, d. April 27, 1750.
574×2. Mary Carr, b. Feb. 11, 1750.
575 3. Rebecca Carr, b. Nov. 1751, d. June 11, 1762.
576 4. Mehitable Carr, b. Oct. 24, 1753.
577 5. Abigail Carr, b. Jan. 16, 1756.
578 6. Robert Carr, b. Nov. 30, 1757.
579 7. Sarah Carr, b. Sept. 26, 1759, d. March 29, 1760.
580 8. Job Carr, b. May 15, 1762.
581 9. Peleg Wood Carr, b. June, 1764, d. Oct. 10, 1764.

V. Caleb Carr (210) born in Swansea, Mass., June 3, 1719, married Ruth Miller, Jan. 4, 1740. He died in Warren, R. I., May 27, 1767. Their children were.

582×1. Robert Carr, b. May 5, 1741.
583×2. Caleb Carr, b. Sept. 4, 1743.
584 3. John Carr, b. Jan. 12, 1746, d. in Jamaica, unm.
585 4. Samuel Carr, b. Dec. 8, 1748, lost at sea.
586×5. Jonathan Carr, b. March 8, 1751.
587 6. Hannah Carr, b. April, 1753.
588 7. Mary Carr, b. June 19, 1755.
589 8. Nathan Carr, b. April 3, 1757, killed in war with Eng.
590 9. Phillip Carr, b. June 4, 1759, lost at sea.
591 10. Ruth Carr, b. Aug. 15, 1761.
592×11. William Carr, b. Nov. 11, 1764.

V. Mary Carr (262) born in Little Compton, R. I., July 31, 1717, married Nathaniel Potter, of Dartmouth, Mass., Oct. 20, 1736, by Richard Billings, justice, in Little Compton.

V. Deborah Carr (263) born in Little Compton, R. I., April 18, 1728, married Thomas Bailey, in Little Compton, April 30, 1750. She died in August, 1810. Their children were,

233 1. Mary Bailey, b. July 13, 1751.
594 2. Susanna Bailey, b. July 25, 1756.
595 3. Rhoda Bailey, b, Oct. 15, 1763.
596 4. Lydia Bailey, b. April 21, 1765.

V. William Carr (273) born in Little Compton, R. I., Oct. 31, 1731, married Abigail Dring, by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 15,

1756. She was born in 1736, and died May 1, 1815. He died May 8, 1810. Their children were,

597×1. Sarah Carr, b. July 27, 1757.
598 2. Elizabeth Carr, b. Dec. 1759, d. Dec. 19, 1846.
599×3. John Carr, b. June 5, 1761.
600 4. William Carr, b. March 11, 1765.
601 5. Caleb Carr, b. May 23, 1767.
602 6. Samuel Carr, b. March 29, 1770.

V. Rev. Esek Carr (274) born in Little Compton, R. I., March 25, 1733, married widow Lydia Simmons, (Grinnell). He settled in North Easton, Mass., where he lived for a number of years, and where he died Feb. 19, 1794. He was a cooper by trade as his father and grand father had been before him. He worked at his trade during the week and preached in his shop as a church on Sundays. He was the founder of the Baptist church in North Easton. His wife died May 17, 1806. Their children were,

603×1. Caleb Carr, b. March 14, 1767.
604 2. Ellaphelda Carr, b. March 14, 1770, d. April 19, 1794.
605×3. Esek Carr.

V. Robert Carr (275) born in Little Compton, R. I., Sept. 13, 1734, settled in Nantucket, Mass., and married Judith Swain. He was lost at sea in 1803. Their children were,

606×1. Obed Carr.
607×2. Robert Carr.
608 3. Mary Carr, b. April 13, 1775.
609×4. Moses Carr, b. June 13, 1777.

V. Rebecca Carr (287) born in Jamestown, R. I., April 17, 1707, married Joseph Underwood, of John and Sarah, of Jamestown, by Daniel Weeden, warden, Feb. 26, 1747. He was born Sept. 8, 1701. They had,

610 1. Mary Underwood, b. Aug. 7, 1748.

V. Anne Carr (289) born in Jamestown, R. I., March 15, 1710, married Immanuel Northrop, of Henry and Mary, in Jamestown, March 11, 1746. He was born in North Kingstown, R. I., June 17, 1699. They settled in North Kingstown.

V. Frances Carr (290) born in Jamestown, R. I., Oct. 24, 1711, married Christopher Spencer, of William and Elizabeth, of North Kingstown, R. I., Sept. 26, 1745. They settled in North Kingstown.

V. MARY CARR (291) born in Jamestown, R. I., June 21, 1713, married Phillip Underwood, by J. Hull, warden, Sept. 12, 1728. They had,

611 1. John Underwood, b. Aug. 4, 1731, d. March 3, 1760.

V. JOHN CARR (294) born in Jamestown, R. I., June 20, 1721, married Alice Gardiner, by Samuel Hopkins, justice, July 26, 1747. They settled in North Kingstown, R. I., and had,

612×1. Samuel Carr, b. 1752.

613×2. Deborah Carr, b. June 10, 1760.

V. REBECCA BATTEY (299) born in Warwick, R. I., Sept. 26, 1715, married Thomas Corpe, by James Rhodes, justice, 1741. Their children were,

614 1. Freelove Corpe, b. March 1, 1742.

615 2. Massey Corpe, b. July 18, 1743.

616 3. Elizabeth Corpe, b. Dec. 22, 1744.

617 4. John Corpe, b. Sept. 28, 1746.

V. WILLIAM BATTEY (300) born in Warwick, R. I., Jan. 20, 1718, married Hopestill Pierce, Oct. 9, 1740. Their children were,

618 1. Ann Battey, b. March 9, 1742.

619 2. Hopestill Battey, b. July 26, 1744.

620 3. Mary Battey, b. June 25, 1746.

621 3. William Battey, b. March 3, 1748, d. Sept, 23, 1749.

V. SARAH CARR (310) born in Jamestown, R. I., Jan. 11, 1721, married Peleg Cranston, Sept. 7, 1749. Their children were,

622 1. Thomas Cranston, b. Dec. 13, 1750.

623 2. Samuel Cranston, b. April 12, 1752.

624 3. Patience Cranston, b. Aug. 29, 1753.

625 4. Hannah Cranston, b. Nov. 1, 1754.

626 5. John Cranston, b. Nov. 3, 1755.

627 6. Peleg Cranston, b. April 22, 1757.

628 7. Elizabeth Cranston, b. April 19, 1759.

629 8. Rhoda Cranston, b. May 20, 1761.

630 9. James Cranston, b. June 1, 1764.

631 10. Nicholas Cranston, b. Nov. 11. 1766.

V. JANE CARR (311) born in Jamestown, R. I., Jan. 14, 1723, married William Tew, June 8, 1740. She died Oct. 17, 1800. Their children were,

632 1. Sarah Tew, b. Nov. 22, 1741.

633 2. Hannah Tew, b. Aug. 6, 1743.

634 3. John Tew, b. March 4, 1746.

635 4. Ruth Tew, b. Dec. 28, 1749.
636 5. Elisha Tew, b. April 14, 1752.
637 6. Mary Tew, b. April 3, 1755.

V. BENJAMIN CARR (312) born in Jamestown, R. I., Sept. 14, 1725, married Mary Martindale, in Newport, R. I., by Joseph Sylvester, justice, Sept. 5, 1755. He died April 9, 1791. Their children were,

638×1. Isaac Carr, b. May 27, 1757.
639 2. Hannah Carr, b. Jan. 12, 1761.
640 3. Joseph Carr, b. Dec. 7, 1762.
641×4. Benjamin Carr, b. Aug. 21, 1765.
642 5. Mary Carr, b. July 20, 1769.
643 6. Thomas Carr, b. July 31, 1771.

V. JOHN CARR (313) born in Jamestown, R. I., Sept. 30, 1728, married Martha Paine, of John and Mary, 1760. She died April 29, 1761. He died Feb. 9, 1769. They had,

644 1. Martha Carr, b. April 19, 1761.

V. NICHOLAS CARR (315) born in Jamestown, R. I., Dec. 25, 1732, married Mary Eldred, of John, Nov. 10, 1768. She died June 13, 1800, and he died March 3, 1813. The following revolutionary story is told of Nicholas Carr: As he was plowing on his farm on the east side of the island of Conanicut, he was approached one day by the captain of an English man-of-war, which was blockading Narragansett bay, and in an insolent manner commanded him to stop his team, which order was wholly disregarded, and this so enraged the captain that he up with his cane and struck the independent farmer a blow on his head. War was instantly declared, and the patriotic Conanicut farmer and the aggressive English captain fought the battle of the revolution in miniature, and pompous John Bull was a sight to behold after he had been rolled in the dirt until he cried for quarters. He went off to his ship in great fury and sent a file of marines ashore who took Carr and made him a prisoner in irons on board of the ship for three days, and every day a rope was put around his neck and he was given the choice of getting down on his knees and kiss the hand of the loyal subject of the king and be liberated, or be hung at the yardarm of the vessel. Finding that the fear of hanging had no effect on the old patriot, he was liberated and sent ashore. He was afterwards appointed judge of the court of

Newport county, which office he held for a number of years. The children of Nicholas and Mary Carr were,

645×1 Mary Carr, b. Feb. 19, 1771.
646×2. Thomas Carr, b. Oct. 13, 1772.
647×3. John Carr, b. May 5, 1774.
648 4. Hannah Carr, b. Feb. 27, 1782.

V. REBECCA CARR (316) born in Jamestown, R. I., June 22, 1735, married Oliver Martin, of John and Phebe, in Jamestown, by Joseph Clark, warden, Jan. 26, 1758. Their children were,

649 1. Rebecca Martin, b. May 31, 1760.
650 2. John Martin, b. May 9, 1763.
651 3. Ann Martin, b. Dec. 3, 1764.

V. CALEB CARR (321) born in Jamestown, R. I., June 15, 1707, married Elizabeth Pierce, of John, by Giles Pierce, justice, in East Greenwich, R. I., Nov. 9, 1740. Their children were,

652 1. Phebe Carr, b. March 3, 1742.
653 2. Susanna Carr, b. Sept. 24, 1744.
654 3. Roba Carr, b. Sept. 9, 1748.
655 4. Daniel Carr, b. April 19, 1751, in North Kingstown, R. I.
656×5. Peleg Carr, b. Aug. 3, 1753, „ „
657 6. Mercy Carr, b. June 29, 1756, „ „

V. THOMAS GREENE (326) born in Warwick, R. I., Oct. 29, 1714, married Elnathan Rice, Jan. 18, 1735.

V. CALEB GREENE (327) born in Warwick, R. I., June 11, 1716, married Ann Bodman, Nov. 22, 1739.

V. ANNE GREENE (328) born in Warwick, R. I., Feb. 24, 1718, married John Nichols, March 22, 1733, 2nd., Nathan Wescott, March 6, 1735, and 3rd., John Greene, Feb. 10, 1744.

V. BENJAMIN GREENE (329) born in Warwick, R. I., May 2, 1720, married Mercy Rogers, Feb. 7, 1742.

V. ALMY GREENE (331) born in Warwick, R. I., Jan. 31, 1724, married John Culverson, July 2, 1749.

V. RICHARD GREENE (332) born in Warwick, R. I., Oct. 4, 1725, married Sarah Fry, Sept. 28, 1746.

V. SAYLES CARR (335) born in Warwick, R. I., about 1742, married Mary Hatch, of East Greenwich, R. I., Nov. 5. 1789, by Elder David Corpe. Their children were,

658 1. Deborah Carr, b. Jan. 20, 1790.
659 2. Caleb Carr, b. Sept. 23, 1791.

V. HANNAH CARR (338) born in the township of Oyster Bay, near Jericho, L. I., July 24, 1716, married Jeremiah Robbins. She died in N. J., Nov. 19, 1762. Of her last moments, her brother Caleb wrote: "Dear sister Hannah is lying at the point of death. As her husband and I were standing by her, she expressed herself thus—'I feel a degree of peace that cannot be expressed. Me-thinks I have a sight of the tree of life.' Then she followed with an exceeding fervent prayer. I took my leave of her with the conviction that she would soon be with my beloved; and I prayed God we might live such lives that we might come to them in the Lord's good time." The children of Hannah and Jeremiah were,

660 1. Almy Robbins, b. 1733.
661 2. Elizabeth Robbins, b. 1736, m. Henry Cook, of John.
662 3. Hannah Robbins, b. 1739, m. Reese Cook, of John.
663 4. Sarah Robbins, b. 1742, m. John Tibbitts, of William.
664 5. Samuel Robbins, b. 1745, m. Elizabeth Cook, of John.
665 6. Isaac Robbins, b. 1746, m. Margaret Tibbitts, of Wm.
666 7. Stephen Robbins, b. 1750, m. Mariam Seaman.
667 8. Phebe Robbins, b. 1752, m. Benjamin Bedell.
668 9. Abigail Robbins, b. 1755, m. Samuel Tibbitts.
669×10. Job Robbins, b. 1758, m. Mary Seaving.

V. CALEB CARR (339) born in the township of Oyster Bay, near Jericho, L. I., Nov. 4, 1719. He evidently crossed the sea about 1744, and after his return settled in Little Egg Harbor, N. J., where he married Sarah Ridgway, daughter of Thomas and Mary Ridgway, in 1746. She was born July 11, 1727, and died in Little Egg Harbor, April 16, 1762. He died in Mt. Holly, Sept. 11, 1783. He was a prosperous farmer, and also carried on the business of carriage and wagon making. He left many manuscripts bearing his name, which attest that he was an earnest religious man, and a firm believer in the faith of the Quakers. The following is his charge to his children: "As your dear mother but a short time before her death, besides giving you her charge, desired of me that you might be brought up in the fear of the Lord; and my desire as your father is this, that you may have the fear of God always before your eyes, and be faithful in going to Friends' meetings, and of a sober,

civil behavior. And as it was her wish, so it is mine, that you should not make yourselves too fine. Speak no bad words, take not God's name in vain by any means, keep no bad company, tell no falsehoods, be not forward in idle discourse, be just in your dealings as I have been, punctual to your promises, charitable to the poor, and keep to the Friends' plain language. And if you should arrive to be men and women, and are inclined to marry, set not your affections on any person till you find them to be well grounded in your own religion, and to be living in the fear of God. For that with a morsel will be better to you than great riches without it. To my children, given by me your father, 4th month, 19th day, 1762, CALEB CARR."

The children of Caleb and Sarah Carr were,

670×1. Mary Carr, b. Sept. 30, 1747.
671×2. Job Carr, b. July 15, 1750.
672 3. Thomas Carr, b. Jan. 27, 1753, d. April 8, 1753.
673×4. Samuel Carr, b. Oct. 22, 1754.
674×5. Isaac Carr, b. March 10, 1757.
675×6. Hannah Carr, b. Sept. 10, 1759.
676×7. Sarah Carr, b. April 14, 1762.

V. CAPT. CALEB CARR (340) born in Newport, R. I., 1720, married Elizabeth Phillips, in Newport, Nov. 15, 1741, by Rev. Nicholas Eyres. She was born in 1722, and died Feb. 28, 1805. He died Dec. 30, 1783. The following is a copy of Capt. Carr's commission in the colonial service:

"By the Hon. Samuel Ward, Esquire, Governor, Captain General and Commander-in-Chief of and over the English colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantation in New England, in America."

"To Caleb Carr, Gentleman, Greeting: Whereas the General Assembly of the colony aforesaid, at their session in Newport on the first Wednesday in this instant, may chose and appoint you the said Caleb Carr, Captain of Fort George upon Goat Island, in the township of Newport, in the colony aforesaid, I do therefore in the Name of His Most Sacred Majesty George the Third by the Grace of God King of Great Britain, &c., hereby authorize, empower and commission you the said Caleb Carr to have, take and exercise the Office of Captain of the Fort aforesaid, with full Power and Authority to conduct, order and command all such Officers and Soldiers as do or shall

belong unto the said Fort. And in case of any Invasion or attack of any enemy upon the said Fort, you are to the utmost of your Skill and Ability with the men under your Command, to resist, fight and expel, kill and burn and destroy all Ships, Vessels and Parties that may attack or attempt the said Fort, in Order to preserve the Interest of His Majesty and his good Subjets in these Part. And you are always to follow and obey such further Instructions, Directions and Orders as shall from Time to Time be issued unto you by your Superior Officers."

"Given under my Hand and the seal of the said Colony, this Fourth Day of May, 1765, and in the Fifth year of His said Majesty's Reign. SAM'L WARD.

By his Honor's Command, Henry Ward, Sect'y."

The children of Caleb and Elizabeth Carr were,

677×1. Samuel Carr, b. —13, 1742.
678×2. Caleb Carr, b. May 7, 1744.
679 3. William Carr, b. Jan. 27, 1746, d. —12.
680×4. Waite Carr, June 20, 1748,
681 5. John Carr, b.
682 6. Walter Clarke Carr, d. Aug. —.
683 7. Phillip Carr, b. April —, 1752. d. June 30, —.
684 8. Nicholas Carr, d. Oct. 17, —.
685 9. Patience Carr, b. July 20, 1755, d. Aug. 4, 1755.
686 10. Bailey Carr, b. Oct. 4, 1756. d. Nov. 2, 1756.
687 11. Ebenezer Carr, b. Jan. —1758.
688 12. Peter Greene Carr, b. Feb. 27, 1759, d. Aug. 16, 1759.
689 13 Ann Carr, b. Nov. 5, 1760, d. March 13, 1761.
690 14 Deliverance Carr, b. March 19, 1762, d. Sept, 7, 1762.
691 15 Greene Easton Carr, b. Sept. 24, 1763.
692×16. William Pitt Carr, b. July 7, 1766.

V. SAMUEL CARR (341) born in Newport, R. I., July 28, 1722, married Damaris Carr, (363) daughter of James Carr, of Jamestown, R. I., June 6, 1745. She was born in Jamestown, Nov. 3, 1727, and died Sept. 6, 1800. Samuel Carr died in Jamestown, Sept. 2, 1796. The inscription on their gravestones in the family burying ground in Jamestown, read as follows: "In memory of Samuel Carr, Esq., who died Sept. 2, 1796, in the 75th year of his age." On his wife's gravestone is: "In memory of Damaris Carr, wife of Samuel Carr, Esq., and daughter of James Carr, who died Sept. 6, 1800, aged 73 years." Their children were,

693 1. Damais Carr, b. Aug. 4, 1747, d. same month.
694 2. Mary Carr, b. Nov. 25, 1749.
695 3. Hannah Carr, b. Nov. 26, 1751.
696 4. Comfort Carr, b. Jan. 10, 1754.
697×5. Samuel Carr, b. Sept. 26, 1756.
698×6. Ebenezer Carr, b. Sept. 26, 1760.
699 7. Abigail Carr, b. Aug. 22, 1766.

V. EBENEZER CARR (343) born in Newport, R. I., Oct. 2, 1735, married Phebe —. She died May 7, 1789. Their children were,
700 1. Robert Robinson Carr, b. Jan. 12, 1767.
701 2. Samuel Carr, b. Jan. 15, 1769.
702 3. } Abigail Carr, b. Dec. 2, 1771.
703 4. } James Carr, b. " "

V. CAPT. JOHN CARR (344) born in Newport, R. I., Oct. 6, 1738, married Mary Arnold, by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, July 19, 1761. She was born in 1736, and died Nov. 2, 1789. He was a captain in the revolutionary war and took an active part in the battles of Rhode Island and at Trenton Bridge, N. J., under Washington. He died March 25, 1814. Their children were,
704 1. John Carr, b. April 12, 1762, lost at sea, Nov. 1785.
705×2. Mary Carr, b. June 13, 1763.
706×3. Sarah Carr, b. May 29, 1765.
707×4. Samuel I. Carr, b. Sept. 24, 1766.
708 5. Caleb Carr, b. July 29, 1768, d. St. Mary's, April 15, 1793.
709 6. } Richard Carr, b. June 21, 1770, d. July 19, 1770.
710 7. } Henry Carr, b. „ „ d. Sept. 3, 1770.
711 8. Abigail Carr, b. Sept. 4, 1771.
712 9. Comfort Carr, b. July 15, 1773.
713 10. Ebenezer Carr, b. Sept. 10, 1775, d. Sept. 21, 1775.
714×11. George Washington Carr, b. July 12, 1777.
715 12. Hannah Carr, b. April 29, 1780.

V. EDWARD CARR (347) born in Jamestown, R. I., Nov. 6, 1723, married Sarah Weeden, of Daniel, May 24, 1750. She died in North Kingstown, R. I., Dec. 13, 1778, aged 51 years. He died Sept. 25, 1781. Their children were,
716 1. Sarah Carr, b. Feb. 25, 1751.
717×2. Joanna Carr, b. April 24, 1753.
718×3. Edward Carr, b. March 1, 1755.
719 4. Phebe Carr, b. Dec. 2, 1756.
720 5. Daniel Carr, b. May 20, 1759.

721 6. Patience Carr, b. March 15, 1761.
722×7. Peleg Carr, b. April 20, 1763.
723×8. Jane Carr, b. Jan. 19, 1765.
724×9. Resolved Carr, b. July 8, 1768.
725 10. Robert Carr, b. May 31. 1770.

V. BENJAMIN CARR (348) born in Jamestown, R. I., Aug. 10, 1725, married Avis Weaver, of Middletown, R. I., Sept. 25, 1748. She was born May 26, 1725, and died Nov. 21, 1794. They settled in Coventry, R. I., in 1777. He married for his second wife, Freelove Letson, by whom he had one child. He died in Coventry, June 10, 1804. Their children were,
726×1. Benjamin Carr, b. Nov. 18, 1749, (O. S.)
727×2. Hannah Carr, b. Dec. 22, 1751, „
728×3. Edward Carr, b. Feb. 20, 1754, (N. S.)
729×4. Naomi Carr, b. Oct. 10, 1755.
730 5. Avis Carr, b. Jan. 3, 1758, d. young.
731 6. Mary Carr, b. Oct. 2, 1760, „
732 7. Caleb Carr, b. May 14, 1763 „
child by second wife Freelove,
733×8. Daniel Bublong Carr, b. Aug. 20, 1697.

V. NAOMI CARR (349) born in Jamestown, R. I., Jan. 10, 1735, married Azariah Tew, in Jamestown, July 17, 1757, by Joseph Clarke, warden. They had,
734 1. Avis Tew, d. March 3, 1765.

V. SARAH WESTGATE (360) born in Warwick, R. I., March 11, 1732, married Benjamin Watson, in Warwick, Sept. 25, 1749.

V. HANNAH WESTGATE (361) born in Warwick, R, I., June 1, 1735, married James Aborn, in Warwick, Nov. 16, 1755.

V. MARY WESTGATE (362) born in Warwick, R. I., June 30, 1740, married William Hopkins, in Warwick, Dec. 5, 1760.

V. DAMARIS CARR (363) born in Jamestown, R. I., Nov. 3, 1727, married Samuel Carr (341) June 6, 1745. She died Sept. 6, 1800. For children see page 63.

V. PHEBE CARR (366) born in Jamestown, R. I., 1735, married Robert Robbins, in Jamestown, May 30, 1755. They had,
735 1. Benedict Robbins, b. Feb. 10, 1758.

V. JAMES CARR (367) born in Jamestown, R. I., July 15, 1737, married Sarah Tew, daughter of William, Dec. 1, 1757. His

house in Jamestown, was burned by the British during the revolutionary war. After the death of his first wife Sarah, he married her sister Desire Tew. He was a school teacher. The children of James and Sarah were,

736×1. Robert Robinson Carr, b. May 26, 1759.
737×2. Phebe Carr, b. Nov. 14, 1760.
738×3. William Carr, b. May 12, 1763.
739 4. Damaris Carr, b. July 25, 1765.
740 5. Henry Tew Carr, b. Jan. 17, 1767, d. young.
741×6. James Casey Carr, b. July 2, 1769.
742×7. George Tew Carr, b. Oct. 7, 1772.

V. PELEG CARR (368) born in Jamestown, R. I., Aug. 19, 1741, married Ruth Tew, of William, in Jamestown, Dec. 7, 1766. Their children were,

743×1. James Carr, b. April 30, 1768.
744×2, Bridget Carr, b. May 25, 1770.
745×3. Abigail Carr, b. July 31, 1773.
746×4. Sarah Carr, b. April 4, 1776.
747×5. Hannah Carr, b. Feb. 26, 1780.
748×6. Peleg Carr, b. Sept. 25, 1782.
749 7. Richard Tew Carr, b. Aug. 6, 1785.
750×8. Ruth Carr, b. March 22, 1788.
751 9. William Tew Carr, b. Oct. 15, 1790, d. unm.
752×10. Edward Carr, b. May 19, 1793.

V. CAPT. JOHN WATERMAN (372) born in Warwick, R. I., July 8, 1733, married Sarah Potter in Warwick, June 13, 1754, by Elder Joseph Torrey. Their children were,

753 1. Benjamin Waterman, b. July 15, 1755.
754 2. Mercy Waterman, b. Nov. 3, 1756.
755 3. John Waterman, b. Sept. 12, 1758, d. March 7, 1759.
756×4. John Waterman, b. Dec. 19, 1759.
757 5. Mary Waterman, b. May 22, 1761.
758×6. William Waterman, b. May 5, 1763.
759 7. Sarah Waterman, b. Sept. 30, 1764.

V. SARAH WATERMAN (376) born in Warwick, R. I., Jan. 23, 1742, married William Smith, Nov. 17, 1765.

V. AVIS WATERMAN (377) born in Warwick, R. I., March 1, 1744, married Thurston Gardiner, Dec. 22, 1768.

V. PHEBE WATERMAN (378) born in Warwick, R. I., April 11,

1748, married Benjamin Lockwood, April 5, 1772.

V. JAMES CARR (380) was undoubtedly born in Rhode Island about 1735, and if his father was married in Little Egg Harbor as the records seem to indicate, it must have been a second marriage. James married Phebe - —, about 1759, in Manahawkin, and settled in Mt. Holly N. J. They had,
760×1. James Carr, b. July 12, 1760.

V. WILLIAM CARR (385) born in Newport, R. I., Jan. 13, 1730, married Julia Devenport, daughter of George and Lucy (Rothchild) Devenport, June 2, 1761. She was born in England, Sept. 27, 1738, and died in 1792. He died May 1, 1798. Their children were,
761×1. Jonathan Carr, b. Oct. 28, 1761.
762×2. George W. Carr, b. Nov. 16, 1762.
763×3. William M. Carr, b. May 24, 1779.
764×4. Joseph Carr, b. about 1781.

V. MACREST CARR (395) born in Salisbury, Mass., May 2, 1731, married Elizabeth Waite, in 1750. Their children were,
765 1. Benjamin Carr, b. June 22, 1751.
766 2. William Carr, b. April 11, 1753.

V. SANDERS CARR (401) born in Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 27, 1734, married a Maxwell and settled in Raymond, N. H., where he died in 1809. Their children were,
767 1. David Carr, b.
768 2. Asahel Carr, went west and settled.
769×3. George Carr, b. Aug. 20, 1764.
770 4. Jonathan Carr.
771 5. Polly Carr, m. Maxfield and lived in Goshen, N. H.

V. EZEKIEL CARR (402) born in Salisbury, Mass,, April 29, 1736, married Molly Eaton, in 1762. Their children were,
772 1. Abner Carr, b. Dec. 2, 1763.
773 2. Nanne Carr, b. Aug. 20, 1765.

V. ROBERT CARR (405) born in Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 11, 1744, married Dorothy Allen, in Salisbury, Nov. 14, 1769. They had,
774×1. Benjamin Carr, b. Sept. 26, 1790.

V. SARAH CARR (406) born in Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 11, 1744, (twin of Robert) married Ezekiel Evans, in Salisbury, Feb. 19, 1777.

V. JOHN CARR (408) born in Epping, N. H., about 1745, married and settled in Northwood, N. H., and in 1789, in company with William Prescott moved to Vershire, Vt. They had,
775×1. John Carr, b. March, 1769.

V. BETTY CARR (410) born in Salisbury, Mass.. Aug. 18, 1738, married Nathan Aubin, of Newbury, Mass. Intentions published Nov. 8, 1760.

V. SAMUEL CARR (415) born in Salisbury, Mass., March 20, 1755, married Mary Baker, Aug. 24, 1788. Their children were,
776 1. John Carr, b. Jan. 5, 1790.
777 2. Polly Carr, b. March 9, 1792.
778 3. Mary Carr, b. Sept. 4, 1794.
779 4. Benjamin Carr, b. Feb. 19, 1797.
780 5. Samuel Carr, b. Jan. 12, 1800, d. May 30, 1842.

V. JESSE CARR (416) born in Salisbury, Mass., May 14, 1757, married Phebe French, in Salisbury, July 10, 1786. Their children were,
781 1. William Carr, b. May 5, 1787.
782 2. Janne Carr, b. Dec. 3, 1788.
783 3. Samuel Carr, b. May 22, 1790.
784 4. Stephen Carr, b. Nov. 1, 1791.
785 5. Moses Carr, b. May 28, 1793.
786 6. James Carr, b. Dec. 9, 1795.

V. LYDIA CARR (418) born in Salisbury, Mass., married Marice Tucker, Dec. 20, 1753.

V. JOHN CARR (420) born in Salisbury, Mass. Dec. 16, 1742, married Elizabeth Little, in Newbury, Mass., Nov. 24, 1774. She was born Sept. 3, 1754. He was lost at sea. They had,
787×1. John Little Carr, b. June 4, 1778.
Mrs. Elizabeth Carr next married William Wiggleworth, of Newburyport, Mass., March 20, 1783.

V. EDMOND CARR (424) born in Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 2, 1746, married Mariam Joy, March 6, 1773. He died in Salisbury, May 30, 1775. They had only one child,
788×1. Edmond Carr, b. March 24, 1775.

V. BENJAMIN CARR (427) born in Salisbury, Mass., March 11, 1751, married Sarah Fowler, Feb. 6, 1804. He died Dec. 13, 1831, and she died April 4, 1832. They had,
789 1. Sarah Carr, b. Feb. 27, 1805.

V. JACOB CARR (441) born in Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 11, 1754, He settled in Newbury, Mass., married and had,
790×1. Daniel Carr, b. about 1785.

V. HANNAH CARR (447) born in Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 28, 1765, married Jacob Whitman, of Newbury, Mass., Sept. 22, 1785.

V. JOHN CARR (452) born in Salisbury, Mass., March 11, 1778, married Sally Brown, in London, N. H., where he died Aug. 14, 1844. She died in the same place, Dec. 9, 1849. They had,
791×1. Isaac Carr, b. May 20, 1813.

V. JOHN CARR (455) born in Newbury, Mass., May 16, 1739, married Ruth Morse, May 5, 1763. They had,
792 1. Abigail Carr, b. March 24, 1864.

V. SAMUEL CARR (456) born in Newbury, Mass., Dec. 6, 1740, married Emma Chase, Dec. 23, 1762. Their children were,
793 1. Moses Carr, b. Dec. 25, 1763.
794×2. Josiah Carr, b. Sept. 9, 1765.
795 3. Emma Carr, b. Sept. 27, 1767.
796×4. Samuel Carr, b. Jan. 13, 1770.

V. MARY CARR (459) born in Newbury, Mass., April 22, 1757, married William Pillsbury, of Moses and Abigail (Howard) Pillsbury, in Newbury, April 19, 1787. They had one daughter,
797 1. Mary Carr Pillsbury.

V. MAJ. JAMES CARR (564) born in Dover, N. H., April 22, 1748, married Susanna Wentworth, of Col. John and Abigail (Millett) Wentworth, March 5, 1785. She was born Aug. 2, 1760, and died Aug. 4, 1833. He was a soldier in the revolutionary war, and was a lieutenant in Capt. John Wentworth's company, and was promoted to the rank of major. He was sheriff of Strafford county 1800-10, representative in the legislature 1791-1800 and 1810-15. He died March 11, 1829. Their children were,
798 1. Paul Wentworth Carr, b. Dec. 1, 1785, d. Sept. 22, 1786.
799×2. Andrew Carr, b. March 30, 1787.
800 3. Susan Carr, b. Jan. 16, 1789, d. unm.
801 4. Clarissa Carr, b. Dec. 6, 1790, d. Dec. 9, 1795.
802 5. Moses Carr, b. Sept. 30, 1792, lost at sea, 1823.
803×6. Samuel Wentworth Carr, b. Oct. 6, 1794.
804×7. James Carr, b. Oct. 26, 1796.
805×8. Frederick William Carr, b. March 31, 1799.
806×9. Tilly Wentworth Carr, b. Nov. 5, 1801.

807×10. Oliver Peabody Carr, b. June 4, 1806.

V. SARAH CARR (472) born in Newbury, Mass., Feb. 28, 1750, married Peasley, in Haverhill, Mass. They went to Vermont, and purchased a farm, raised a large family of children, and lived to a good old age.

V. CAPT. FRANCIS CARR (473) born in Newbury, Mass., Dec. 6, 1751, married Mary Elliott, in Haverhill, Mass., and resided there many years, trading and building vessels. He moved to Bangor, Me., in 1796, and represented his district in congress. Their children were,

808×1. Joseph Carr, b. Nov. 14, 1773.
809×2. James Carr, b. Sept. 9, 1777.
810×3. Mary Carr, b. Nov. 29, 1779.
811 4. Elizabeth Carr, b. March 2, 1782.
812×5. Abigail Carr, b. Jan. 10, 1785.
813×6. Sophia Carr, b. June 10, 1787.
814 7. Charlotte Carr, b. Feb. 13, 1790, d. Sept. 15, 1795.
815×8. Francis Carr, b. Jan. 17, 1793.
816×9. Joshua Wingate Carr, b. Dec. 2, 1796.

V. HANNAH CARR (474) born in Kingston, N. H., March 8, 1754, married Joshua Wingate, and lived in Haverhill, Mass., many years. In 1796 they settled in Hallowell, Me., where he did considerable business in trading and ship building. He was appointed postmaster of Hallowell under president Jefferson. Their children were,

817×1. Joshua Wingate.
818 2. John Wingate, d. at 38 years old, unm.
819×3. James Wingate.
820×4. Joseph Wingate.
821 5. Sally Wingate, m. Wm. H. Page, of Hallowell, Me.
822 6. Mary Wingate, m.

V. JUDITH CARR (475) born in Kingston, N. H., Oct. 1, 1759, married Joseph Wingate, of Amesbury, Mass. In 1796 he sold his farm and moved to Hallowell, Me., where he bought a farm and continued at that business the remainder of his life. Their children were,

823 1. William Wingate, traded in Hallowell, d. a young man.
824 2. Sally Wingate, d. at 71 years, unm.
825 3. Judith Wingate, m. Nathan Moody, in Hallowell.
826 4. Betsey Wingate, m. Daniel Haines.

827 5. Abby Wingate, d. at 18 years of age.
828 6. Mary Wingate, d. at 16 years of age.

V. SAMUEL CARR (476) born in Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 4, 1761, married Sarah Carr, (484) of Newbury, Mass., Nov. 2, 1784. She was born in Newbury, Jan. 31, 1763.

V. JAMES CARR (477) born in Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 13, 1763, married Miss Decker, of Wiscasset, Me. He followed the sea and was master of a large ship from Wiscasset for several years. He died at sea when about 40 years old.

V. DANIEL CARR (478) born in Amesbury, Mass., Sept. 17, 1765, married Sarah Hoyt, daughter of Mathias Hoyt, of Amesbury, in 1785. She was born in Amesbury, in April, 1765, and died in Hallowell, Me., Jan. 13, 1856. He settled in Haverhill, Mass., and followed the sea, commencing when about 18 years of age, in the employ of Moses Brown, of Newburyport, Mass., in the West India trade. In 1792, in connection with his brother Francis and others, he built a vessel and traded between Newburyport and Bangor, Me. He died of fever in the prime of life, Feb. 3, 1799. Their children were,
829×1. Thomas Hoyt Carr, b. 1785.
830×2. Sarah Carr, b. 1787.
831×3. Daniel Carr.
832×4. George W. Carr.
833 5. Charlotte Carr, d. when about 4 years old.
834 6. Ruth A. Carr, m. Col. Andrew Marston, of Hallowell.
835 7. Abigail Carr, d. when about 4 years old.

V. ABIGAIL CARR (480) born in Amesbury, Mass., May 21, 1770, married Dr. William L. Abbott, of Amesbury, March 11, 1792. He died eight years after marriage, and about three years after his death, she married Dr. Weld, of Haverhill, Mass. They moved to Hallowell, Me., and after a few years to New York city, where she died when about 73 years old. She had no children.

V. MOSES CARR (481) born about 1772, married Miss Stephens, of Hallowell, Me. He went to Ohio in 1814 with his oldest son with the intention of purchasing land, but they were taken sick and neither lived to return home. Their children were,
836 1. Daniel Carr, d. in Ohio in 1815.
837 2. James Carr.

838 3. Betsey Carr, m.
839 4. Sarah Carr, m.
840 5. Moses Carr, m. in Thomaston, Me.

V. SARAH CARR (484) born in Newbury, Mass., Jan. 31, 1763, married Samuel Carr, (476) of Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 2, 1784.

V. ANNA CARR (485) born in Newbury, Mass., Aug. 8, 1767, married Stephen Bailey. Published Oct. 27, 1787.

V. CAPT. DANIEL CARR (486) born in Newbury, Mass., July 28, 1773, married Elizabeth Worth, in Newbury, Nov. 19, 1795. They settled in North Haverhill, N. H., soon after marriage. She was born in Newbury, Nov. 2, 1768, and died in North Haverhill, Sept. 18, 1836. He died in the same place, Nov. 10, 1852. Their children were,

841×1. Melinda Carr, b. Sept. 12, 1796.
842×2. Daniel Carr, b. Jan. 31, 1798.
843×3. Frederick Carr, b. March 22, 1799.
844×4. Laura Carr, b. Jan. 1, 1801.
845×5. Samuel Carr, b. Feb. 14, 1803.
846 6. Edmund Carr, b. Nov. 14, 1804.
847 7. Elizabeth Carr, b. April 27, 1806, d. unm.
848×8. Nancy Carr, b. March 12, 1809.

V. DEA. JOHN CARR (487) born in Newbury, Mass., March 13, 1775, married Hannah Worth, in Newbury, Nov. 20, 1800. They settled in North Haverhill, N. H., where he died March 11, 1859. Their children were,

849×1. Hannah Carr, b. Aug. 31, 1801.
850×2. Eliza Carr, b. April 21, 1803.
851 3. Moses Carr, b. May 13, 1805, d. unm.
852×4. John Carr, b. Nov. 28, 1806.
853×5. Sarah Worth Carr, b. May 24, 1808.
854×6. Edmund W. Carr, b. July 18, 1810.
855 7. David S. Carr, b. March 16, 1812, d. Feb. 12, 1841.
856×8. Michael B. Carr, b. Feb. 19, 1814.
857 9. Daniel Carr, b. Feb. 7, 1816, d. July 30, 1823.
858×10. Hiram Carr, b. Jan. 10, 1818.
859×11. Joshua Carr, b. March 1, 1820.
860 12. Laura Carr, b. Jan. 16, 1822, d. April 15, 1836.

V. MOSES CARR (488) born in Newbury, Mass., July 3, 1777, married Abigail Noyes, in Newbury, Oct. 23, 1800. She was

born Feb. 11, 1777, and died July 20, 1863. About 1803 he moved his family to Hopkinton, N. H., where he lived until his death which occurred Feb. 10, 1815. Their children were,

861×1. Daniel Carr, b. Aug. 2, 1801.
862 2. John Carr, b. Nov. 26, 1802.
863 3. Moses Carr, b.

V. JUDITH CARR (489) born in Newbury, Mass., Aug. 20, 1779, married James Jeffers, in Newbury, Nov. 15, 1803. They settled in Haverhill, N. H.

V. RICHARD CARR (493) born in Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 12, 1747, married Joanna Noyes, in Newbury, Mass., Nov. 16, 1770. They settled in Newbury. Their children were,

864×1. John Carr, b. July 24, 1772.
865 2. Sarah Carr, b. March 12, 1774.
866 3. William Carr, b. April 12, 1775, d. Sept. 10, 1776.
867×4. Ann Carr, b. March 27, 1777.
868×5. William Carr, b. Sept. 10. 1784.
869 6. Betsey Carr, b. Nov. 19, 1786.
870×7. Daniel Carr, b. June 29, 1789.

V. JAMES CARR (500) born in Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 10, 1761, married Mehitable Dodge, in Beverly, Mass., Jan. 3, 1785. She was born Oct. 23, 1757, and died April 2, 1838. He died Dec. 20, 1851. Their children were,

871×1. Mehitable Carr, b, Oct. 5, 1785.
872 2. Elizabeth Carr, b. April 30, 1789, d. Sept. 28, 1865, unm.

V. LEVI CARR (503) born in Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 25, 1768, married Mary Putman, of Danvers, Mass., Nov. 20. 1797. She was born in Danvers, Feb. 2, 1776, and died Dec. 28, 1855. He died in Newburyport, Mass, April 14, 1820. Their children were,

873×1. Levi Carr, b. Nov. 5, 1798.
874 2. Mary Carr, b. Sept. 3, 1800.
875 3. James Carr, b. Feb. 6, 1803, d. Sept. 26, 1817.
876×4. Clarissa Carr, b. June 6, 1805.
877×5. Esther Carr, b. Nov. 1, 1807.

V. JOHN CARR (505) born in Virginia, June 25, 1806, married Mary Garland by whom he had one child. She died March 10. 1736. He next married Barbara Overton, daughter of James and Elizabeth Overton, Dec. 27, 1736. She was born April 2,

1720 and died Dec. 1794, He named his country seat, "Bear Castle," which was situated in Louisa Co., Va. He died June 17, 1778. Their children were,

878×1. Thomas Carr, b. Nov. 25, 1735.

children by second wife,

879 2. John Carr, b. Feb, 10, 1733, d. Nov. 3, 1747.
880 3. James Carr, b. Aug. 20, 1740, d. Sept. 6, 1740.
881 4. James Carr, b. Nov. 15, 1741, d. Oct. 10, 1798.
882×5. Dabney Carr, b. Oct. 26, 1743.
883 6. Samuel Carr, b. Jan. 6, 1745,
884 7. Elizabeth Carr, b. Jan. 28, 1747.
885 8. John Carr, b. Aug. 16, 1750, d. young.
886 9. Overton Carr, b. July 17, 1752.
887×10. John Carr, b. July 17, 1753.
888×11. Garland Carr, b. July 10, 1754.
889×12. Mary Carr, b. Sept. 14, 1756.
890 13. Sarah Carr, b. Sept. 25, 1758, d. May 12, 1759.

V. WILLIAM CARR (506) born in Virginia about 1707. He lived near Fredericksburg, Va., and died in 1760. He had,

891×1. William Carr, b. about 1730.

V. THOMAS CARR (507) born in Virginia about 1709, and raised a family of children, as follows:

892×1. Thomas Carr, b. May 15, 1742.
893×2. William Carr, b. about 1745.
894×3. McCager Carr, b. „ 1748.
895×4. Gideon Carr, b, 1752.

V. SARAH CARR (508) born in Virginia, Nov. 14, 1714, married John Minor, Nov. 14, 1732. They had,

896×1. James Minor.

V. ——— CARR, born in Virginia, married and had,

897×1. Leonard Carr.
898×2. Joseph Carr.

V. TITUS CARR (512) born Nansemond Co., Va., in 1743, married Winnie Stephens, of Southampton Co., Va., in 1770. He moved to Green Co., N. C., soon after the death of his father, where he raised a family, and many of his descendants are scattered throughout the southern states. Their children were,

899×1. Elias Carr, b. 1775.
900×2. Titus Carr, b. Feb. 28, 1788.

V. JOSEPH CARR (517) born in Chester, N. H., Nov. 20, 1742, married Hannah Ayer. She died Feb 25, 1833, and he died Feb. 27, 1835. Their children were,

901 1. Hannah Carr, b. Nov. 10, 1765, m. Green, of Salem, Mass
902×2. Joseph Carr, b. Feb. 26, 1767.
903×3. Anna Carr, b. Aug. 26, 1770.
904 4. Bradbury Moody Carr, b. Dec. 15, 1773.

V. PARKER CARR (519) born in Chester, N. H., May 29, 1750, married and raised a large family, as follows:

905 1. Bradbury Carr, b. May 6, 1770, d. Nov. 8, 1826.
906 2. Parker Carr, b. Nov. 14, 1771, d. July 13, 1848.
907×3. Peter Carr, b. Oct. 9, 1773.
908×4. Benjamin Carr, b. Nov. 4, 1775.
909 5. Mary Carr, b. Oct. 25, 1777, d. Jan. 8, 1851.
910 6. Daniel Carr, b. Jan. 22, 1770, d. April 21, 1861, minister.
911 7. Judith Carr, b. April 4, 1782, d. March 31, 1853.
912 8. John P. Carr, b. June 10, 1784, d. Nov. 10, 1847.
913 9. Nancy Carr, b. March 16, 1786, d. March 30, 1865.
914 10. William Carr, b. March 31, 1787, d. 6 months old.
915 11. Mehitable Carr, b. April 5, 1789, d. 1841.
916 12 } Ruth Carr, b. July 27, 1792.
917 13 { Sarah Carr, b. „ „ d. Nov. 5, 1876.
918 14. Hannah Carr, b. July 15, 1795, d. 1889.

V. THOMAS CARR (523) born in Boscawen, N. H., Jan. 17, 1755, married Bertha ——, who was born in 1758. They settled in Newport, N. H., where he died March 4, 1828. His wife died Nov. 19, 1843. Their children were,

919×1. Benjamin Carr, b. Sept. 26, 1779.
920×2. David Carr, b. May 10, 1786.
921×3. William Carr, b. Dec. 14, 1790.
922×4. Joseph Francis Carr, b. Oct. 3, 1795.

V. ELIZABETH CARR (525) born in Boscawen, N. H., June 6, 1761, married Kennedy. Their children were,

923 1. Margaret Kennedy, b. May 13, 1787.
924 2. Alexander Kennedy, b. May 30, 1790.
925 3. Mary Kennedy, b. Jan. 4, 1793.
926 4. Elizabeth Kennedy, b. Jan. 19, 1796.
927 5. William Kennedy, b. July 16, 1798.
928 6. Harriet Kennedy, b. Nov. 19, 1800.
929 7. Thomas Jefferson Kennedy, b. Feb. 10, 1804.

V. JAMES CARR (526) born in Boscawen, N. H., June 10, 1763. He was a soldier in the revolutionary war, and located first in Johnstown, N. Y., and afterward at Union Springs, N. Y., on a land claim in 1796. He married Margaret Morrell, of Mt. Morris, N. Y. Their children were,

930×1. Margaret Carr.
931×2. John Carr, b. June 6, 1787.
932×3. Jonathan Carr, b. July 3, 1789.
933×4. Jacob Carr.
934×5. Alexander Carr, b. Sept. 24, 1793.
935×6. James Carr.
936×7. Hartman Carr, b. Aug. 11, 1797.
937×8. Daniel Carr, b. 1800.
938×9. Betsey Carr, b. 1803.
939×10. Deborah Carr.

V. TIMOTHY CARR (527) born in Londonderry, N. H., Aug. 22, 1747. He moved his family to North Danville, Vt., in 1785. He died there Aug. 22, 1822. Their chilrden were,

940×1. James Carr, b. Dec. 7, 1770.
941 2. Elizabeth Carr, b. Nov. 5, 1773, d. Dec. 30, 1723.
942 3. Susannah Carr, b, Aug. 8, 1776, d. Dec. 1831.
943 4. Margaret Carr, b. May 7, 1779, d. Feb. 1828.
944 5. George Carr, b. Nov. 12, 1781, d. Jan. 17, 1838.
945×6. Timothy Carr, b. March 5, 1784.
946×7. William Carr, b. May 16, 1787.
947 8. John Carr, b. July 17, 1790, d. Jan. 12, 1869.

V. THOMAS CARR (528) born in Bridgewater, Mass., about 1735, married Mercy. Their children were,

948 1. Ann Carr, b. May 11, 1757.
949 2. Thomas Carr, b. Sept. 17, 1759.
950 3. Mary Carr, b. May 13, 1762.
951 4. John Carr, b. Jan. 22, 1765.
952×5. Redding Carr, b, Oct. 4, 1767.
953×6. Elizabeth Carr, b. Sept. 30, 1770.
954×7. William Carr, b. May 4, 1773.
955 8. Ebenezer Carr, b. March 28, 1776.
956×9. Mercy Carr, b. Oct. 3, 1778.
957 10 } Simeon Carr, b. May 21, 1781.
958 11 } Abigail Carr, b. „ „

V. ELIZABETH CARR (530) born in Bridgewater, Mass., about

1740, married Nathan Pettingill, son of Capt. Akerman Pettingill, of North Bridgewater, in 1759. He was born in 1732. Their children were,

959 1. Betty Pettingill, b. June 29, 1760.
960 2. Akerman Pettingill, b. Nov. 1763.
961 3. Hugh Pettingill, b. May 1766.

V. DANIEL CARR (531) born in Bridgewater, Mass., about 1742, married Martha Edson in 1770. They had,

962 1. Daniel Carr.

V. ROBERT CARR came from Ireland and settled in South Carolina. It is said that he had a large family, but we have only been able to find the records of two of his children,

963×1. James Carr, b. Oct. 1739.
964×2. John Carr.

V. JOHN CARR was born in Ireland and was brought over with the first settlers of Londonderry, N. H., when a small boy. He married Isabella Walker, of Londonderry. They had,

965×1. James Carr, b. 1748.
966×2. John Carr, b. 1759.
967×3. David Carr.

V. JAMES CARR who was a merchant in Cooktown, Ireland, came to America, and settled in Pennsylvania about 1770. His children were,

968×1. John Carr.
969×2. James Carr.
970 3. Samuel Carr.
971×4. Thomas Carr, b. about 1762.
972 5. Margaret Carr.
973 6. Mary Carr.
974 7. Jane Carr.

V. THOMAS CARR was born in Ireland and came to this country when only a child of two years of age in company with his brother John and sister Hannah. Their parents both died on their passage, and were consigned to the waters of the Atlantic ocean. The children were landed at Annapolis, Md., and kind friends took them in charge and brought them up. Thomas lived in Maryland, where he married and raised a family, but moved to Pennsylvania before all of his children were born. His children were,

975×1. Thomas Carr, b. June 23, 1755.
976 2. Moses Carr, b
977 3. Elijah Carr
978 4. John Carr
979×5. Elisha Carr, b. in Fayette county, Pa.

Sixth Generation.

VI. Mary Carr (533) born in West Greenwich, R. I., Feb. 18, 1731, married Thomas Rogers, in West Greenwich, by Samuel Hopkins, justice, Dec. 5, 1754.

VI. Rebecca Carr (534) born in West Greenwich, R. I., May 29, 1732, married Job Harrington, by Samuel Hopkins, justice, March 18, 1749. Their children were,
980 1. Alice Harrington, b. Feb. 22, 1751.
981 2. Whitman Harrington, b. Oct. 8, 1753.
982 3. Sarah Harrington, b. July 25, 1755.
983×4. Job Harrington, b. Dec. 18, 1759.

VI. Susanna Carr (535) born in West Greenwich, R. I., Feb. 3, 1734, married Nicholas Whitford, Nov. 18, 1752. Their childrin were,
984 1. Levi Whitford, b. Oct. 21, 1753.
985 2. Jesse Whitford, b, June 19, 1755.
986 3. Mary Whitford, b. March 10, 1757.
987 4. Asa Whitford, b. Dec. 30. 1761.

VI. Robert Carr (536) born in West Greenwich, R. I., Dec. 22, 1735, married Rebecca Brayton, of Thomas, of Coventry, R. I., Dec. 4, 1754. Their children were,
988 1. Mary Carr, b. Aug. 23, 1755.
989 2. Peleg Carr, b. Dec. 10, 1757.
990 3. Sarah Carr, b. Aug. 4, 1760.
991 4. Caleb Carr, b. Nov. 11, 1762.
992 5. Joanna Carr, b. Nov. 17, 1764.
993 6. Thomas Carr, b. Feb. 11, 1767.
994 7. Rebecca Carr, b. Oct. 4, 1769.

VI. Merebah Carr (537) born in West Greenwich, R. I., July 3, 1739, married Job Greene, of Henry, by Isaac Sheldon, justice, Feb. 3, 1757. She probably died soon after the birth of her first child. They had,
995 1. Eunice Greene, b. Oct. 17, 1757.

VI. COMFORT CARR (538) born in West Greenwich, R. I., Aug. 7, 1741, married Benjamin Greene, by Isaac Johnson, justice, May 25, 1760. Their children were,

996 1. James Greene, b. Dec. 12, 1761.
997 2. Caleb Greene, b. Oct. 24, 1763.
998 3. } Virtue Greene, b. May 3, 1767.
999 4. } Anstress Greene, b. „ „
1000×5. Benjamin Greene, b. Jan. 26, 1769.

VI. CALEB CARR (539) born in West Greenwich, R. I., June 19, 1744, married Abigail Very and settled in Stephentown, N. Y., where he died in 1793. Their children were,

1001×1. Samuel Carr, b. about 1774.
1002×2. Joshua Carr, b. „ 1776,
1003×3. Caleb Carr, b. Aug. 6, 1778.
1004×4. Gideon Carr.
1005×5. Sarah Carr.
1006×6, Patience Carr.
1007×7. Jemima Carr.
1008 8. Abigail Carr, m. John Brown and went to Canada.

VI. ELEAZER CARR (540) born in West Greenwich, R. I., April 22, 1746, married Eleanor Stafford. He settled in Rensselaer Co.. N. Y., and died July 19, 1816. His wife died Oct. 26, 1813. Their children were,

1009×1. Stafford Carr, b. July 9, 1769.
1010×2. Stutely Carr, b. July 5, 1773.
1011 3. Catherine Carr.
1012×4. Eleazer Carr, b. 1777.
1013 5. Eleanor Carr, m. Silas Thompson.
1014×6. Olive Carr, b. Feb. 1, 1783.

VI. JOSHUA CARR (541) born in West Greenwich, R. I., Dec. 28, 1748, married Sarah Stafford, of Michael, by Gideon Tripp, justice, Nov. 5, 1771. He next married Elizabeth Colegrove, of Thomas, by Elder Thomas Manchester, April 20, 1794. She was born in Coventry, R. I., April 26, 1761.

VI. RICHMOND CARR (542) born in West Greenwich, R. I., April 4, 1751, married Mary Richmond. He died in Stephentown, N. Y., and she died in Pavilion, N. Y., in 1839. Their children were,

1015×1. Roger Carr, b.
1016×2. Richmond Carr.

1017×3. Eli Carr.
1018×4. Levi Carr.
1019×5. Sally Carr.
1020×6. Comfort Carr.
1021×7. Charlotte Carr.
1022×8. Rebecca Carr.
1023×9. Mary Carr.
1024×10. Marilla Carr.

VI. EDWARD CARR (543) born in West Greenwich, R. I., July 4, 1753, married Eleanor Spencer, of William and Mary, of East Greenwich, Dec. 15, 1776. She was born June 22, 1754, and died in Stephentown, N. Y., March 20, 1798. He had four other wives after the death of his first wife but no children by either of them. His second wife was widow Mary Brown Green, whom he married Sept. 26, 1798. She was born May 7, 1752, and died Jan. 19, 1806. He married his third wife, widow Sarah Potter, May 26, 1806. She was born May 24, 1750, and died Dec. 25, 1831. Married his fourth wife, widow Margaret Lamfier, Aug. 12, 1832. She was born June 14, 1766, and died Aug. 19, 1836. Married his fifth wife, widow Bridget Williams, Dec. 14, 1836, She was born May, 25, 1780, and died Feb. 1848. He was one of the founders of the Baptist church in Stephentown, where he first settled when a young man. For a number of years before his death, he was both blind and deaf. He died Sept. 1, 1845, at the age of 92 years. His children, all by his first wife, were,

1025×1. Sarah Carr, b. Oct. 20, 1777.
1026×2. Susanna Carr, b. Sept. 9. 1780.
1027 3. Peleg Carr, b. Oct. 7, 1782, d. June 5, 1787.
1028×4. Spencer Carr, b. May 2, 1784.
1029 5. Merebah Carr, b. Dec. 9, 1785, d. March 15, 1817.
1030×6. Eleanor Carr, b. Jan. 24, 1788.
1031×7. Edward Carr, b. Feb. 17, 1790.
1032×8. Mary Carr, b. May 7, 1792.
1033×9. Peleg Slocum Carr, b. April 23, 1794.
1034 10. Tracy Carr, b. Nov. 12, 1795, d. Sept. 28, 1796.
1035×11. Mercy Carr, b. Feb. 22, 1798.

VI. THURSTON CARR (544) born in West Greenwich, R. I., July 2, 1756, married Audery Spencer, in East Greenwich, Nov. 23, 1775, and settled in Stephentown, N. Y. She was a daughter

of William and Mary Spencer, born June 22, 1754, and twin sister of Eleanor who married Edward Carr. He had nine children by his first wife, and after her death married Anna Doty in 1798, by whom he had three children. He died in Stephentown in 1812. His children were,

1036×1. Caleb Carr, b. 1776.
1037×2. William Carr, b. Feb. 14, 1778.
1038 3. Esther Carr, b. 1780.
1039 4. Sarah Carr, b. about 1782.
1040 5. Mary Carr, b. „ 1784.
1041×6. Thurston Carr, b. April, 1787.
1042 7. Peleg Carr, b. about 1789.
1043×8. Audrey Carr, b. „ 1791.
1044×9. John Spencer Carr, b. Jan. 24, 1793.

children by second wife Anna Doty,

1045 10. Mercy Carr, b. June 27, 1799.
1046 11. Betsey Carr, b. Oct. 12, 1800.
1047 12. Anna Carr, b. March 12, 1802.

VI. SUSANNA CARR (545) born in West Greenwich, R. I., June 19, 1742, married Ichabod Foster, of Coventry, R. I., June 5, 1768. She next married Spink Tarbox, of East Greenwich, by Elder James Wightman, Feb. 1, 1770. She had by first husband,

1048 1. James Otis Foster, b. May 27, 1769.

VI. JOHN CARR (546) born in West Greenwich, R. I., Sept. 27, 1744, married Rosanna Straight, in East Greenwich, April 7, 1768, by Thomas Shippee, justice.

VI. JOB CARR (547) born in West Greenwich, R. I., May 5, 1748. His will was made April 23, 1772. and he gave his property to his mother, Priscilla Carr, and to his brothers, Joseph and Slocum.

VI. SLOCUM CARR (550) born in West Greenwich, R. I., May 5, 1754. He is supposed to have married and had the following children:

1049×1. Job Carr, b. about 1776.
1050×2. Caleb Carr, b. „ 1778.

VI. JOSEPH CARR (551) born in West Greenwich, R. I., April 3, 1757, married Rebecca Vaughn, and settled in Saratoga Co., N. Y. He died in Saratoga, March 15, 1848. Their children were,

1051 1. John Carr.
1052 2. Slocum Carr.
1053 3. Joseph Carr, d. March, 1861, Battle Creek, Mich.
1054×4. William Carr, b. June 10, 1800.

VI. MARY CARR (566) born in West Greenwich, R. I., in 1736, married John Pitcher, of East Greenwich, by Samuel Hopkins, justice, Jan. 15, 1755. Their children were,
1055 1. Jonathan Pitcher, b. March 8, 1756.
1056 2. Abigail Pitcher, b. June 3, 1758.
1057 3. Hannah Pitcher, b. Oct. 9, 1761.
1058 4. Phebe Pitcher. b. Sept. 12, 1764, m. George Potter, 1796
1059 5. Andrew Pitcher, b. Aug. 2, 1767.

VI. ESEK CARR (567) born in West Greenwich, R. I., about 1738, married Susanna Clarke, (one record says Nancy Clarke.) He settled on land adjoining Carr pond. Their children were,
1060 1. Caleb Carr.
1061×2. Wanton Carr, b. 1765.
1062×3. James Carr, b. Aug. 17, 1767.
1063×4. Charles Carr, b. Oct. 7, 1769.
1064×5. Hannah Carr, b. 1771.
1065 6. Esek Carr, died at sea.
1066×7. Clark Carr, b. Dec. 16, 1774.
1067 8. Robert Carr.
1068 9. Patience Carr.
1069 10. Peleg Carr.
1070 11. Patty Carr.
1071 12. Nancy Carr.
1072 13. Phebe Carr.
1073 14. Susan Carr.

VI. HANNAH CARR (568) born in West Greenwich, R. I., about 1740, married Jonathan Pitcher. They had,
1074 1. Jonathan Pitcher.
1075 2. Andrew Pitcher.

VI. ROBERT CARR (569) born in West Greenwich, R. I., 1742, married Mary ——. His will was made Jan. 9, 1816, and he gave his wife Mary profits of land bounded north-westerly by Carr pond, to his brother Esek some property, also to his nephew Robert Carr, son of Charles, and to his daughter Patience Vaughn. They had,
1076 1. Patience Carr, m. Vaughn.

VI. CHARLES CARR (570) born in West Greenwich, R. I., April 29, 1744, married Tabitha —— about 1773. Their children were,

1077 1. Eleanor Carr, b. Oct. 29, 1774.
1078 2. Benajah Carr, b. June 9, 1778.
1079 3. Charles Carr, b. May 2, 1780.
1080 4. Stephen Carr, b. Sept. 29, 1782.
1081 5. Mary Carr, b. July 24, 1784.
1082 6. Daniel Carr, b. May 24, 1793.
1083×7. Robert Carr, b. Sept. 24, 1797.

VI. MARTHA CARR (771) born in West Greenwich, R. I., married Austin. She willed property in East Greenwich, Feb. 15, 1819, to her cousins Benjamin and Louisa Carr, also to her brother Esek's daughter, Susan Carr.

VI. CALEB CARR (572) born West Greenwich, R. I., Aug. 17, 1750, married Roba Hopkins, daughter of Alexander and Mary (Phillips) Hopkins, by Job Spencer, justice, Jan. 28, 1772. She was born in West Greenwich, Jan. 30, 1753, and probably died in Sterling, Ct. He moved from West Greenwich to Sterling, and in 1818 or 19, to Potter, Yates Co., N. Y., where he died. He had a family of twenty-three children by three wives. Of his second wife or her children but little is known, and most likely her children all died in infancy. The town records of Sterling give no account of this remarkable family. He married his third wife in Sterling, by whom he had three children. She died in Yates Co., a few years after the death of her husband. The names of the children as far as known are as follows:

1084×1. Alexander Carr, b. April 23, 1773.
1085×2. Caleb Carr, b. Dec. 18, 1775.
1086 3. Charles Carr, b. Sept. 1, 1777, probably died young.
1087×4. Reuben Carr, b. June 20, 1779.
1088 5. Theodosia Carr, b. Feb. 2, 1781, m. Thomas Mumford.
1089 6. Mary Carr, b. July 14, 1782, m. Ezra Newton.
1090 7. Hannah Carr, b. Jan. 28, 1784, m. Truman Wheeler.
1091 8. Honor Carr, b. Aug. 14, 1785.
1092 9. Benajah Carr, b. April 19, 1787, m. Polena Stevens.
1093×10. Willett Carr, b. June 27 1789,
1094×11. Peleg Carr, b. Feb. 8, 1791.
1095 12. Robert Carr.

Eight children by second wife, names not known.

children by third wife were,

1104×21. William F. Carr, b. Oct. 10, 1814.
1105 22. Daughter, died in infancy.
1106×23. Charles Henry Carr, b. 1819.

VI. MARY CARR (574) born in Newport, R. I., Feb. 11, 1750, married Peleg Barker, jr., of Newport, Dec. 25, 1765. Their children were,

1107 1. Robert Barker, b. 1766, d. Feb. 6, 1779.
1108 2. Mary Barker, b. Oct. 8, 1767, d. Oct. 20, 1767.
1109 3. Peleg Barker, b. Jan. 28, 1769.
1110 4. Charles Barker, b. Dec. 28, 1770.
1111 5. Daniel Barker, b. Dec. 22, 1771, d. Jan. 30, 1772.
1112 6. Daniel Wilcox Barker, b. Feb. 11, 1774.
1113 7. Ruamy Barker, b. March 30, 1776.
1114 8. Sally Barker, b. Dec. 25, 1778.
1115 9. William Barker, b. May 7, 1781.

VI. ROBERT CARR (582) born in Warren, R. I., May 5, 1741, married Lydia Turner, of Newport, R. I. He died Aug. 15, 1789 in Warren. Their children were,

1116×1. Caleb Carr, b. Feb. 26, 1768.
1117 2. Turner Carr, b. Sept. 6, 1769, d. Sept. 20, 1793.
1118 3. Lydia Carr, b. Jan. 29, 1772, d. Jan. 24, 1852.
1119 4. Robert Carr, b. Dec. 6, 1773, d. Oct. 30, 1855.
1120 5. Hailey Carr, b. Dec. 25, 1776, d. May 4, 1841.
1121 6. Phillip Carr b. Feb. 14, 1782, d. Oct. 8, 1795,
1122 7. Patience Carr, b. Jan. 27, 1784, d. Oct. 24, 1864.

VI. CALEB CARR (583) born in Warren, R. I., Sept. 4, 1743, married Lillian Burton. Their children were,

1123×1. Samuel Carr, b. April 19, 1763.
1124×2. John Carr, b. Feb. 12, 1771.
1125 3. Caleb Carr, b. Oct. 2, 1778.
1126×4. Stephen Carr, b. Sept. 10, 1780.
1127 5. Lillian Carr.

VI. JONATHAN CARR (586) born in Warren, R. I., March 8, 1751, married Elizabeth Hill. Their children were,

1128 1. Jonathan Carr.
1129 2. William Carr.
1130 3. Lizzie Carr.
1131 4. Ruth Carr.
1132 5. Lillian Carr, b. 1779, d. Jan. 10, 1861.

1133 6. Mary Carr, b. 1782, d. May 7, 1855,

VI. CAPT. WILLIAM CARR (592) born in Warren, R. I., Nov. 11, 1764, married Betsey Hoar, March 16, 1788. She died Nov. 11, 1790. He next married Rebecca Phillips, of Bristol, R. I., Aug. 3, 1794. He died July 9, 1845. Their children were,

1134 1. Betsey Carr, b. March, 1789, d. May 17, 1790.
1135×2. William Carr, b. April 14, 1790.

children by second wife,

1136 3. Nathan Carr, b. March 24, 1796, d. on vessel to N. Y.
1137×4. Betsey Carr, b. March 22, 1798.
1138 5. Harry Carr, b. Nov. 3, 1799, d. June 17, 1816, St. Lucas.
1139×6. Rebecca Carr, b. Jan. 17, 1802.
1140 7. Lydia M. Carr, b. June 21, 1805, unm.
1141×8. George W. Carr, b. April 18, 1808.
1142×9. Abby Carr, b. Dec. 21, 1810.
1143 10. Charles Carr, b. Sept. 3, 1813, d. July 10, 1835, Havana
1144 11. Mary P. Carr, b. July 4, 1815, unm.
1145×12. Harry P. Carr, b. Feb. 16, 1821.

VI. SARAH CARR (597) born in Little Compton, R. I., July 27, 1757, married William Wilbur, of William and Mary by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 29, 1778. He was born May 17, 1747, and died March, 1805, Their children were,

1146 1. Abigail Wilbur, b. Jan. 8, 1779.
1147 2. William Wilbur, b. March 24, 1781.
1148 3. Sarah Wilbur, b. July 19, 1784.
1149 4. Jesse Wilbur, b. Aug. 8, 1787.
1150 5. Nathan Wilbur, b. March 15, 1791.
1151 6. Hannah Wilbur, b. Nov. 20, 1794.

VI. JOHN CARR (599) born in Little Compton, R. I., June 5, 1761, married Mary Wilbur, of John and Eleanor, by Rev. Moses Shepherd, Nov. 23, 1794. She was born July 3, 1773. Their children were,

1152 1. Abigail Carr, b. Jan. 5, 1795.
1153 2. Edith Carr, b. April 17, 1796.
1154 3. Mary Carr, b. July 17, 1797, d. July 12, 1814.
1155 4. John Carr, b. Nov. 22, 1798, probably died young.
1156 5. Mercy Carr, b. May 20, 1800.
1157 6. William Carr, b. Aug. 14, 1801.
1158 7. Rodman Carr, b. May 21, 1805.
1159 8. Benjamin Carr, b. Nov. 23, 1806.

1160 9. John Carr, b. March 23, 1809.
1161 10. Thomas Dring Carr, b. April 25, 1811.

VI. CALEB CARR (603) born in North Easton, Mass., March 14, 1767, married Amity Harvey, in Taunton, Mass., in 1796. She was born Nov. 12, 1770, and died Feb. 8, 1851. He died in North Easton, July 29, 1839. Their children were,
1162×1. Caleb Carr, b. July 14, 1797.
1163×2. Eliza Carr, b. Dec. 31, 1798.
1164 3. John Carr, b. Sept 3, 1800, d. June 11, 1815.
1165×4. Ruth Carr, b. June 1, 1802.
1166×5. Esek Carr, b. March 7, 1804.
1167×6. Lydia Carr, b. Feb. 11, 1806.
1168 7. Tella Carr, b. Nov. 17, 1807, d. May 31, 1818.
1169×8. Francis Carr, b. Dec. 4, 1810.
1170 9. David H. Carr, b. April 19, 1813, d. Oct. 26, 1845.

VI. ESEK CARR (605) born in North Easton, Mass., married Betsey Bates, in Rochester, Mass., and settled in Westport. He followed the sea, and was engaged in the coast trade. In the winter of 1812 he loaded his vessel with provisions for Norfolk, Va., and with his oldest son Caleb, then fifteen years old, and two seamen, started on their voyage, Feb. 14. They were all lost at sea as they were never heard of afterward. His wife died of consumption two years later, leaving a family of poor orphan children. The oldest daughter who was then married, brought up the youngest of them. They were,
1171×1. Ellaphelda Carr, b. July, 1795.
1172 2. Betsey Carr, b. 1796, d. Sept. 1811.
1173 3. Caleb Carr, b. Nov. 1, 1797, lost at sea in 1812.
1174 4. Esek Carr, b. Jan. 1801, d. of fever in Norfolk, Va.
1175 5. James Carr, b. Dec. 1803, d. when 31 years old.
1176×6. Lydia Grinnell Carr, b. Nov. 1805.
1177×7. Abby Castino Carr, b. Feb. 23, 1807.
1178×8. Mary Wilbur Carr, b. Nov. 2, 1309.
1179 9. Nancy Simmons Carr, b. July 29, 1811, d. March 13, 1878

VI. OBED CARR (606) born in Nantucket, Mass., married a lady in France and had one son. He was lost at sea.

VI. ROBERT CARR (607) born in Nantucket, Mass. He was engaged in the merchant trade, and his ship was taken by the French and he died in prison. Some share of French spoilation indemnity money has been paid to his relatives.

VI. CAPT. MOSES CARR (609) born in Nantucket, Mass., June 13, 1777, married Nancy Swain, June 29, 1802. He married his second wife, Mary Earl, May 19, 1814. She was born Aug. 20, 1792, and died in the same room in Nantucket in which she was born, Oct. 22, 1856. He was a sea captain and had sailed twice around the world. He died Dec. 15, 1850. Their children are,

1180×1. Obed Swain Carr, b. May 27, 1803.
1181 2. James Carr, d. in infancy.

children by second wife,

1182×3. John Gardiner Carr, b. April 21, 1815.
1183 4. Nancy Swain Carr, b. Sept. 3, 1817, d. April 9, 1828.
1184×5. Lydia Pease Carr, b. Jan. 31, 1821.
1185 6. Joseph Earl Carr, b. April 18, 1824, d. July 20, 1826.
1186 7. Joseph Earl Carr, b. Sept. 25, 1826, d. Feb. 22, 1871, unm
1187×8. Mary Abby Carr, b. Oct. 13, 1828.
1188 9. Ann Brock Carr, b. Dec. 3, 1830, d. Nov. 20, 1833.
1189×10. William Beard Carr, b. Feb. 4, 1836.

VI. SAMUEL CARR (612) born in North Kingstown, R. I., in 1750, married Frances Eldred. She was born in 1754, and died Dec. 21, 1850. He died Aug. 27, 1819. Their children were,

1190 1. Dolly Carr, m. Charles Rathburn.
1191 2. Mary Carr, m. William Thomas.
1192 3. Deborah Carr, m. James Nason.
1193 4. John Carr, m. Bourne.
1194×5. } Joseph E. Carr, b. April 3, 1795.
1195 6. } Lydia Carr, b. „ „ d. 1857.
1196 7. Susan Carr, b. March 19, 1797, d. May, 1879.

VI. DEBORAH CARR (613) born in North Kingstown, R. I., June 10, 1760, married Elnathan Hammond, of Newport, R. I., Nov. 5, 1790. He was born in Newport, Dec. 16, 1760.

VI. ISAAC CARR (637) born in Jamestown, R. I., May 27, 1757, married Mary Brightman, of John and Mary, March, 1781. They had,

1197 1. George Carr, b, March 17, 1786.

VI. BENJAMIN CARR (641) born in Jamestown, R. I., Aug. 21, 1765, married Betsey. Their children were,

1198 1. Mary M. Carr, b. July 13, 1789.
1199 2. Abigail Carr, b. Feb. 16, 1791.
1200 3. Thomas Carr, b. March 10, 1793.

1201 4. Elizabeth Carr, b. Sept. 20, 1795.
1202 5. Joseph Carr, b. Jan. 11, 1798.
1203 6. John M. Carr, b. Feb. 16, 1800.
1204 7. Isaac Carr, b. July 8, 1802.
1205×8. Hannah F. Carr, b. June 26, 1804.
1206×9. George W. Carr, b. Feb. 25, 1807.
1207×10. William Pitt Carr, b. Oct. 9, 1809.

VI. MARY CARR (645) born in Jamestown, R. I., Feb. 19, 1771, married Walter Watson. Their children were,
1208 1. Job Watson.
1209 2. Nicholas Carr Watson.
1210 3. Isabella Watson.
1211×4. Thomas H. Watson.
1212×5. William Watson.
1213 6. Elisha Watson.
1214 7. Walter Watson.
1215 8. Mary E. Watson.
1216 9. Sarah Watson.
1217 10. John E. Watson.

VI. THOMAS CARR (646) born in Jamestown, R. I., Oct. 13, 1772. He willed his property to his nephew, George Cross Carr, (1226). He died in 1837, without issue.

VI. JOHN CARR (647) born in Jamestown, R. I., May 5, 1774, married Mary Cross, of Col. Peleg Cross, of Charlestown, R. I., by Samuel Perry, justice, Dec. 21, 1805. She died in Jamestown, Dec. 24, 1822. He died in the same place, July 27, 1823. Their children are,
1218×1. Peleg Cross Carr, b. April 17, 1807.
1219 2. Mary E. Carr, b. April 18, 1808, d. Aug. 29, 1873.
1220×3. Catherine Congdon Carr, b. April 23, 1809.
1221 4. Thomas Jefferson Carr, b. Dec. 25, 1810, d. May 2, 1858.
1222 5. Nicholas Carr, b. April 8, 1812.
1223 6. John Eldred Carr, b. Oct. 15, 1814, d. Feb. 20, 1885.
1224 7. Celia Ann Carr, b. June 24, 1816.
1225 8. William Carter Carr, b. June 24, 1817.
1226×9. George Cross Carr, b. Dec. 22, 1818.
1227 10. Hannah Carter Carr, b. Oct. 9, 1822, d. young.

VI. PELEG CARR (656) born in North Kingstown, R. I., Aug. 3, 1753, married Watty Tibbetts about 1778 or 79. Their children were,

1228 1. Linsley Carr, b. about 1780, reported lost at sea.
1229 2. Uriah Carr, b. „ 1782, „ „
1230×3. Caleb Carr, b. July 7, 1784.
1231×4. Joseph Carr, b. June 9, 1786.
1232×5. John Tibbetts Carr, b. Aug. 29, 1788.
1233 6. Susan Carr, m. Henry Runnell.
1234 7. Polly Carr, m. Palmer Kenney.
1235 8. Betsey Carr.

VI. JOB ROBBINS (669) born in Little Egg Harbor, N. J., married Mary Seaving. They had eleven children, the youngest one was Hannah C. Robbins, b. March 19, 1814. She married, 1st. Job R. Carpenter, and 2nd. Joseph Smith. She lives in Chappaqua, N. Y.

VI. MARY CARR (670) born in Little Egg Harbor, N. J., Sept. 30, 1747, married Brazilla Scott. She died June 12, 1831.

VI. JOB CARR (671) born in Little Egg Harbor, N. J., July 15, 1750, married Catherine. He was killed in battle on the Ridgway farm while a member of the Pulaski guards by British soldiers, Sept. 3, 1782. His children were,
1236 1. Sarah Carr, b. Aug. 2, 1778, d. March 1, 1780.
1237×2. Millicent Carr, b. Jan. 16, 1781.
1238 3. Job Carr, b. Nov. 27, 1782.

VI. SAMUEL CARR (673) born in Little Egg Harbor, N. J., Oct. 22, 1754, married Ann French, Dec. 20, 1781. She was born Oct. 16, 1758. Their marriage certificate is given here as but a few outside of the Quaker connection have seen one:

"Whereas Samuel Carr, son of Caleb and Sarah his wife, of the township of Northampton, in the county of Burlington, and province of West Jersey; and Ann French, daughter of Robert French and Hannah his wife, of the township of Chester, in the county and province aforesaid; they having declared their intentions of marriage with each other before several monthly meetings of the people called Quakers, held at Evesham, in the county and province aforesaid, and having consent of parents and relatives concerned, their said proposals were allowed by said meeting."

"Now this may certify to all whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions, this twentieth day of the twelfth month, one thousand seven hundred and eighty-one, 1781, they the said Samuel Carr and Ann

French, appeared in a public meeting of the aforesaid people, met together at their house in Evesham; and the said Samuel Carr taking the said Ann French by the hand, did in a solemn manner openly declare that he took her, the said Ann French, to be his wife, promising through divine assistance, to be unto her a loving and faithful husband until death should separate them."

"And then and there in the same assembly, the said Ann French did in like manner declare that she took him, the said Samuel Carr, to be her husband, promising through divine assistance, to be unto him a loving and faithful wife until death should separate them; and moreover, they the said Samuel Carr and Ann French, she according to the custom of marriage, assuming the name of her husband, as a further confirmation thereof, have hereunto set their hands." SAMUEL CARR,
ANN CARR.

"And we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present at the solemnization of said marriage and subscriptions, have as witnesses, set our hands, the day and year first above written."

Wife's Parents,		*Husband's Parents,*
Robert French,		Caleb Carr,
Hannah French.		Sarah Carr, (deceased)
Nearest Relatives,	*Other Witnesses,*	
Keziah French,	John Steper,	Samuel Billings,
Jones French,	John Hunt,	Wm. Rogers, jr.,
Enoch Evans,	William Rogers,	Samuel White,
Bethsheba Evans,	Edward Dornell,	Benjamin Moore,
Josiah Lippincott,	Noah Haines,	Esther Wilkins,
Rachael Lippincott,	Isaac Barton,	John Maxwell,
Eliz'beth Lippincott,	George Rigdon,	Reuben Maxwell,
Sarah Evans,	Mary Engher,	Ann Barton.

Samuel Carr died June 29, 1832, and was buried in the Friends' burying ground at Mt. Holly, N. J. Their children were,

1239×1. Hannah Carr, b. Sept. 12, 1782.
1240×2. Caleb Carr, b. July 28, 1784.
1241 3. Jeremiah Carr, b. Sept. 27, 1786, d. Nov. 15, 1786.
1242×4. Samuel Carr, b. March 24, 1788.
1243×5. Mary Carr, b. Sept. 27, 1791.
1244×6. Isaac Carr, b. Nov. 4, 1793.

1245 7. Robert Carr, b. Dec. 9, 1795, d. Dec. 5, 1844.
1246 8. Thomas Carr, b. Feb. 4, 1798, d. young.

VI. ISAAC CARR (674) born in Little Egg Harbor, N. J., March 10, 1757, married Mary. He died at Mt. Holly, N. J., and his will was dated Feb. 2, 1814. Their children were,

1247 1. Jane Carr.
1248 2. Sarah Carr.
1249 3. Hannah Carr.
1250 4. Isaac Carr.
1251 5. Henry R. Carr.

VI. HANNAH CARR (675) born in Little Egg Harbor, N. J., Sep. 10, 1759, married a Mr. Winner. She died Aug. 9, 1778. They had,

1252 1. Samuel Winner, d. Aug. 12, 1778.

VI. SARAH CARR (676) born in Little Egg Harbor, N. J., April 14, 1762, married —— Haines.

VI. SAMUEL CARR (677) born in Newport, R. I., — 13, 1742, married Sarah Thomas, by Rev. Gardiner, Dec. 6, 1767. She died Sept. 30, 1784. He next married Ann Hookey, Dec. 13, 1789. Their children were,

1253 1. Caleb Carr, (3rd) b. Dec. 7, 1768.
1254 2. Mary Carr, b. Dec. 17, 1771.
1255 3. Sarah Carr, b. July 13, 1776.
1256 4. Elizabeth Carr, b. Nov. 18, 1778.
1257 5. John Carr, b. Jan. 29, 1781, d. in infancy.
1258 6. John Carr, b. Sept. 11, 1782.
1559 7. Waite Carr, b. Sept. 16, 1784.

child by second wife,

1260 8. William Phillip Carr, b. Oct. 11, 1793.

VI. CALEB CARR (678) born in Newport, R. I., May 7, 1744. He left Newport when a young man and married Margaret Adams, of Milford, Mass. A tradition in the family says she was a cousin of John Adams, the second president. Probably a few years later they emigrated to Saratoga Co., N. Y., and settled in the town of Galway, and later they moved to Pompey, N. Y., where they lived the remainder of their lives. He was in the battle of Saratoga in 1777, and took an active part in the revolutionary war. He died in Pompey, Feb. 1, 1818, and she died in the same place, Dec. 23, 1831. Their children were,

1261×1. Levi Carr, b. about 1765.

1262×2. John Carr, b. about 1767.
1263×3. Ruth Carr, b. „ 1769.
1264×4. Ebenezer Carr, b. about 1771.
1265×5. Phebe Carr, b. about 1773.
1266×6. James Carr, b. June, 1775.
1267×7. Jehial Carr, b. 1777.

VI. WAITE CARR (680) born in Newport, R. I., June 20, 1748, married Ebenezer West, in Newport, by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Feb. 23, 1770. She died in 1772.

VI. WILLIAM PITT CARR (692) born in Newport, R. I., July 7, 1766, married Sarah Bissell, April 26, 1795. He died Dec. 21, 1831. Their children were,

1268 1. Lydia B. Carr, b. Oct. 5, 1796, d. Aug. 3, 1797.
1269 2. Lydia Carr, b. Oct. 29, 1797, d. Oct. 10, 1819.
1270 3. Edward L. Carr, b. July 1, 1799, d. Aug. 25, 1837, unm.
1271 4. Elizabeth Carr, b. Dec. 12, 1802, d. Sept. 27, 1870.
1272×5. Catherine Carr, b. May 28, 1804.
1273×6. Henry Weeden Carr, b. March 20, 1807.
1274 7. } Sarah V. Carr, b. May 3, 1810, d. July 17, 1711.
1275 8. } Mary M. Carr, b. „ „
1276 9. Sarah Carr, b. Aug. 27, 1812, d. July 10, 1814.

VI. SAMUEL CARR (697) born in Jamestown, R. I., Sept. 26, 1756, married Damaris Underwood, Aug. 24, 1780, by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, a Baptist minister in Newport. She was born in Jamestown, March 7, 1763, and died in Newport, R. I., May 18, 1798, and was buried in the family burying ground in Jamestown. He was drowned in Newport, March 21, 1814. The following is taken from a Newport paper published at the time of his death: "Died in this town on Monday evening last, Samuel Carr, Esq., aged 58 years. The circumstances of his death were peculiarly distressing. He had been to visit a sick uncle, (Capt. John Carr, p. 63) on Washington street, and departing from there at 7 o'clock, p. m., when he was blown off the causeway leading from Washington street to the Long Wharf, the wind blowing almost a hurricane. His body was found the next morning, and will be interred this day in the family graveyard at Jamestown. In the sudden death of this valuable citizen, his family has to mourn the loss of a kind and indulgent father; his friends and associates, one whose advice, sincerity and friendship could be relied upon; society one

of its most useful members, and his country one of its early, warm and indefatigable supporters. To the poor and distressed his purse as well as his hands were ever open, and his active benevolence let him perform many acts of kindness and liberality without ostentation or parade; and it may be said of him, that in his death the community realize the loss of a philanthropist and a truly honest man." The children of Samuel and Damaris Carr were,

1277×1. Samuel Carr, b. June 3, 1781.
1278×2. Benjamin Carr, b. Nov. 8, 1782.
1279×3. Damaris Carr, b. Oct. 21, 1784.
1280×4. Greene Carr, b. Dec. 29, 1786.
1281 5. John Carr, b. Aug. 3, 1789, lost at sea.
1282×6. Robert Robinson Carr, b. Sept. 18, 1791.
1283 7. Caleb Carr, b. Nov. 3, 1794, d. Aug. 11, 1795.
1284×8. Francis Carr, b. Aug. 27, 1796.

VI. EBENEZER CARR (698) born in Jamestown, R. I., Sept. 26, 1760, married Mary Underwood, of Benjamin, in Jamestown, by John Weeden, warden, June 3, 1782. Their children were,

1285 1. John Carr, b. March 30, 1783, d. young.
1286 2. Joseph Carr, b. May 17, 1785.
1287 3. James Carr, b. Aug. 27, 1787.
1288 4. Waterman Carr, b. Nov. 15, 1789.
1289 5. Phebe Carr, b. Jan. 22, 1792.
1290 6. Benjamin Carr, b. May 8, 1794, d. Oct. 9, 1794.
1291 7. Mary Carr, b. Nov. 2, 1796.
1292 8. Samuel Carr, b. May 21, 1799.
1293 9. Damaris Carr, b. Dec. 4, 1802.
1294×10. William Gardiner Carr, b. Sept. 14, 1804.
1295 11. John Carr, b. May 4, 1806.
1296×12. Tiddeman Hull Carr, b. May 21, 1808.

VI. MARY CARR (705) born in Newport, R. I., June 13, 1763, married Joseph Mumford, by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 11, 1788. They resided in Newport and both died there. Their children were,

1297 1. Elizabeth Mumford, b. Jan. 26, 1789.
1298 2. Mary Mumford, b. May 12, 1790.
1299 3. Phebe Mumford, b. March 21, 1792, d. 1859.
1300 4. Samuel Mumford, b. Sept. 12, 1796.
1301 5. Sarah Mumford, b. July 15, 1798.

VI. SARAH CARR (706) born in Newport, R. I., May 29, 1765, married Peleg Carr. (722) She died July 16, 1817.

VI. SAMUEL I. CARR (707) born in Newport, R, I., Sept. 24, 1766, married Charlotte Cranston, Sept. 18, 1796. He died in Newport, June 7, 1826. Their children were,

1302×1. John S. Carr, b. June 20, 1797.
1303×2. Mary Cranston Carr, b. May 11, 1799.
1304 3. Caleb Arnold Carr, b. April 8, 1801, d. Aug. 3, 1802.
1305×4. Caleb Arnold Carr, b. Aug. 8, 1803.
1306 5. George Washington Carr, b. July 29, 1805, d. Dec. 27 184–
1307 6. Thomas Carr, b. Feb. 7, 1808, d. May 29, 1808.
1308 7. Samuel I. Carr, b. June 29, 1813, d. March 30, 1814.

VI. GEORGE WASHINGTON CARR (714) born Newport, R. I., July 12, 1777, married Margaret Thurston, of William and Mary, Nov. 1, 1801. He died July 4, 1848. Their children are,

1309 1. Dolly T. Carr, b. July 22, 1802, unm.
1310×2. Abby Carr, b. Dec. 18, 1803.
1311 3. Margaret Carr, b. Sept. 17, 1805, unm.
1312 4. George Washington Carr, b. April 22, 1808, unm.
1313×5. Mary Ann Carr, b. March 26, 1810.
1314×6. Caleb Arnold Carr, b. June 15, 1813.
1315×7. Thomas Thurston Carr, b. May 4, 1815.
1316×8. Sarah R. Carr, b. April 5, 1818.
1317×9. John Carr, b. Feb. 22, 1821.
1318×10. Amelia Carr, b. June 23, 1824.

VI. JOANNA CARR (717) born in Jamestown, R. I., April 24, 1753; married Nathaniel Hammond, by John Eldred, warden, Jan. 24, 1788. Their children were,

1319 1. John Hammond, b. Nov. 19, 1788.
1320 2. Daniel Hammond, b. April 26, 1790.
1321 3. Edward Hammond, b. Oct. 30, 1791.
1322 4. Merebah Hammond, b. Dec. 8, 1792.
1323 5. Nathaniel Hammond, b. July 19, 1794.

VI. EDWARD CARR (718) born in Jamestown, R. I., March 1, 1755, married Ruth Wyatt by whom he had three children, and after her death he married Alice —— about 1788. His children were,

1324 1. Sarah Carr, b, Jan. 31, 1779.
1325 2. David Carr, b. June 4, 1780.

1326 3. Daniel Carr, b. Dec. 19, 1783, probably died young.

children by second wife,

1327 4. Mary Carr, b. Aug. 4. 1790.
1328 5. Mira Carr, b. March 14, 1792, d. April 25, 1825.
1329 6. Sarah Carr, b. Sept. 9, 1793, d. Dec. 9, 1819.
1330 7. Joanna Carr, b. July 1, 1795, d. Jan. 6, 1820.
1331 8. John Carr, b. March 28, 1798, d. May 27, 1822.
1332 9. Patience Carr, b. April 19, 1799, d. Oct. 6, 1808.
1333 10. Edward Carr, b. Dec. 20, 1800, d. March 25, 1830.
1334 11. Phebe Ann Carr, b. July 15, 1802.
1335 12. Daniel Carr, b. Feb. 3, 1805, d. July 11, 1839.

VI. PELEG CARR (722) born in Jamestown, R. I., April 20, 1763, married Sarah Carr. (706) She was born May 29, 1765, and died July 16, 1817.

VI. JANE CARR (723) born in Jamestown, R. I., Jan. 19, 1765, married Thomas Fowler, Jan. 3, 1788. They had,

1336 1. Sybil Fowler, b. Nov. 20, 1788.
1337 2. Sarah Fowler, b, July 25, 1791.
1338 3. Martha Fowler, b. Sept. 1, 1794.

VI. RESOLVED CARR (724) born in Jamestown, R. I., July 8, 1768. He settled in Westerly, R. I., where he married and raised a family. He died in Westerly, Dec. 1834. Their children were,

1339×1. Daniel Carr, b.
1340 2. Samuel Carr.
1341×3. Vincent Carr.
1342 4. Joanna Carr.
1343 5. Phebe Carr, m. Jonathan Stillman.
1344 5, Hannah Carr, m. Amos Stillman.

VI BENJAMIN CARR (726) born in Jamestown, R. I., Nov. 18, 1749, (O.S.) married Mary Burlingame. She was born April 10, 1765, and died in Sept. 1847. He died in Jan. 1832. Their children were,

1345×1. Ruth Carr, b. May 11, 1790.
1346×2. Weaver Carr, b. July 26, 1796.
1347 3. Avis Carr, b, March 9, 1800, d.
1348×4. Benjamin Carr, b. Jan. 9, 1804.
1349 5. Mary Carr, b. Aug. 20, 1807.

VI. HANNAH CARR (727) born in Jamestown, R. I., Dec. 22,

1751, (O.S.) married Joseph Walker.

VI. EDWARD CARR (728) born in Jamestown, R. I., Feb. 20, 1754, (N.S.) married Rachel ——, and settled in the state of New York.

VI. NAOMI CARR (729) born in Jamestown, R. I., Oct. 10, 1755, married Benedict Weeks.

VI. DANIEL BUDLONG CARR (733) born in Coventry, R. I., Aug. 20, 1797, married Thankful Brand, in Coventry, by Elder Charles Stone, May 19, 1816. Their children were.

1350×1. Daniel C. Carr, b. July 1, 1819.
1351 2. Bradford Carr, b.
1352 3. Isaiah Carr.

VI. ROBERT ROBINSON CARR (736) born in Jamestown, R. I., May 26, 1759, married Sally York and settled in Genesee county, N. Y.

VI. PHEBE CARR (737) born in Jamestown, R. I., Nov. 14, 1760, married John Remington, in Jamestown, by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 27, 1783. Their children were,

1353 1. Hannah M. Remington, b. Nov. 2, 1784.
1354 2. Sarah C. Remington, b. Nov. 21, 1786.
1355 3. Olive M. Remington, b. Jan. 7, 1789.
1356 4. Peter G. Remington, b. Dec. 13, 1791.
1357 5. Phebe Ann Remington, b. Dec. 20, 1794.
1358 6. Benjamin E. Remington, b. June 13, 1797.
1359 7. Susan Remington, b. July 9, 1798.

VI. WILLIAM CARR (738) born in Jamestown, R. I., May 12, 1763, married Lydia Hopkins and settled in South Kingstown, R. I. He was a soldier in the revolutionary war. He died in 1804 with yellow fever and four of his children died of the same disease, all within seven weeks of each other's deaths. His wife and three children survived this great family affliction. This industrious mother kept her family together and by good management paid for her home. She subsequently moved to Otego, N. Y., but died in Rhode Island while on a visit there. Their surviving children were,

1360×1. Rowland Carr, b. Oct. 21, 1791.
1361×2. James Carr, b. April 15, 1798.
1362×3. William G. Carr, b. Sept. 1801.

VI. JAMES CAREY CARR (741) born in Jamestown, R. I., July 2, 1769, married Renewed Armstrong, in Jamestown, by Daniel Weeden, warden, Sept. 16, 1810. Their children were,

1363 1. Sarah Carr, b, June 23, 1811.
1364×2. George William Carr, b. Jan. 20, 1813.
1365 3. James Carr, b. July 22, 1814.
1366 4. Hannah Carr, b, March 2, 1816.
1367 6. Phebe Carr, b. Dec. 26, 1817.

VI. GEORGE TEW CARR (742) born in Jamestown, R. I., Oct. 7, 1772, married Lydia Wood, of Daniel. She was born in Westport, Mass., July 13, 1771, and died Sept. 17, 1837. He died in Morris, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1861. Their children were,

1368 1. Desire Carr, b. April 3, 1796.
1369×2. James Wanton Carr, b. 1801.
1370×3. Sarah Carr, b. Jan. 14, 1805.

VI. JAMES CARR (743) born in Jamestown, R. I., April 30, 1768, married and settled in Lawrence, N. Y., where he raised a family of children.

VI. BRIDGET CARR (744) born in Jamestown, R. I., May 25, 1770, married Benjamin Brightman and settled in Lawrence, N. Y. They had,

1371 1. Damaris Brightman, m. Erastus Bridges.

VI. ABIGAIL CARR (745) born in Jamestown, R. I., married Thomas Fowlerton, and lived in Lawrence, N. Y. They had,

1372 1. Margaret Fowlerton, m. Alfred Brown.
1373 2. John Fowlerton.

VI SARAH CARR (746) born in Jamestown, R. I., April 4, 1776, married John Brown. They had,

1374 1. Rowland Brown, m. Miss Clark, in Sidney, N. Y.
1375 2. William Brown.
1376 3. Polly Brown, m. Wells.
1377 4. Manderville Brown.
1378 5. Richard Brown.

VI. HANNAH CARR (747) born in Jamestown, R. I., Feb. 23, 1780, married Christopher Weaver. He was killed by a tree falling on him.

VI. PELEG CARR (748) born in Jamestown, R. I., Sept. 25, 1782, married Polly. Their children were,

1379×1. John Carr.

1380 2. Sarah Carr.
1381×3. Cary Carr.
1382×4. Phebe Carr.
1383 5. Peleg Carr.
1384 6. Ruth Carr.
1385 7. Mary Carr, m. Jonathan Johnson.
1386×8. Mariette Carr, b. March 11, 1828.
1387 9. Daniel Carr.
1388 10. Ella Carr, m. Orlando Harmon.

VI RUTH CARR (750) born in Jamestown, R. I., March 22, 1788, married her cousin, George Tew. They lived in Lawrence, N. Y., and had,
1389 1. George Tew.
1390 2. Henry Tew.

VI. EDWARD CARR (752) born in Jamestown, R. I., May 19, 1793, married Lucy Cook, Feb. 18, 1819. She was born June 11, 1797, and died in Otego, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1845. He died in the same place Dec. 30, 1844. Their children were,
1391 1. Edwin Peter Carr, b. Aug. 1, 1820, d. March 1, 1845.
1392×2. Cordelia E. Carr, b. Feb. 18, 1822.
1393×3. Julia M. Carr, b. Oct. 25, 1823.
1394 4. Lucy Carr, b. May 25, 1825, d. Sept. 16, 1883.
1395 5. Frederick W. Carr, b. Nov. 30, 1826, d. 1880, unm,
1396 6. Legrand E. Carr, b. July 6, 1828, unm. in California.
1797×7. Emily O. Carr, b. May 20, 1830.
1798×8. Elizabeth C. Carr, b. Dec. 31, 1831.

VI. JOHN WATERMAN (756) born in Warwick, R. I., Dec. 19, 1759, married Wealthean Greene, in Warwick, Feb. 3, 1782.

VI. WILLIAM WATERMAN (758) born in Warwick, R. I., May 5, 1763, married Phebe Arnold, of Phillip, March 10, 1786.

VI. ——— CARR married and had,
1399×1. John Carr, b. about 1775.
1400 2. Caleb Carr, b. „ 1777, m. but no children.

VI. JAMES CARR (760) born at Mt. Holly, N. J., July 12, 1760, married Esther Varnell. She was born at Mt. Holly, March 15, 1769, and died in Honesdale, Pa., July 4, 1854. They moved to Wayne Co., Pa., in 1807. He died in Canaan, Pa., June 10, 1811. Their children were,
1401×1. Thomas Carr, b. about 1792.

1402×2. Edward Carr, b. Feb. 4, 1794.
1403×3. John Carr, b. Sept. 12, 1796.
1404×4. Nancy Carr, b. Jan. 19, 1798.
1405×5. Sylvia Carr, b. July 28, 1801.
1406×6. Mary Carr, b. Aug. 28, 1803.
1407×7. James Carr, b. about 1805.
1408×8. Erastus Carr, b. Sept. 28, 1811.

VI. JONATHAN CARR (761) born in Newport, R. I., Oct. 28, 1761. He and his brother shipped for India in 1783, and returned in 1798. He married Salome Seavey and settled in St. Albans, Me. Their children were,
1409 1. John Carr, b. May 13, 1799.
1410 2. Joseph Carr, b. Aug. 9, 1801.
1411×3. James Carr, b. Sept. 1, 1803.

VI. GEORGE W. CARR (762) born in Newport, R. I., Nov. 16, 1762. He went on a voyage to India with his brother Jonathan in 1783. While there he married Mahala Dunbar, April 2, 1798, and returned to this country the same year. She was born in India, June 16, 1766. On their return they stopped at Island No. 10, South Carolina, and the next year settled in Readfield, Me. He died in New Hampshire, in 1828, supposd to have been killed for the money he had with him at the time. Their children were,
1412 1. Judith Carr, b. Jan. 2, 1800.
1413 2. Thirza Carr, b. Sept. 18, 1801.
1414×3. Frederick Carr, b. July 11, 1802.
1415×4. John Carr, b. May 29, 1803.
1416×5. Horatio Carr, b. Aug. 14, 1805.
1417×6. George Carr, b. Sept. 4, 1807.

VI. WILLIAM M. CARR (763) born in Shapleigh, Me., May 24, 1779, married Eunice Gitchell. She was born in Vassalborough, Me., April 25, 1786, and died in Pittsfield, Me., Oct. 25, 1875. He died in Pittsfield, in 1850. They had.
1418×1. James T. Carr, b. Jan. 17, 1835.

VI. JOSEPH CARR (764) born in Shapleigh, Me., about 1781. He went to India and was never heard of afterwards.

VI. JABEZ CARR, probably a son of Jabez Carr (393), was born in Salisbury, Mass., Dec, 14, 1774, married Sarah Chase, in 1800. She was born Jan. 21, 1780. Their children were,

1419 1. Paul Carr, b. July 4, 1801, d. 1831.
1420×2. Harriet Carr, b. Aug. 20, 1803.
1421 3. Eliza A. Carr, b. Aug. 14, 1805, d. July 20, 1867.
1422×4. James Carr, b. July 13, 1808.
1423×5. Sarah Carr, b. Feb. 22, 1811.
1424 6. Osgood Carr, b. April 1, 1814, d. May 27, 1885.
1425 7. Joseph Carr, b. April 29, 1817, d. 1822.

VI. GEORGE CARR (769) born in Epping, N. H., Aug. 20, 1764, married Mary Marden, in Goshen, N. H., Oct. 28, 1790. She was born in Chester, N. H., June 29, 1772, and died in Goshen, Jan. 24, 1958. He moved to Maine in 1792, and built the first wharf in Belfast. His wife who was afraid her sons would want to go to sea, persuaded him to return to New Hampshire, which he did about 1810. He died in Bradford, N. H., June 8, 1829. Their children were,

1426×1. John Carr, b. April 13, 1791.
1427×2. Mehitable Carr, b. April 17, 1793.
1428×3. Jonathan Carr, b. July 17, 1795.
1429×4. Stephen Carr, b. Dec. 30, 1797.
1430×5. Sally Carr, b. April 10, 1800.
1431×6. George Marden Carr, b. March 1, 1803.
1432×7. Mary Carr, b. Jan. 29, 1806.
1433×8. Lucretia Carr, b. Oct. 10, 1808.
1434 9. Milton Carr, b. Aug. 8. 1812, d. Sept. 8, 1812.
1435×10. Hial Cran Carr, b. Jan. 6, 1814.
1436×11. Charles Rea Carr, b. April 6, 1819.

VI. BENJAMIN CARR (774) born in Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 26, 1790, married Mary Ann Beckett, of Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 5, 1835. He died May 26, 1849. They had,

1437×1. Benjamin Franklin Carr, b. Aug. 31, 1835.
1438 2. George Washington Carr, b. Sept. 1841, d. June 13. 1865

VI. JOHN CARR (775) born in Northwood, N. H., March, 1769, married Mary Prescott, of William, in 1788. She was born in Epping, N. H., in 1772. Her mother, Mary Dearborn, was a cousin of Gen. Dearborn, of Boston. Their children were,

1439×1. William Carr, b. May 4, 1789.
1440 2. Mary Carr, b. about 1792, m. Daniels.
1441 3. Rhoda Carr, b. „ 1794.
1442×4. John Carr, b. „ 1796.
1443×5. Edson Carr, b. Oct. 29, 1801.

1444 6. Dudley Chase Carr.
1445 7. Margaret Carr, m. Redfield.
1446 8. Cynthia Carr.

VI JOHN LITTLE CARR (787) born in Newbury, Mass., June 4, 1778, married Hannah Whitmore, (published in Newbury, Aug. 22, 1801). She was born in 1779, and died Dec. 29, 1864. They lived in Newburyport. Their children were,
1447 1. John Carr, b. 1802, d. at sea in 1827.
1448×2. Lydia Giddings Carr, b. Jan. 19, 1804.
1449×3. Joseph Flagg Carr, b. Jan. 19, 1806.
1450×4. Henry Southwich Carr, b. May, 1807.

VI. EDMOND CARR (788) born in Salisbury, Mass., March 24, 1775, married Fanny Morrell, in Salisbury, Feb. 5, 1801. He died March 14, 1807.

VI. DANIEL CARR (790) born in Newbury, Mass., about 1785, married Mary Ayers, in Bethel, Me., about 1804. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. He died in Portland, Me., in 1854. She was born in 1782, and died in Rumford, Me., in 1848. Their children were,
1451×1. James Carr, b. 1805.
1452 2. Eunice Carr, b. 1806, m. Moody M. Little.
1453×3. Thirza Carr, b. June 6, 1807.
1454 4. Dolly E. Carr, m. Rice Morse.
1455 5. Sarah Carr, m. Cole Hemenway.

VI. ISAAC S. CARR (791) born in London, N. H., May 20, 1713, married Lucinda J. Osgood, in Gilmanton, N. H. She was born in 1811, and died July 26, 1745. He next married Betsey Foss. She was born Nov. 27, 1815, and died in Pittsfield, N. H., June 15, 1789. He died in Pittsfield, March 30, 1890. His children are,
1456×1. Electa Ann Carr, b. April 17, 1837, Gilmanton, N. H.
1457 2. Helen Victoria Carr, b. March 28, 1839, „ „
1458×3. Edgar Leroy Carr, b. May 12, 1841, „ „
1459 4. Asa Osgood Carr, b. Oct. 31, 1842, „ „
child by second wife,
1460 5. Isaac Newton Carr, b. Aug. 21, 1850, Pittsfield, N. H.

VI. JOSIAH CARR (794) born in Newbury, Mass., Sept. 9, 1765, married Anna Danforth, in Newbury, March 11, 1792. She was born in 1771, and died Aug. 29, 1849. He died April 13, 1830.

VI. EMMA CARR (795) born in Newbury, Mass., Sept. 27, 1767, married Paul Bailey, Feb. 19, 1787. He died March 31, 1844, She died Feb. 16, 1819. Their children were,

1461 1. Judith Bailey, b. Sept. 24, 1787.
1462 2. Joshua Bailey, b. Nov. 22, 1789, d. June 21, 1849.
1463 3. Walter Bailey, b. Oct. 2, 1791, d. May 16, 1873.
1464 4. Eben Bailey, b. June 25, 1794, d. Aug. 5, 1838.

VI. SAMUEL CARR (796) born in Newbury, Mass., Jan. 23, 1770. married Elizabeth Chase, June 29, 1797. She was born May 31, 1778, and died Oct. 23, 1854. He died April 20, 1851. Their children were,

1465×1. John Chase Carr, b. Feb. 8, 1798.
1466×2. Elizabeth Chase Carr, b. Feb. 16, 1799.
1467 3. Samuel Carr, b. Oct. 19, 1800, d. Aug. 28, 1810.
1468×4. Moses Carr, b. Aug. 19, 1802.
1469×5. Mary Ordway Carr, b. Oct. 29, 1804.
1470×6. George Washington Carr, b. Oct. 2, 1806.
1471×6. Henrietta D. Carr, b. Jan. 20, 1808.
1472 8. Emma Carr, b. Dec. 4, 1810, d. Oct. 17, 1817.
1473×9. Samuel Carr, b. July 28, 1812.
1474 10. Sarah W. Carr, b. April 10, 1814, d. April 17, 1838.
1475×11. Harriet N. Carr, b. Feb. 8, 1816.
1476×12. Emma A. Carr, b. Oct. 4, 1817.
1477 13. Anna M. Carr, b. Oct. 12, 1819, d. when 3 months old.
1478 14. Matilda Carr, b. Feb. 23, 1821, d. Feb. 27, 1821.

VI. JOHN CARR (of Samuel and Emma, 456) born in Newbury, Mass., Dec. 12, 1772, married Abigail Williams, in Newbury, Dec. 16, 1796. She was born Dec. 25, 1775, and died Aug. 25, 1861. He died June 16, 1850. Their children were,

1479 1. Anna Carr, b. Nov. 6, 1797, d. Feb. 10, 1817.
1480×2. Eliza Williams Carr, b. March 5, 1799.
1481×3. Samuel G. W. Carr, b. July 18, 1801.
1482×4. Emma Bailey Carr, b. July 27, 1803.
1483×5. Helen Maria Carr, b. March 3, 1805.
1484×6. Abigail Low Carr, b. July 18, 1807.
1485×7. Thomas Williams Carr, b. May 31, 1809.
1486×8. Almira Ann Carr, b. April 30, 1811,

VI. ANN CARR (of Samuel and Emma, 456) born in Newbury Mass., Jan. 30, 1775, married Thomas Kimball, Oct. 23, 1793. He was born March 10, 1773, and died May 29, 1848. She

died Dec. 31, 1859. Their children were,

1487×1. Judith Ann Kimball, b. April 8, 1795.
1488×2. William Carr Kimball, b. Oct. 26, 1797.
1489×3. Leonard Woods Kinball, b. Feb. 25, 1800.
1490 4. Emma Carr Kimball, b. June 13, 1802, d. June 24, 1862.
1491×5. Caleb Kimball, b. Oct. 19, 1803.
1492×6. Samuel Carr Kimball, b. March 9, 1806.
1493×7. Thomas Noyes Kimball, b. May 2, 1808.
1494×8. Moses Warren Kimball, b. Dec. 31, 1810.
1495 9. Joseph Horace Kimball, April 26, 1813, d. Mar. 11, 1838
1496 10. Charles Kimball, b. Sept. 14, 1815, d. March 17, 1816.
1497×11. Rufus Emory Kimball, b. Jan. 3, 1820.

VI. WILLIAM CARR (of Samuel and Emma, 456) born in Newbury, Mass., Jan. 19, 1781, married Mary Greenlief, in Newbury, May 31, 1805. She was born July 15, 1786, and died Feb. 28, 1868. He died in West Newbury, July 17, 1855. Their children were,

1498×1. Mary G. Carr, b. Oct. 1, 1806.
1499×2. William Carr, b. Nov. 27, 1808.
1500×3. Mehitable G. Carr, b. June 18, 1812.
1501 4. Caroline Carr, b. March 20, 1815.
1502 5. Luther D. Carr, b. Jan. 23, 1820, d. Oct. 30, 1849, in Cal.
1503×6. Eliza Carr, b. Dec. 15, 1822.
1504 7. Robert Josiah Carr, b. March 4, 1830, d. Sept. 7, 1830,

VI. DR. ROBERT CARR (of Samuel and Emma, 456) born in Newbury, Mass., Oct. 24, 1783, married Polly Chase, in Newbury, Jan. 20, 1813. She was born Aug. 5, 1785. "He early removed from Newbury to the district of Maine, then a portion of Massachusetts, and established himself in the town of Hebron, where he successfully pursued the business of his profession, and won for himself a confidence and reputation that his friends and relatives may well delight to cherish." He died in West Minot, Me., July 14, 1852. Their children were,

1505×1. Josiah Carr, b. Feb. 6, 1814.
1506×2. Ann Kimball Carr, b. March 29, 1816.
1507×3. Mehitable Frye Carr, b. April 5, 1818.
1508 4. Samuel Carr, b. July 30, 1823, m. Harriet C. Hanks.
1509 5. Robert William Carr, b. Feb. 1, 1826.

VI. MARY CARR (of Samuel and Emma, 456) born in Newbury, Mass., Oct. 27, 1786, married Enoch Chase, in 1806. He died Feb. 1842, and she died April 4, 1845. They only had,

1510×1 Warren E. Chase, b. Oct. 12, 1806.

VI. ANDREW CARR (799) born in Dover, N. H., March 30, 1787, and settled in Lebanon, Me., where he died Oct. 1817. He left a daughter,

1511 1. Clara Carr, m. Cavaly, Limerick, Me.

VI. SAMUEL WENTWORTH CARR (803) born in Dover N. H., Oct. 6, 1794, married Rebecca Hanson Odiorne, of John and Sarah (Hanson) Odiorne, of Rochester, N. H., Dec. 15, 1825. She was born in Rochester, June 24, 1804. He settled in Dover, and was a representative in the legislature in 1831-2. In 1836 he moved to Coffeeville, Miss. He died in Lexington, Miss., Nov. 25, 1853. Their children were,

1512 1. Henry Oliver Carr, b. Sept. 28, 1827, d. Nov. 1, 1846.
1513 2. Elizabeth Landen Carr, b. Nov. 1, 1829, m. Thomas.
1514 3. Sarah Odiorne Carr, b. Jan. 4, 1831, m. E. Eggleston.

VI. JAMES CARR (804) born in Dover, N. H., Oct. 26, 1796, married Elvira Weston, of John and Rebecca, May 17, 1823, and settled at Deep Creek, Va., where he died Aug. 19, 1833. She died Oct. 19, 1833. Their children were,

1515 1. James S. Carr. b. March 4, 1825, d. Sept. 20, 1825.
1516 2. Susan R. Carr, b. Feb. 2, 1826, m. Joshua J. Moore.
1517 3. Oliver P. Carr, b. Dec. 22, 1827, d. Sept. 21, 1832.
1518×4. James F. Carr, b. March 17, 1829.
1219 5. Elvira Carr, b. Sept. 15, 1831, d. Sept. 27, 1832.
1520 6. Oliver P. Carr, b. Oct. 13, 1833, d. Oct. 2, 1835.

VI. FREDERICK WILLIAM CARR (805) born in Dover, N. H., March 31, 1799, married Ann Eliza Weston, and died at Deep Creek, Va., Dec. 12, 1871.

VI. TILLY WENTWORTH CARR (806) born in Dover, N. H., Nov. 5, 1801, married Elizabeth Ballan, July 28, 1825. She was born Jan. 31, 1809, and died in Norfolk, Va., Oct. 18, 1873. He first settled in Gates Co., N. C., where his wife was born, and then moved to Coffeeville, Miss., where he died Dec. 1, 1856. Their children are,

1521×1. Frederick William Carr, b. April 28, 1827.
1522 2. Tilly Wentworth Carr, b. Oct. 13, 1828, d. Mar. 28, 1847.
1523 3. Anna Eliza Carr, b. Oct. 13, 1830, m. John H. Payne.
1524×4. Elvira W. Carr, b. Dec. 21, 1832.
1525 5. Clara Augusta Carr, b. Feb. 6, 1835, d. July 15, 1851.

1526 6. Mary Carr, b. Aug. 8, 1837, d. Dec. 26, 1855.
1527 7. Thomas Wentworth Carr, b. June 29, 1839, d. July 8, '52.
1528 8. Sally Laura Carr, b. Aug. 8, 1842, m. Wm. A. Reddick.
1529 9. Susanna Carr, b. Oct. 20, 1844, d. July 14, 1851.
1530 10. Addie Payne Carr, b. Feb. 21, 1847, m. J. L. Braunon.
1531 11. Filena Carr, b. May 7, 1849, d. June 24, 1850.
1532 12. Betsey W. Carr, b. July 6, 1851, m. John C. Braunon.

VI. OLIVER PEABODY CARR (807) born in Dover, N. H., June 4, 1806. married Mercy Hall Wentworth, of John and Joanna (Hall) Wentworth, in 1832. She was born Feb. 24, 1809, and died July 12, 1852. They settled in Coffeeville, Miss. He died Jan. 2, 1855. Their children are,

1533 1. Oliver P. Carr, d. young.
1534 2. Henry H. Carr, b. June 29, 1840, d. 1862.
1535 3. George W. Carr, b. Aug. 23, 1842, d. 1863.
1536 4. Florence Augusta Carr, b. Feb. 25, 1845.
1537 5. Vienna Carr, b. July 8, 1847, d. Aug. 4, 1869.
1538 6. Thomas Wentworth Carr, b. April, 1850.
1539 7. Albert Oliver Carr, b. Jan. 1, 1852.

VI. JOSEPH CARR (808) born in Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 14, 1773, engaged in mercantile business with his brother James, in Bangor, Me., in 1796, and after a number of years of prosperous business, retired from the firm, rich in worldly goods. In 1849 he went to New York, was taken sick and died there, aged 76 years.

VI. JAMES CARR (809) born in Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 9, 1777, went into business with his brother Joseph, in Bangor, Me., in 1796. He married Miss Jarvis, of Surry, Me. After he retired from business with his brother, he got an appointment under president Madison, as land agent for the state of Ohio. Before arriving at his intended place of residence on the Ohio river, his daughter fell overboard. In his effort to save her, he lost his own life with his daughter. They had,

1540 1. Daughter who was drowned.

VI. MARY CARR (810) born in Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 29, 1779, married Joseph Hook. He was a merchant in Bangor, Me., later in life held some appointment under the government.

VI. ABIGAIL CARR (812) born in Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 10, 1785, married George Baker, of Bangor, Me.

VI. SOPHIA CARR (813) born in Haverhill, Mass., June 10, 1787, married John Baker, of Bangor, Me.

VI FRANCIS CARR (815) born in Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 17, 1793, went west and died when about 30 years old.

VI. JOSHUA WINGATE CARR (816) born in Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 2, 1796. He settled in Bangor, Me., and held office most of his life, having been sheriff of Penobscot county, mayor of Bangor, and also postmaster in Bangor under president Taylor in 1849.

VI. JOSHUA WINGATE (817) born in Haverhill, Mass., married a daughter of Gen. Henry Dearborn, of Gardiner, Me. He held an office in Washington when Gen. Dearborn was secretary of war, in Jefferson's cabinet. He returned to Portland, Me., and was postmaster there for a time. He died when about 80 years of age.

VI. JAMES WINGATE (819) born in Haverhill, Mass,, married Miss Pope, of Ipswich. Mass. He succeeded his brother Joshua in the postoffice in Portland, Me., and afterwards retired to a farm in Kennebec county.

VI. JOSEPH WINGATE (820) born in Haverhill, Mass., and married a lady from the south. He was appointed collector of the custom house of Bath, Me., and afterwards represented Bath in the general court of Massachusetts, and Lincoln district in congress.

VI. THOMAS HOYT CARR (829) born in Haverhill, Mass., about 1785, married Bethiah Scott, of Machias, Me., Dec. 26, 1812. She was born June 28, 1793, and died in Jackson, Mich., Dec. 18, 1858. He died in Belfast, Me., April 14, 1854, while on a visit, but was buried in Jackson. Their children were,

1541×1. Sarah Bethiah Carr, b. Oct. 26, 1813.
1542×2. George Wales Carr, b. July 6, 1815.
1543×3. Francis Warren Carr, b. Jan. 30. 1818.
1544×4. Abigail Weld Carr, b. Jan. 6, 1820.
1545×5. Solomon Thayer Carr, b. July 22, 1823.
1546 6. } Daniel Hoyt Carr, b. April 5, 1826.
1547 7. } Thomas Wingate Carr. b. „ „ d. in infancy.
1548×8. Caroline Webster Carr, b. May 26, 1828.
1549×0. Adelaide Wingate Carr, b. April 11, 1832.

VI. SARAH CARR (830) born in Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 1787,

married Benjamin Wales, in Hallowell, Me., in 1807. He was born in Braintree, Mass., March, 1782, and died in Hallowell, July 14, 1859. He was a druggist. She died in Sept. 1854. Their children were,

1550 1. John Waldo Wales, b. 1808, d. in infancy.
1551×2. John Waldo Wales, b. April 27, 1810.
1552 3. Benjamin C. Wales, b. Aug. 30, 1812, d. May, 1815.
1553×4. Charlotte Waldo Wales, b. Aug. 19, 1815.
1554 5. Sarah Wales, b. Nov. 18, 1818, d. Sept. 16, 1892.

VI. DANIEL CARR (831) born in Haverhill, Mass., married Abigail —— in Wiscasset, Me., and he had a family of four children.

VI. GEORGE W. CARR (832) born in Haverhill, Mass., married Nancy Morgan, only daughter of Levi Morgan, of Hallowell, Me. They had eight children, two of whom were,

1555×1. George Carr.
1556 2. Levi Carr, went to California in 1850.

VI. MELINDA CARR (841) born in North Haverhill, N. H., Sept. 12, 1796, married Hiram Carr, Nov. 9, 1820. They had,

1557 1. Samuel Carr.
1558 2. Elizabeth Carr.

VI. DEA. DANIEL CARR (842) born in North Haverhill, N. H., Jan. 31, 1798, married Rhoda Bagley, of Nathan and Hannah (Ford) Bagley, of Topsham, Vt., Feb. 9, 1823. She was born Aug. 7, 1799, and died Jan. 20, 1843. He next married Hannah Sawyer, of Bath, N. H., April 11, 1843. She died late in the year of 1887. He was a deacon in the Baptist church of North Haverhill, for a number of years. He died April 13, 1879. Their children are,

1559 1. Infant son, b. Oct. 5, 1824, d. at birth.
1560 2. Daniel Carr, b. Dec. 14, 1825, d. Jan. 13, 1827.
1561×3. Nathan Bagley Carr, b. July 24, 1827.
1562×4. Francis Bailey Carr, b. April 27, 1829.
1563×5. Charles Frederick Carr, b. Jan. 10, 1831.
1564×6. George Edwin Carr, b. Oct. 7, 1832.
1565 7. Jackson M. V. B. Carr, b. Dec. 25, 1834, d. Oct. 11, 1863.
1566 8. Harriet Bagley Carr, b. Aug. 7, 1837, d. Oct. 18, 1842.
1567 9. Charlotte Bagley Carr, b. Aug. 23, 1839, d. Feb. 8, 1840

children by second wife,

1568 10. Ezekiel Milo Carr, b. June 26, 1844, d. Aug. 29, 1845.
1569×11. Samuel Ezekiel Carr, b. Aug. 16, 1846.

1570×12. Daniel Edmund Carr, b. May 10, 1848.
1571×13. Harriet Sawyer Carr, b. Sept. 21, 1850.

VI. FREDERICK CARR (843) born in North Haverhill, N. H., March 22, 1799, married Betsey Bagley, of Nathan and Hannah (Ford) Bagley, of Topsham, Vt., Feb. 14, 1821. He died Jan. 11, 1833. No children.

VI. LAURA CARR (844) born in North Haverhill, N. H., Jan. 1, 1801, married Ebenezer L. Burbeck, May 28, 1823. She died Oct. 21, 1871. They had,
1572 1. Laura Burbeck, m.
1573 2. Sarah Burbeck, m. Branch Jackson.
1574 3. Mary Burbeck, m. Biel Nelson.
1575 4. Edmund Burbeck.

VI. MAJ. SAMUEL CARR (845) born in North Haverhill, N. H., Feb. 14, 1803, married Elizabeth V. Brewster, Nov. 26, 1829. After her death he married her sister Rachel Brewster, and for his third wife he married Mary Ann Crosby. He died Dec. 1, 1889. Their children were,
1576 1. Laura Maria Carr, b. June 26, 1831.
1577 2. Alma Augusta Carr, b. June 18, 1833.
1578 3. Nancy Arabella Carr, b. April 7, 1835.
1579 4. Elizabeth Agnes Carr, b. Jan. 4, 1837.
1580 5. Jerome Bonaparte Carr, b. Sept. 10, 1838.
1581 6. Ann Elizabeth Carr, b. May 16, 1842.
children by second wife,
1582 7. William Henry Carr, b. May 8, 1844.
1583 8. Loren Edgar Carr, b. Aug. 12, 1846.
1584 9. Persis Orette Carr, b. March 18, 1848.
1585 10. Julia Rachel Carr, b. April 26, 1849.
1586×11. Mary Ida Carr, b. Oct. 13, 1850.
1587 12. Samuel Fred Carr, b. April 29, 1853.

VI. NANCY CARR (848) born in North Haverhill, N. H., March 12, 1809, married Graham Kezer, Sept. 5, 1830. She died March 13, 1835.

VI. HANNAH CARR (849) born in North Haverhill, N. H., Aug. 31, 1801, married Stephen Farnham, April 26, 1827. She died Sept. 10, 1851. Their children are,
1588×1. George Farnham, b. March 24, 1829.
1589×2. John Carr Farnham, b. Nov. 24, 1830.

1590×3. Eliza A. Farnham, b. Nov. 11, 1833.
1591 4. Stephen Farnham, b. Dec. 18, 1838, d. April 23, 1862.

VI. ELIZA CARR (850) born in North Haverhill, N. H., April 21, 1803, married John E. Stafford, Nov, 24, 1825. He was born in Plainfield, N. H., Aug. 30, 1793, and died in Waukegan, Ills., Jan. 2, 1868. She died in Chicago, Ills., Aug. 26, 1884. Their children are,
1592×1. Frank Stafford, b. June 6. 1827.
1593 2. Grant P. Stafford, b. Dec. 29, 1829.
1594 3. Levi Stafford, b. April 11, 1833.
1595 4. Elizabeth Stafford, b. Sept. 7, 1835.
1596 5. Laura A. Stafford, b. Oct. 10, 1838.
1597 6. William L. G. Stafford, b, April 15, 1842.

VI. JOHN CARR (852) born in North Haverhill, N. H., Nov. 28, 1806, married Susan C. Rider, Dec. 16, 1830. He died Jan. 15, 1866. Their children are,
1598×1. Helen E. Carr, b. May 5, 1832.
1599×2. Jane Hibbard Carr, b. April 5, 1836.
1600×3. Sarah C. Carr, b. Jan. 20, 1838.
1601 4. Susan Augusta Carr, b. 1840, d. 1840.
1602×5. Byron L. Carr, b. Sept. 1843.

VI. SARAH WORTH CARR (853) born in North Haverhill, N. H., May 24, 1808, married Andrew Crocker, Oct. 10, 1830. She died July 27, 1839. He was born Feb. 22, 1808, and died in Cuba, Feb. 25, 1841. Their children are,
1603 1. Hannah Crocker, b. Oct. 16, 1831.
1604 2. Elizabeth Crocker, b. June 5, 1833, d. Dec. 22, 1835.

VI. EDMUND W. CARR (854) born in North Haverhill, N. H., July 18, 1810, married Wealthy Hunt, Jan. 1, 1833. He died March 24, 1848. She died June 16, 1859. Their children are,
1605×1. Julia Adelaide Carr, b. Nov. 2, 1838.
1606×2. Edmund Leroy Carr, b. Nov. 15, 1847.

VI. MICHAEL B. CARR (856) born in North Haverhill, N. H., Feb. 19, 1814, married Louisa McConnell, Oct. 15, 1837, in Bath, N. H. She was born in 1813, and died Sept. 1871. He died Sept. 28, 1882. They had,
1607×1. John E. Carr, b. June 11, 1840.

VI. HIRAM CARR (858) born in North Haverhill, N. H., Jan. 10, 1818, married Mary Crocker, Dec. 25, 1839. She was born in

Haverhill, April 9, 1817. They reside in Needham, Mass. Their children are,

1608×1. Emma L. Carr, b. Feb. 4, 1841.
1609×2. Martin L. Carr, b. March 1, 1845.
1610×3. Alice W. Carr, b. Aug. 5, 1847.

VI. JOSHUA CARR (859) born in North Haverhill, N. H., March 1, 1820, married Mary C. Carey, in North Haverhill, Nov. 27, 1845. She was born in Rochester, Vt., Sept. 10, 1820. They reside in North Haverhill. Their children are,

1611×1. Ellen F. Carr, b. Dec. 15, 1849.
1612×2. Roselle E. Carr, b. Sept. 6, 1853.

VI. DANIEL CARR (861) born in Newbury, Mass., Aug. 2, 1801, married Rhoda Bartlett, in Hopkinton, N. H., Feb. 20, 1827. She died Nov. 29, 1836. He next married Caroline L. Tappan, Jan. 1, 1829. He was engaged in mercantile business for more than 50 years. He died in Hopkinton, Aug. 17, 1887. His children were,

1613 1. William A. Carr b. Jan. 10, 1828.

children by second wife,

1614 2. Frank T. Carr.
1615 3. Kate E. Carr, m. Dr. C. A. Carlton, of Salem, Mass.

VI. JOHN CARR (864) born in Newbury, Mass., July 24, 1772, married Susanna Hutchings, in Georgetown, Me., May 12, 1799. She was born in Kittery, Me., May 26, 1772, and died in Newbury, May 22, 1854. A few years after marriage they moved from Maine to Newbury, where they lived the remainder of their lives. He died July 22, 1848. Their children were,

1616 1. William Carr, b. April 20, 1800, d. May 15, 1800.
1617×2. John Carr, b. May 31, 1801.
1618×3. William Carr, b. Jan. 29, 1803.
1619×4. Daniel Carr, b. March 25, 1805.
1620×5. Susanna Hutchings Carr, b. Dec. 3, 1807.
1621×6. Mary Ann Carr, b. Oct. 4, 1809.
1622 7. Elizabeth Carr, b. Sept. 21, 1811, d. Sept. 25, 1812.
1623×8. Hannah P. Carr, b. Oct. 3, 1813.
1624 9. George Carr, b. Sept. 28, 1816, d. Dec. 28, 1816.

VI. ANN CARR (867) born in Newburyport, Mass., March 27, 1777, married Joshua Smith, of Monmouth, Me. He was a deacon in the Baptist church. She died in Winthrop, Me., March 31, 1856. No children.

VI. DANIEL CARR (870) born in Newburyport, Mass., June 29, 1789, married Mary Joy in Winthrop, Me., Feb. 16, 1816. She was born in Winthrop, June 5, 1794, and died Jan. 14, 1878. He settled in Winthrop where he kept the first temperance hotel in that part of the country. He was a deacon in the Congregational church for about twenty years. He died Feb. 1, 1862. Their children are,

1625 1. Mary Ann Carr, b. Dec. 13, 1816, d. Nov. 26, 1826.
1626 2. Daniel Noyes Carr, b. April 14, 1818, d. May 15, 1825.
1627 3. Hartford Joy Carr, b. Sept. 13, 1820, d. July 13, 1822.
1628 4. George Whitefield Carr, b. April 17, 1824, d. May 4, '49.
1629×5. Sarah Burbank Carr, b. June 19, 1826.
1630 6. Daniel Holmes Carr, b. Feb. 2, 1827, d. July 1, 1831.
1631×7. Helen Ann Carr, b. Feb. 3, 1833.

VI. MEHITABLE CARR (871) born Oct. 5, 1785, married David Lovejoy, July 29, 1810. She died Jan. 18, 1854. They had,

1632 1, James C. Lovejoy, b. Nov. 27, 1811, d. Dec. 16, 1811.

VI. LEVI CARR (873) born in Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 5, 1798, married Mary Jane Ireland, in Newbury, Mass., June 1, 1843. He died Sept. 27, 1879. She lives in Amesbury, Mass. Their children are,

1633×1. Caroline Marcellia Carr, b. March, 3, 1844.
1634×2. Charles Henry Carr, b. April, 6, 1848.

VI. MARY CARR (874) born in Salisbury, Mass., Sept. 3, 1800, married Daniel Norton, of Newburyport, Mass., March 22, 1822. She died Aug. 1, 1877.

VI. CLARISSA CARR (876) born in Newbury, Mass., June 6, 1805, married John Currier, Dec. 28, 1830. He was born in Newburyport, Mass., April 14, 1802, and died Sept. 2, 1887. She died Sept. 9, 1889. Their children were,

1635×1. John J. Currier, b. Oct. 22, 1834.
1636 2. Mary Putman Currier, b. Aug. 14, 1837, d. Mar 26, 1845.

VI. ESTHER CARR, (877) born in Newbury, Mass., Nov. 1, 1807, married Augustus Bachelder, of Danvers, Mass., Sept. 15, 1836. She died Feb. 5, 1843.

VI. THOMAS CARR (878) born in Virginia, Nov. 25, 1735. He was called "Thomas the Hunter," a name he especially deserved by reason of exchanging his patrimonial estate among the most fertile in the county of Albermarle, after he had killed

all the game upon it; for a barren mountain tract twenty miles away, where game was abundant. He married and had a family, one of whom was.

1637×1. Samuel Carr, b. about 1760.

VI. DABNEY CARR (882) born in Virginia, Oct. 26, 1743, married Martha Jefferson, a sister of Thomas Jefferson, one of the presidents of the United States. He was a member of the house of Burgesses, and introduced and carried a bill of rights, which was regarded as the entering wedge to the separation of the colonies from England. His speech on that occasion was regarded by Mr. Jefferson as a "master-piece of patriotic eloquence," and he was considered the ablest man of his age in America. (See Wirt's life of Patrick Henry, p. 108.) On this subject Mr. Jefferson writes: "I well remember the pleasure expressed in the countenances and conversation of the members generally on this debut of Mr. Carr, and the hopes they conceived as well from the talent as the patriotism manifested. But he died within two months after, and in him we lost a powerful fellow laborer. His character was of a high order. Of spotless integrity, sound judgment, handsome imagination, enriched by education and reading; quick and clear in his conceptions, his correct and ready elocution impressed every hearer with the sincerity of the heart from which it flowed. His firmness was inflexible in whatever he thought was right, but when no moral principle stood in the way, never had man more of the milk of human kindness, of indulgence of softness, of pleasantry in conversation and conduct." He died at the age of thirty, in Charlottsville, Va., May 16, 1773, leaving a family of six children as follows:

1638×1. Peter Carr, b. about 1764.
1639×2. Samuel Carr, b. „ 1766.
1640×3. Dabney Carr, b. „ 1767.
1641×4. Virginia Carr, b. „ 1769.
1642 5. Jane Carr, b. about 1771, m. Cary.
1643 6. Mary Carr, b. „ 1773, d. unm.

VI. JOHN CARR (887) born in Virginia, July 17, 1853, married and had a family as follows:

1644 1. Nellie Carr, m. her cousin, Samuel Carr, (1639)
1645 2. Betsey Carr, m. „ Dabney Carr, (1640)

VI. GARLAND CARR (888) born in Virginia, July 10, 1754, mar-

ried Mary Winston. Their children were,
1646×1. Frank Carr, b. about 1776.
1647×2. Mary Winston Carr, b. about 1778.

VI. MARY CARR (889) born in Virginia, Sept. 14, 1756, married James Minor, son of John and Sarah (Carr) Minor, (508) June 30, 1773. Mr. Minor built the "Gate House," on the North Forks of the Rivanna river in Albermarle county about 1776.

VI. WILLIAM CARR (891) born in Virgnia, about 1730, married and had,
1648×1. Walter Carr, b. Nov. 1, 1753.

VI. THOMAS CARR (892) born in Virginia, probably Albermarle county, May 15, 1742, married Ann Sanders, Jan. 27, 1770. She was born Feb. 6, 1750, and died Sept. 10, 1826. He died in Tennessee, May 5, 1821. Their children were,
1649 1. Thomas Carr.
1650 2. Gideon Carr.
1651 3. Elijah Carr.
1652×4. John Carr, b. Feb. 27, 1782.
1653 5. Walter Carr, m. and had a son Mathew.
1654 6. Nancy Carr, m. Mansfield.
1655×7. Richardson Carr, b. May 10, 1789.
1656 8. Betty Carr, m. Bradlow.
1657 9. Susan Carr, m. Trevelyan.
1658 10. Sarah Carr, m. James Bettes.
1659 11. Polly Carr, m. John Horsley.
1660 12. Lucy Carr, m. William Gentry.

VI. WILLIAM CARR (893) born in Virginia, about 1745. He located in Powell's Valley, Ky., where he acquired a large tract of land, but after occupying it a few years he was murdered. It is supposed this was done to get possession of his land. He had no family.

VI. MCCAGER CARR born in Virginia about 1748, and settled in Kentucky. It is supposed he had a family.

VI. GIDEON CARR, (895) born in Virginia in 1752. He lived in Albermarle county, nine miles west of Charlottsville, and carried on a large plantation with 17 negroes, raising tobacco for the Richmond market. He emigrated to Tennessee, and died in Dickson county in 1847, in the 96th year of his age. His children were,

1661×1. Meekins Carr.
1662×2. Walter Carr.
1663×3. Dabney Carr.
1664×4. John Carr, b 1789.
1665 5. Susan Carr.
1666 6. Anna Carr.
1667 7. Elizabeth Carr.
1668 8. Martha Carr.

VI. JAMES MINOR (896) born in Virginia, married Mary Carr. (889)

VI. LEONARD CARR (897) born in Virginia and emigrated to the Northwest territory, and settled in what is now known as St. Clair Co., Ills., in 1797. He had,
1669 1. William Carr, m. Miss Wiggins, of St. Louis, Mo.
1670 2. Samuel Carr.

VI. JOSEPH CARR (898) born in Virginia and settled in St. Clair Co., Ills., in 1798. He was a soldier in the revolutionary war. His children were,
1671 1. Jacob Carr.
1672×2. Conrad Carr, b. 1783.
1673 3. Abner Carr.
1674×4. Henry Carr, b. June 7, 1788.
1675 5. Phebe Carr, m. Dorsey Wilderman.

VI. ELIAS CARR (899) born in Green Co., N. C., in 1775, moved to Edgecomb Co., and married Cecelia Johnson, in 1797. She was a daughter of Col. James Johnson, a revolutionary hero. They had a large family, mostly girls, the only son living to arrive at manhood was,
1676×1. Jones Johnson Carr, b. March 15, 1805.

VI. TITUS CARR (900) born in Green Co., N. C., Feb. 28, 1788. His wife's name is not given. He died at the old homestead in Green Co., Feb. 5, 1837. They had,
1677×1. Mathew Lawrence Carr, b. Jan. 4, 1812.

VI. JOSEPH CARR (902) born in Chester, N. H., Feb. 26, 1767, married Betsey Richardson, of Daniel. He died in Oct. 1855. Their children were.
1678×1. Daniel Carr, b. Oct. 12, 1787.
1679 2. Moses Carr.
1670 3. Joseph Carr, d. when 21 years old.

VI. ANNA CARR (903) born in Chester, N. H., Aug. 26, 1770, married 1st, Y. A. Silver, and 2nd, John Clark, jr. She died Jan. 18, 1859.

VI. PETER CARR (907) born in Chester, N. H., Oct. 9, 1773, married and raised a family. He died Oct. 1, 1845. Their children were,

1681 1. William Carr.
1682×2. Hazen Carr, b. June 21, 1801.
1683 3. Peter Carr.
1684×4. Jesse Carr, b. 1812.
1685 5. Parker Carr.
1686 6. John Carr.
1687 7. Phillip Carr.

VI. BENJAMIN CARR (908) born in Chester, N. H., Nov. 4, 1775, married and had a family as follows:

1688×1. Benjamin Page Carr, b. Oct. 26, 1807.
1689 2. Martha Carr, b. Sept. 20, 1811.
1690 3. Mary Carr, b. March 6, 1814, d. Oct. 17, 1870.
1691 4. Sarah Carr, b. July 24, 1816.
1692 5. Almira Carr, b. June 19, 1821.
1693 6. Parker Carr, b. Aug. 16, 1823, d. May 27, 1883.
1694 7. Allen Carr, b. Nov. 25, 1825.
1695×8. William Carr, b. Dec. 20, 1828.

VI. COL. BENJAMIN CARR (919) born in Newport, N. H., Sept. 26, 1779, married Sarah Wilcox. She was born Dec. 5, 1786, and died Oct. 31, 1859. He was colonel of the 31st regiment of state troops in 1824. He died Sept. 6, 1862. Their children were,

1696×1. Sarah Maria Carr, b. Nov. 17, 1812.
1697×2. Uriah Wilcox Carr, b. Oct. 30, 1814.
1698 3. Roxana Philomela Carr, b. July 5, 1819, m. Jas. Heath.
1699×4. Benjamin Franklin Carr, b. Sept. 16, 1822.
1700×5. Frederick Carr, b. April 14, 1825.
1701 6. Owen Carr, b. Feb. 3, 1829, d. June 18, 1862, DeSoto, Wis
1702×7. Frances Foisaith Carr, b. Feb. 6, 1832.

VI. DAVID CARR (920) born in Newport, N. H., May 10, 1786, married Sarah Serems. She was born Oct. 1, 1784, and died Dec. 14, 1865. He died Dec. 1, 1833. Their children were,

1703×1. Francis Carr, b. Feb. 2, 1811.
1704×2. Betsey Carr, b. May 26, 1812.
1705×3. William Carr, b. March 20, 1814.

1706×4. David L. Carr, b. July 12, 1816.
1707×5. Sarah S. Carr, b. June 6, 1818.
1708×6. Elmira Carr, b. Oct. 18, 1820.
1709 7. Charlotte L. Carr, b. April 14, 1822, d. Sept. 26, 1867.
1710 8. Charles P. Carr, b, Sept. 28, 1826, m. Emily Glidden.

VI. WILLIAM CARR (921) born in Newport, N. H., Dec. 14, 1790, married Mary Davis, Nov. 20, 1816. She was born April 5, 1787, and died Aug. 7, 1853. He was in the war of 1812. He founded the "Carr Scholarship," at Dartmouth college. He died March 11, 1868. No children.

VI. JOSEPH FRANCIS CARR (922) born in Newport, N. H., Oct. 3, 1795, married Clarissa Hall, of Grantham, N. N. She died March 28, 1837, aged 72 years. Their children were,
1711×1. Otis F. Carr, b. Feb. 10, 1823.
1712×2. Sarah R. Carr, b. Sept. 30, 1824.
1713 3. Daniel E. Carr, b. Sept. 26, 1826, m. Martha Griffin.
1714×4. Olive Ann Carr, b. Sept. 1827.
1715×5. Lyman Carr, b. Jan. 19, 1832.
1716×6. Hial Carr, b. Feb. 4, 1734.
1717×7. Mary F. Carr, b. Aug. 21, 1837.

VI. MARGARET CARR (930) born in Johnstown, N. Y., married Miles. They had one son. This family settled in Goshen, Ind.

VI. JOHN CARR (931) born in Johnstown, N. Y., June 6, 1787, married Miss Hunt, of Springport, N. Y. His second wife was Lucinda Bowen, of Ontario Co., whom he married Feb. 22, 1816. She was born Jan. 17, 1797, and died in Polk Co., Iowa, Sept. 26 1879. He was in the war of 1812. He died in St. Joseph, Mich., in Oct. 1854. Their children were,
1718×1. Betsey Carr, b. May 12, 1817.
1719×2. James Bowen Carr, b. Aug. 31, 1819.
1720 3. Priscilla Carr, b. Nov. 14, 1821, m.
1721×4. William Carr, b. May 5, 1823.
1722 5. Morgan Carr, b. May 12, 1827, d. a young man, unm.
1723×6. Andrew Jackson Carr, b. March 2, 1831.
1724 7. Lucinda Carr, b. Sept. 22, 1833.

VI. JONATHAN CARR (932) born in Johnstown, N. Y., July 3, 1789, married, Hannah Green. They lived in Springport, N. Y. She was born in Connecticut, Aug. 11, 1791, and died at Seneca

Falls, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1885. He died at Springport, Feb. 7, 1852. Their children are,

1729×1. Luman D. Carr, b. Dec. 29, 1814.
1730 2. Sylvira Carr, m. James VanGarder.
1725×3. Horace C. Carr, b. Aug. 27, 1819.
1726×4. Leonard H. Carr, b. June 9, 1822.
1727 5. William E. Carr, b. Oct. 13, 1824, d. 1835.
1728×6. Daniel W. Carr, b. Oct. 9, 1828.
1731 7. Albert H. Carr. b. May 13, 1835, m. Annetta Peabody.

VI. JACOB CARR (933) born in Johnstown, N. Y., married Betsey Rosepaugh. They lived at Union Springs, N. Y. He was in the war of 1812. They had six children.

VI. ALEXANDER CARR (934) born in Johnstown, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1793, married Hannah Lake, at Union Springs, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1813. She was born in Hoosick, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1795. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. In 1831 they moved from Union Springs to Nottawa, Mich., in 1834 from there to Goshen, Ind., and in 1848 to Plymouth, Ind., where they spent the remainder of their days. Their children are,

1732×1. Sarah Carr, b. Oct. 23, 1814.
1733×2. Elizabeth Carr, b. June 27, 1817.
1734×3. Margaret Eliza Carr, b. May 16, 1819.
1735×4. James Henry Carr, b. May 8, 1821.
1736 5. Hannah Carr, b. April 24, 1823, d. July 29, 1825.
1737×6. Nicholas Lake Carr, b. June 4, 1825.
1738×7. Hannah Carr, b. Feb. 6, 1829.
1739×8. Sylvira Carr, b. March 26, 1831.
1740 9. George W. Carr, b. May 20, 1833, d. same day.
1741×10. William A. Carr, b. Sept. 15, 1834.
1742×11. Daniel A. Carr, b. Jan. 17, 1837.
1743×12. Jane Carr, b. June 17, 1840.

VI. JAMES CARR (935) born in Johnstown, N. Y., married Rachel Rosepaugh, and lived and died at Union Springs, N. Y. Their only child that lived to grow up was,

1744 1. Thomas J. Carr.

VI. HARTMAN CARR (933) born in Johnstown, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1797, and lived and died at Union Springs, N. Y. He married Ann Brock, in 1820. She was a niece of Gen. Brock and a cousin of Gov. Fenton. She was born in Newbury, N. Y., Oct. 10 1801, and died at Carr's Cove, on the east side of Cayuga lake

June 29, 1891, where she had lived for seventy years. At the time of her death her descendants numbered 14 children, 26 grand children and 15 great grand children. He died Sept. 23, 1876. Their children are,

1745×1. Mary Jane Carr, Feb. 17, 1822.
1746×2. John Carr, b. May 9, 1823.
1747 3. Margaret Carr, b. Dec. 23, 1824, d. Dec. 19, 1844.
1748×4. Ashbell Wingar Carr, b. Aug. 1, 1826.
1749×5. William H. Carr, b. Jan. 4, 1828.
1750×6. Jonathan Carr, b. Dec. 19, 1829.
1751×7. Betsey Carr, b. July 25, 1832.
1752×8. Deborah Carr, b. Sept. 3, 1833.
1753×9. Ellen Carr, b. July 15, 1837.
1754×10. Henry Clay Carr, b. March 1, 1839.
1755 11. George Carr, b. May 29, 1840, d. at 7 years old.
1756×12. Glorian Cook Carr, b. Jan. 24, 1842.
1757×13. Hartman H. Carr, b. Dec. 24, 1844.
1758×14. Charles Horace Carr, b. May 14, 1846.

VI. DANIEL CARR (937) born at Union Springs, N. Y., in 1800, married Jane Clute. He was in the Mexican war, and died soon after his return, in Centerville, Mich. He left one child, now dead.

VI. BETSEY CARR (938) born at Union Springs, N. Y., in 1803, married Ashbell Wingar. They lived at Union Springs, where he died in 1840. Their children were,

1759 1. Jenette Wingar, m. John Fish.
1760 2. Phillip Wingar, m. and died in Ann Arbor, Mich.
1761 3. Margaret Wingar, m. Starr.
1762 4. Emily Wingar, m. Fish.
1763 5. D. C. Wingar.

VI. DEBORAH CARR (939) born at Union Springs, N. Y., married Eli Bennett. They lived and died in Cayuga, N. Y. They had two children,

1764 1. W. A. Bennett.
1765 2. Leonard Bennett.

VI. JAMES CARR (940) born in Londonderry, N. H., Dec. 7, 1770, married and raised a family in Danville, Vt., where he died April 19, 1837. Their children were,

1766×1. James Carr.
1767 2. Milton Carr.

1768×3. John Stanton Carr, b. July 5, 1821.
1769×4. Smith Carr.
1770 5. Marion Carr.
1771 6. Hannah Carr.
1772 7. Betsey Carr.

VI. TIMOTHY CARR (945) born in Londonderry, N. H., March 5, 1784, married and raised a family. He died in Erie, Ills., Aug. 21, 1850. Their children were,
1773×1. Samuel D. Carr, b. May 21, 1815.
1774 2. Elvira Carr, b. 1820, m. and died Jan. 13, 1856.
1775 3. Dorothy Carr.
1776×4. Clarissa Carr.
1777 5. Clara E. Carr.
1778 6. George A. Carr.
1779×7. Merrill Pillsbury Carr, b. April 20, 1830.

VI. WILLIAM CARR (946) born in Newbury, Vt., May 16, 1787, married and left one son. He died March 16, 1825.
1780 1. Timothy Carr, b. Dec. 20, 1823.

VI. REDDING CARR (952) born in Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 4, 1767, married Mercy West, Jan. 19, 1795.

VI. ELIZABETH CARR (953) born in Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 30, 1770, married Asa Pettingill, son of Daniel, in 1789. He was born July 14, 1765.

VI. WILLIAM CARR (954) born in Bridgewater, Mass., May 4, 1773, married Rhoda French, of Capt. William and Mary, of Stoughton, Mass., Nov. 30, 1796. He settled in Easton, Mass., soon after marriage, but later in life moved to Stoughton, where he died June 6, 1852. His wife was born in Stoughton, Oct. 5, 1774, and died in the same place, Dec. 29, 1853. They were both buried in Easton. Their children were,
1781×1. William Carr, b. April 20, 1798.
1782×2. Azel Carr, b. Oct. 26, 1799.
1783×3. Simeon Carr, b. Feb. 1, 1801.
1784×4. Alpheus Carr, b. Aug. 23, 1805.
1785×5. Rhoda Carr, b. Feb. 22, 1808.
1783 6. Mary Carr, b. Sept. 6, 1809, m. Merrill French, d. 1874.
1787 7. Nancy Carr, b. Feb. 13, 1819.

VI. MERCY CARR (956) born in Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 3, 1778, married Daniel Carr (962) Oct. 17, 1799. No further record

is found of this family.

VI. JAMES CARR (963) born in South Carolina, October, 1739. He married and had a family of children. In 1781 he started to move his family to Tennessee, but was killed by the Indians while on the journey. His wife and children and the company they were with, continued the journey and settled in the vicinity of Nashville. Of this family there was,

1788×1. John Carr, b. Sept. 5, 1773,

VI. JOHN CARR (964) born in South Carolina, where he married and had,

1789×1. John Carr, b. May 2, 1769.

VI. DEA. JAMES CARR (965) born in Litchfield, N. H., in 1748, married Ann Patterson, of Goffstown, N. H., and settled in Antrim, N. H., in 1778. He was an elder in the Presbyterian church for 34 years. He died at the age of 86 years. Their children were,

1790×1. Jesse Carr, b. Dec. 11, 1776.
1791×2. Robert Carr, b. July 11, 1779.
1792×3. Samuel Carr, b. Feb. 13, 1782.
1793 4. Hannah Carr, b. May 14, 1784, m. James Backett.
1794×5. James Carr, b. Sept. 28, 1786.
1795×6. Thomas Carr, b. April 12, 1789.
1796×7. Alexander Carr, b. Dec. 15, 1791.
1797 8. Silas Carr, b. July 17, 1794, m. Nancy Stuart.
1798 9. Jonathan Carr, b. April 21, 1797, d. when 3 years old.

VI. JOHN CARR (966) born in Litchfield, N. H., in 1759, married Sarah Shackford, of Newburyport, Mass., who died at the age of 27, leaving three children. He next married Chloe Hixon, of Sharon, Mass. He settled in Antrim, N. H., in 1780, where he died in 1822. His second wife died in 1856. His children were,

1799 1. Hannah Carr, b. 1784, m. Otis Howe.
1800×2. John Carr, b. 1785.
1801 3. Sarah Carr, b. 1786, m. Ezekiel Flanders, d. 1810.

children by second wife,

1802 4. Isabella Carr, m. Enoch Roby.
1803 5. Naomi Carr, m. Ezekiel Roby.
1804 6. Jane Carr, m. William Walker, d. 1830.
1805×7. Jonathan Carr, b. 1800.
1806 8. Tristam S. Carr, d. unm. in 1834.

1807 9. Margaret Carr, b. 1807, m. Emmons Burdett.
1808 10. Levi Shackford Carr, was in U. S. navy, d. 1837, unm.

VI. DAVID CARR (967) born in Litchfield, N. H., married Susan Gardiner, of New Bedford, Mass. In 1811 he settled in Holderness, N. H., and died there in 1848. Their children were,
1809 1. Thomas Carr, b. 1795, m. Marian Blanchard.
1810 2. Amos Carr, b. 1798, m. Lucy Woodbury.
1811 3. David Carr, b. 1801, m. twice and died in 1873.
1812 4. Jacob Carr, b. 1802, m. Harriet Beder, died in 1845.
1813×5. Samuel Carr, b. 1808.

VI. JOHN CARR (968) born in Ireland, came to this country and was a professor in a college in South Carolina. He had a son, John Carr, who was appointed to some government position under president Jackson, and was reputed wealthy but left no children.

VI. JAMES CARR (969) born in Ireland, came to this country and took part in the revolutoinary war, dying in Pennsylvania soon after its close, He left five children,
1814 1. John Carr taken prisoner at Detroit in war of 1812.
1815 2. James Carr, left one son Samuel Carr.
1816 3. Samuel Carr, went insane.
1817 4. Abigail Carr, m. John Sanders.
1818 5. Libby Carr, never m.

VI. THOMAS CARR (971) born in Ireland about 1732, came to this country with his parents when about eight years old. They settled near Yorktown, Pa. He married Ann Gates, a cousin of Gen. Gates, and located in Butler Co., Ohio, where he died about 1838. His wife died in Sept. 1860, at the age of 95 years. Their children were,
1819×1. Jacob Carr, b. 1783.
1820×2. James Carr, b. 1785.
1821 3. Mary Carr, b. 1788, m. John Wilkinson.
1822 4. Jane Carr. b. 1791, m. Jeremy Munson.
1823 5. John Carr, b. 1794, m. Kate Bell, Ottumwa, Iowa.
1824 6. Thomas Carr, b. 1797, m. Betsey Craig.
1825 7. William Carr, b. 1799, m. Jane Page, Oct. 17, 1863.
1826 8. Enoch Carr, b. 1801, d. 1821.
1827×9. Samuel Carr, b. Sept. 29, 1805.
1828 10. Elijah Carr, b. 1807.

1829 11. Joshua Carr, b. 1812.

VI. MAJ. THOMAS CARR (975) born in Maryland, June 23, 1755, married Hannah Combs, in Pennsylvania, where they lived a number of years. She was born July 15, 1766. They moved to Indiana territory in 1806 with a family of eight children. He was a delegate to the covention at Corydon which framed the state constitution. He died at his home on Silver Creek, Clark Co., Ind., Oct. 26, 1822. Their children were,

1830×1. Absalom Carr, b. Sept. 12, 1786.
1831 2. Elizabeth Carr, b. Aug. 28, 1788, d. 1869.
1832 3. Nancy Carr, b. March 20, 1791, d. June 5, 1830.
1833×4. John Carr, b. April 6, 1793.
1834 5. Joseph Carr, b. Feb. 7, 1796.
1835 6. Hannah Carr, b. Sept. 4, 1798, d. 1871.
1836×7. Thomas Carr, b. April 4, 1801.
1837 8. Rachel Carr, b. Sept. 23, 1803, d. July 20, 1835.
1838 9. Jefferson Carr, b. Oct. 14, 1806, d. Jan. 1, 1861.
1839 10. Rebecca Carr, b. June 16, 1810, d, June 10, 1857.
1840 11. Elisha Carr, b. Feb. 2, 1813, d. Sept. 9, 1836.

VI. ELISHA CARR (979) born in Fayette Co., Pa., married and settled in Clark Co., Ind. Their children were,

1841 1. Joseph Carr, b.
1842 2. John Carr.
1843 3. Elijah Carr.
1844×4. Elisha Carr, b. Aug. 23, 1792.

VI. ROBERT CARR lived in London, Eng., and raised a large family. His youngest son who came to this country was,

1845×1. Henry William Carr, b. about 1779.

VI. BENJAMIN CARR married Abigail Prescott, Jan. 1, 1775, and lived in Readfield, Me. He died at the age of 96 years. Their children were,

1846×1. Benjamin Carr.
1847 2. Samuel Carr, went south and became wealthy.
1848 3. Aaron Carr, went insane by being struck by lightning
1849 4. Joseph Carr.

VI. AMOS CARR born May 5, 1763, in Franklin Co., Mass., married Mary King, Oct. 1, 1787. She was born Jan. 15, 1761. Their children were,

1850 1. Roswell Carr, b. July 12, 1788.
1851×2. Amos Carr, b. July 13, 1790.

1852 3. Joshua Carr, b. Nov. 14, 1792.
1853 4. Polly Carr, b. Aug. 5, 1794, d. Oct. 31, 1799.
1854 5. Esther Carr, b. Feb. 14, 1797, d. Feb. 27, 1797.
1855 6. Almon Carr, b. April 12, 1800.
1856 7. Ambrose Carr, b. April 11, 1803.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

VII. JOB HARRINGTON (983) born in West Greenwich, R. I., Dec. 18, 1759, married Merebah Whitford, Oct. 14, 1781. Their children were,

1857 1. Ebenezer Harrington, b. July 7, 1782.
1858 2. Aaron Harrington, b, May 29, 1786,
1859 3. Job Harrington, b. Feb. 28, 1788.
1860 4. Nicholas Harrington, b. July 12, 1790.
1861 5. Carmi Harrington, b. Oct. 9, 1793.
1862 6. Rebecca Harrington, b. July 18, 1796.
1863 7. Paul Harrington, b. Aug. 13, 1798.
1864 8. Daniel Harrington, b. Dec. 28, 1801.

VII. BENJAMIN GREENE (1000) born in West Greenwich, R. I., Jan. 26, 1769, married Mrs. Almy Bucklin, May 18, 1792.

VII. SAMUEL CARR (1001) born in Stephentown, N. Y., about 1774, married Anna Fanning and settled in Oneida Co., N. Y. Their children were,

1865 1. John F. Carr, lived in Jefferson Co., N. Y.
1866×2. George Rufus Carr, b. July 18, 1807.
1867 3. Samuel Carr.
1868 4. Sybil Carr, m. Billings, d. in McDonald, Co., Mo.

VII. JOSHUA CARR (1002) born in Stephentown, N. Y., about 1776, married Sarah Whitman, and lived in Stephentown Center, N. Y. Their children were,

1869×1. Caleb Carr, b. July 16, 1805.
1870 2. Joshua Carr, b.
1871 3. Amanda Carr.
1872 4. Henry Carr, m. Eunice Kettle.
1873 5 } Henrietta Carr, m. McGill.
1874 6 } Eurona Carr.
1875 7. Lorenze Carr.

1876 8. Samuel Carr.
1877 9. Britton Carr, m. Louisa Knight.
1878×10. Erastus Whitman Carr, b. April 10, 1825.
1879 11. Pathena Carr.

VII. GEN. CALEB CARR (1003) born in Stephentown, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1778, married Theresa Bull, and after her death, he married Lucinda Harris in 1815. He was colonel of a regiment of state militia, and in 1814, when the call came for every able bodied man to hasten to the defense of Plattsburgh, Col. Carr was foremost in action; but the progress of the troops was so slow, he asked permission of the commanding general to take 1500 men and hasten on to Plattsburgh with all possible dispatch. The permission was granted and he arrived there in time to help turn the tide of battle in our favor, while the balance of the troops did not arrive until the battle was all over. For this meritorious conduct on the part of Col. Carr, he was promoted to the generalship of all the state militia, which rank he held as long as he lived. He also was a member of the state legislature one term. He moved to Williamstown, N. Y., in 1828, where died Feb. 6, 1840. His children were,
1880×1. Horace N. Carr, b. about 1799.
1881×2. Louisa Carr, b. Nov. 29, 1800.
children by second wife,
1882×3. Cynthia L. Carr, b. Nov. 17, 1816.
1883×4. Caleb Lorenzo Carr, b. July 10, 1818.
1884 5. Lucinda O. Carr, b. 1821, d. 1850.
1885 6. Charlotte L. Carr, b. 1823, d. 1840.
1886×8. Henry Tibbetts Carr, b. 1825.

VII. GIDEON CARR (1004) born in Stephentown, N, Y., married Phebe Northrop, and had,
1887 1. Nicholas Carr.
1888 2. Phebe Carr.

VII. SARAH CARR (1005) born in Stephentown, N. Y., married Brayton. They had one son and two daughters, names not known.

VII. PATIENCE CARR (1006) born in Stephentown, N. Y., married Alvin Wood. Their children were,
1889 1. Polly Wood, m. Jerry Harrington.
1890 2. Sally Wood.
1891 3. Alvin Wood, m. Maria Short.

1892 4. Almira Wood.
1893 5. Abigail Wood.
1894 6. Henry Wood.
1895 7. Harriet Wood.

VII. JEMIMA CARR (1007) born in Stephentown, N. Y., married Joseph Sheldon. Their children were,

1896 1. Hannah Sheldon.
1897 2. Joseph Sheldon, m. Clarissa Doty.
1898 3. John L. Sheldon.
1899 4. Lanson Sheldon.
1900 5. Abigail Sheldon, m. Daniel Davis.
1901 6. Didema Shildon.
1902 7. Palmyra Sheldon.
1903 8. Madison Sheldon, m. Julia Sweet.
1904 9. DeWitt Sheldon, m. Maria Smith.

VII. STAFFORD CARR (1009) born in Rensselaer Co., N. Y., July 9, 1769, married Catherine Stafford, in Kinderhook, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1789, and moved to Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., in 1793. He died in Wilton, June 18, 1855. She was born June 9, 1765, and died Sept. 9, 1852. Their children were.

1905×1. Eleazer Carr, b. April 11, 1790.
1906×2. Clarissa Carr, b. Sept. 11, 1791.
1907×3. Stafford Carr, b. Jan. 29, 1793.
1908×4. Eunice Carr, b. May 14, 1794.
1909 5. John Carr, b, Nov. 22, 1795, d. July 28, 1813.
1910 6. Caleb Carr, b. April 29, 1798, d. Oct. 14, 1798.
1911×7. Amos Carr, b. Aug. 16, 1799.
1912×8. Stutely Carr, b. Oct. 26, 1801.
1913×9. David Carr, b. June 30, 1705.
1914 10. George W. Carr, b. April 29, 1807, drowned Sep. 6, 1816.

VII. REV. STUTELY CARR (1010) born in Rensselaer Co., N. Y., July 5, 1773, married Sybil Dyer, of George and An'n, in West Greenwich, R. I., Feb. 16, 1791. She was born in West Greenwich Aug. 1, 1772, and died Dec. 4, 1839. He settled in Salibury, N. Y., where he lived a great many years. He served as a captain in the state militia, his commission being signed by Geo. Clinton, governor of the state of New York, and bearing date of March 5, 1802. He died in the town of Spring, Crawford Co., Pa., June 3, 1840. Their children were,

1915 1. ——— son, b. Jan. 26, 1793, d. in infancy.

1916×2. George Carr, b. June 28, 1794.
1917×3. Amasa Carr, b. Oct. 19, 1795.
1918×4. Eleazer Carr, b. May 19, 1797.
1919×5. Stutely Carr, b. Nov. 15, 1798.
1920×6. Alvah Carr, b. July 8, 1800.
1921×7. Ira Carr, b. Jan. 14, 1802.
1922×8. Chauncey Carr, b. July 16, 1803.
1923 9. ——— son, b. Dec. 4, 1804, d. in infancy.
1924×10. Serena Carr, b. Nov. 4, 1804.
1925×11. Silas T. Carr, b. Oct. 8 1807.
1926 12. Nancy Ann Carr, b. Sept. 30, 1809, m. H. Whipple.
1927 13. ——— daughter, b. April 16, 1811, d.
1928 14. ——— „ b. Dec. 11, 1812, d. next day.
1929×15. Samuel Dyer Carr, b. April 1, 1814.
1830×16. Adeline Carr, b. Jan. 4, 1816.

VII. ELEAZER CARR (1012) born in Rensselaer Co., N, Y., in 1777, married Hannah Hakes, in Salisbury, N. Y. She was born in 1779, and died Nov. 30, 1857. He died Aug. 26, 1833. Their children were,

1931×1. Ormenda Carr, b. Nov. 15, 1802.
1932×2. Vienna Carr, b. March 24, 1804.
1933 3. Malvina Carr, b. 1806, d. July 2, 1829.
1934×4. Eleazer Carr, b. Dec. 9, 1811.

VII. OLIVE CARR (1014) born in Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Feb. 1, 1783, married Wanton Sweet, Dec. 1, 1800. She died Oct. 1, 1856. Their children were,

1935×1. Tama Sweet, b. Aug. 30, 1801.
1936×2. Jesse Sweet, b. b. Oct. 24, 1802.
1937×3. Review Sweet, b. April 16, 1804.
1938 4. Sophronia Sweet, b. Jan. 31, 1806, d. Feb. 6, 1889, unm.
1939×5. Eleanor Sweet, b. Aug. 30, 1808.
1940×6. Stutely L. Sweet, b. Aug. 29, 1810.
1941 7. Griffin Sweet, b. March 5, 1813, d. April 22, 1876, unm.
1942×8. Roena Sweet, b. Aug. 27, 1814.
1943×9. Eunice S. Sweet, b. April 6, 1816.
1944 10. Mariette Sweet, b. Dec. 14, 1818, d. Jan. 25, 1850, unm.
1945×11. Jerome Sweet, b. Jan. 2, 1821.
1946×12. Oliver K. Sweet, b. May 15, 1828.

VII. ROGER CARR (1015) born in Stephentown, N. Y., married Hannah Newman. They settled in Pavilion, N. Y., and

later moved to Michigan, where he died in 1833. Their children were,

1947 1. Enos Carr, lives in Michigan.
1948 2. Elijah Carr, „ „
1949 3. Melissa Carr, m. R. Smith, in Pavilion, N. Y.
1950 4. Charlotte Carr, m. Arvid Gardiner, d. in Michigan.
5. Nerissa Carr, m. Julius Crittenden, d. in „

VII. RICHMOND CARR (1016) born in Stephentown, N. Y., married Rosanna Perry. They setlled in Pavilion, N. Y., where he died. Their children were,

1951×1. Livingston Carr.
1952×2. Sylvester Carr.
1953×3. Sally Ann Carr.
1954×4. Eli Carr.
1955×5. Wellington Carr.
1956×6. Calphuria Carr.
1957×7. Edwin Carr.
1958×8. Arvid Carr.

VII. ELI CARR (1017) born in Stephentown, N. Y., married Rebecca Crofoot, and settled in Covington, N. Y. Both died in Michigan. Their children were,

1959×1. Erasmus Darwin Carr.
1960 2. Malcom Carr, lives in Detroit, Mich.
1961×3. Mariette Carr.
1962×4. Sophia Carr.
1963×5. Angeline Carr.
1964×6. Caroline Carr.
1965×7. Charlotte Carr.
1966 8. Mary Carr, m. Webb, d. in Michigan, no children.
1967×9. Jane Carr.

VII. LEVI CARR (1018) born in Stephentown, N. Y., married Elizabeth Wetherbead, in Saratoga Co., N. Y., in 1830. Their children were,

1968×1. Dolly M. Carr.
1969×2. Jane Carr.
1970 3. Mary Carr, b. in Saratoga Co., d. 1868, in Pavilion, N. Y.
1971 4. Ann Carr, b. „ „ d. 1866, „ „

VII. SALLY CARR (1019) born in Stephentown, N. Y., married Joseph Perry.

VII. COMFORT CARR (1020) born in Stephentown, N. Y., married Nathan Hinckley.

VII. CHARLOTTE CARR (1021) born in Stephentown, N. Y., married John Gardiner.

VII. REBECCA CARR (1022) born in Stephentown, N. Y., married Ransom Perry.

VII. MARY CARR (1023) born in Stephentown, N. Y., married Joel Crofoot.

VII. MARILLA CARR (1024) born in Stephentown, N. Y., mar- Benjamin Jarvis.

VII. SARAH CARR (1025) born in Stephentown, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1777, married Silas Wood, and after his death, Benjamin Douglass. She had by first husband,

1972 1. Maria Wood.

VII. SUSANNA CARR (1026) born in Stephentown, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1780, married Samuel Gardiner. She died Jan. 29, 1806. They had,

1973 1. Clark Gardiner.

VII. SPENCER CARR (1028) born in Stephentown, N. Y., May 2, 1784, married Zylphia Goodrich, July 22, 1804. She was born April 28, 1786, and died Nov. 19, 1842. He died Nov. 29, 1842. Their children, all born in New Lebanon, N. Y., were,

1974×1. Amanda Malvina Carr, b. April 16, 1805.
1975×2. Eleanor Almira Carr, b. March 25, 1806.
1976×3. William Spencer Carr, b. Jan. 8, 1808.
1977×4. Elijah Goodrich Carr, b. Oct. 14, 1809.
1978×5. Sarah Ann Carr, b. March 8, 1811.
1979×6. Caroline Carr, b. Sept. 11, 1812.
1980×7. Edward Carr, b. Sept. 4, 1816.
1981×8. Lucy Ann Carr, b. June 12, 1818.
1982×9. Caleb Carr, b. July 18, 1820.
1983×10. Henry Augustus Carr, b. June 26, 1822.
1984×11. Cornelius B. Carr, b. May 18, 1824.
1985×12. Louisa Carr, b. Nov. 18, 1827.

VII. ELEANOR CARR (1030) born in Stephentown, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1788, married Britton Chase. Her second husband was Philetus Glass. She had by first husband,

1986 1. Britton Chase.

1987 2. Henry O. Chase.
1988 3. Eleanor Chase, m. Judge Mott, reds. Ann Arbor, Mich.
1989 4. Eliza Chase.

VII. EDWARD CARR (1031) born in Stephentown, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1790, married Mary Spencer. He next married Electa Bennett. His children were,
1990 1. Spencer Carr.
1991 2. Philander Carr.
1992 3. Eleanor Carr, m. Roswell Brown, resides Joliet, Ills.

VII. MARY CARR (1032) born in Stephentown, N. Y., May 7, 1792, married —— Brown. She died Dec. 26, 1817.

VII. PELEG SLOCUM CARR (1033) born in Stephentown, N. Y., April 23, 1794, married Deborah Goodrich, Jan. 11, 1816. She was born Jan. 26, 1794, and died in Milton, Wis., Sept. 24, 1874. He died in the same place, Sept. 29, 1846. Their children are,
1993×1. Polly Ann Carr, b. Jan. 24, 1817.
1994×2. Ezra Slocum Carr, b. March 9, 1819.
1995×3. Edward Nelson Carr, b. April 28, 1822.
1996×4. Deborah Emeline Carr, b. Aug. 14, 1826.
1997×5. John Spencer Carr, b June 18, 1828.
1998×6. Solomon Carpenter Carr, b. Dec. 19, 1830.
1999×7. Eleanor Margaret Carr, b. Jan. 26, 1833.
2000×8. Elijah Melancthon Carr, b. March 11, 1835.
2001×9. Sarah Caroline Carr, b. Nov. 13, 1836.
2002×10. Joseph Goodrich Carr, b. March 19, 1840.

VII. MERCY CARR (1035) born in Stephentown, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1798, married James Rogers, and after his death, she married Clark Vary. She had by first husband,
2003 1. Horace Rogers,

VII. CALEB CARR (1036) born in Stephentown, N. Y., 1776, married and settled in Norway, N. Y. He moved from Norway to Scriba, N. Y., in 1810, where he died Sept. 14, 1814. His children were,
2004×1. Spencer Carr, b. Oct. 5, 1803.
2005×2. Caleb Carr, b. April 15, 1809.

VII. WILLIAM CARR (1037) born in Stephentown, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1778, married Mary Brown, Jan. 8, 1800. After her death, he married a widow Harvey, June 18, 1818. He died in Elgin, Ills., Dec. 6, 1846. His children were,

2006×1. Calvin Carr, b. Sept. 3, 1802.
2007×2. Thurston Carr, b. Jan. 13, 1805.
2008×3. Mary Carr, b. May 8, 1807.
2009×4. John Spencer Carr, b. June 9, 1810.
2010×5. Barbara Carr, b. Dec. 9, 1812.
2011×6. Phebe A. Carr, b. July 31, 1815.
2012 7. Harriet Sophrona Carr, b. Sept. 2, 1717, m. H. Dunn.

children by second wife,

2013 8. Sarah A. Carr, b. March 6, 1820, m. David Barton.
2014 9. William Erastus Carr, b. July 9, 1822, d. young.
2015 10. William Carr, b. March 13, 1825, d.

VII. THURSTON CARR (1041) born in Stephentown, N. Y., April, 1787, married Bethany Bailey, in 1808. She was born in 1784, and died in Genoa, Ills., June, 1853. They moved from Pennsylvania to Jefferson, Ohio, in 1817, where he died Sept., 1845. Their children were,

2016 1. Thurston Carr, b. Oct. 1, 1809.
2017×2. Spencer Carr, b. March 19, 1811.
2018×3. Peleg Carr, b. Sept. 26, 1812.
2019×4. Lewis Comfort Carr, b. Aug. 13, 1814.
2020×5. Abigail Carr, b. March 13, 1816.
2021×6. Betsey Carr, b. Jan. 15, 1818.
2022×7. Maria Marinda Carr, b. June 4, 1820.
2023×8. Gilbert Carr, b. March 14, 1822.
2024×9. Melancthon Carr, b. March 1, 1824.
2025 10. Phebe Ann Carr, d. young.
2026 11. Edwin Carr, b. April 11, 1828.

VII. AUDREY CARR (1043) born in Stephentown, N. Y., 1791, married Rev. Thomas Grinnell in 1811. She died June 8, 1846. Their children were,

2027×1. Audrey Maria Grinnell, b. Feb. 8, 1812.
2028×2. George W. Grinnell, b. May 4, 1817.
2029×3. Mary Jane Grinnell, b. July 4, 1819.
2030 4. Julia A. Grinnell, b. 1821, d. 1822.
2031 5. Henry T. Grinnell, b. Sept. 19, 1835, d. May 21, 1839.

VII. JOHN SPENCER CARR (1044) born in Stephentown, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1793, married Hannah Vary, Dec. 19, 1812. She was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., April 14, 1797, and died in Henrietta, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1834. He died in Orangeville, N. Y., March 29, 1866. Their children are,

2032 1. Harriet Carr, b. Aug. 13, 1816, d. Nov.6,'72, Rome, N. Y.
2033 2. Gideon Vary Carr, b. March 15, 1821, d. April 21, 1865.
2034×3. John Thurston Carr, b. Feb. 19, 1823.
2035×4. Egbert Eugene Carr, b. Feb. 18, 1825.
2036 5. Charles Mott Carr, b. Dec. 29, 1828, lives SanFrancisco.
2037×6. Isaac Thorn Carr, b. July 5, 1831.

VII. JOB CARR (1049) born in West Greenwich, R. I., about 1776, married Mehitable Cash. He died in Etna, N. Y. They had,
2038×1. Miner Thomas Carr, b. June 6, 1802.
2039 2. John Carr.
2040 3. Daniel Carr.

VII. CALEB CARR (1050) born in West Greenwich, R. I., about 1778, married, and died in Dryden, N. Y. They had,
2041×1. Benjamin Carr, b. 1805.
2042 2. Asa Carr.

VII. WILLIAM CARR (1054) born in Saratoga Co., N. Y., June 10, 1800, married Phebe Perry, April 7, 1823. She was born in Wilton, N. Y., and died March 18, 1865. He died in Saratoga Co., March 22, 1877. Their children are,
2043 1. Harriet O. Carr, b. Aug. 14, 1827.
2044 2. Eli P. Carr, b. June 20, 1831, d.
2045 3. Benson Carr, b. June 2, 1833.
2046 4. Hannah Carr, b. April 11, 1835, d.
2047 5. William H. Carr, b. Feb. 23, 1837.
2048 6. Phebe Ann Carr, b. March 23, 1839.
2049×7. Delia Carr, b. June 8, 1841.
2050 8. Martha Carr, b. June 21, 1845.
2051 9. Frances S. Carr, b. Feb. 3, 1849.

VII. WANTON CARR (1061) born in West Greenwich, R. I., 1765, married Sarah Starkweather, daughters of Dr. Robert Starkweather of Stonington, Ct. He was a cooper by trade, and when a young man, in 1797, moved from Stonington to Cummington, Mass., and settled on a farm. They had fourteen children, and all grew up and married. At the time of his death, Sept. 25, 1845, his descendants numbered 103 in all, consisting of 14 children, 85 grand children, and 4 great grand children. She died Nov. 30, 1856. Their children were,
2052×1. Nancy Ann Carr, b. Feb. 28, 1790.
2053×2. Elizabeth Carr, b. Jan. 18, 1792.

2054×3. Cynthia Carr, b. Oct. 21, 1793.
2055×4. Robert Carr, b. Oct. 26, 1795.
2056×5. Lucy Carr, b. Dec. 29, 1797.
2057×6. Esek Carr, b. Feb. 16, 1800.
2058×7. Hannah Carr, b. Feb. 10, 1802.
2059×8. Clark Carr, b. Jan. 1, 1804.
2060×9. Lyman Carr, b. Sept. 22, 1805.
2061×10. Sarah Starkweather Carr, b. Aug. 17, 1807.
2062×11. Mary Carr, b. July 1, 1809.
2063×12. Silas Carr, b. Sept. 3, 1811.
2064×13. Laura Ann Carr, b. Dec. 6, 1813.
2065×14. Julia Ann Carr, b. March 16, 1816.

VII. JAMES CARR (1062) born in West Greenwich, R. I., Aug. 17, 1767, married Elizabeth Covill, in Hoosick, N. Y. He died in Charleston, N. Y., June, 1854. Their children were,
2066×1. Amy Carr, b. Dec. 2, 1794.
2067×2. James Carr, b. May 4, 1796.
2068×3. Sarah Carr, b. May 3, 1799.
2069×4. John Carr, b. Oct. 14, 1802.
2070 5. Ann Carr.
2071×6. Jarvis Johnson Carr, b. Jan. 10, 1806.
2072×7. Micajah Carr, b. Jan. 25, 1808.

VII. CHARLES CARR (1063) born in West Greenwich, R. I., Oct. 7, 1769, married Dorcas Reynolds, of Amos and Hannah, Feb. 9, 1794, by Elder Elisha Greene, in West Greenwich. She was born July 5, 1774, and died June 21, 1858. They settled in Montgomery county N. Y. He died in Hainsville, Ills., Oct. 11, 1850. Their children were,
2073×1. Elizabeth Carr, b. Nov. 7, 1794.
2074 2. Arnon Carr, d. unm.
2075 3. Esek Carr, m. and had children.
2076 4. Hannah Carr, m. James Wickham.
2077×5. Catherine Carr, b. May 12, 1803.
2078 6. Amy Carr, m. Elijah Jones.
2079×7. Mary Carr, b. Aug. 13, 1809.
2080×8. Bethel Carr, b. Oct. 25, 1812.
2081 9. Medeba Carr, d. Feb. 24, 1886, in Manchester, Iowa.

VII. HANNAH CARR (1064) born in West Greenwich, R. I., in 1771, married Thomas Manchester, of Coventry, R. I., in West Greenwich, Dec, 12, 1793.

VII. Rev. Clark Carr (1066) born in West Greenwich, R. I., Dec. 16, 1774. When a young man he went to Delaware Co., N. Y., and there married Patty Merwin, Jan. 23, 1800. She was born in Brookfield, Ct., in 1774. He moved to Western New York about 1805, and was a Baptist minister in and around Buffalo for fifty years. He died in Concord, N. Y. Their children were,

2082×1. Clark Merwin Carr, b. April 2, 1805.
2083×2. Louisa Carr.
2084×3. Laura Ann Carr.

VII. Rev. Robert Carr (1083) born in West Greenwich, R. I., Sept. 24, 1797, married Honor Hopkins, Nov. 29, 1816. She was born in West Greenwich, Oct. 1, 1798, and died April 8, 1872. He died Sept. 16, 1879. Their children were,

2085 1. Tabitha Carr, b. Aug. 30, 1817, m. Scranton, d. 1882.
2086 2. Gideon Carr, b. July 15, 1820, d. May 18, 1862.
2087 3. Thankful Carr, b. June 3, 1822, d. June 3, 1839.
2088 4. Charles Carr, b. Oct. 29. 1823.
2089×5. Daniel Carr, b. May 16, 1825.
2090 6. Mary Carr, b. April 1, 1827, m. Adam Liston, d. 1861.
2091 7. Charlotte Carr, b. April 11, 1829, m. Brewster, d. 1855.
2092 8. Ezra W. Carr, b. June 18, 1831.

VII. Dr. Alexander Carr (1084) born in West Greenwich, R. I., April 23, 1773. It is supposed he never married. He died at sea.

VII. Caleb Carr (1085) born in West Greenwich, R. I., Dec. 18, 1775, married Mehitable Davis, and lived in Bradford, N. Y. Later in life he moved to Coldwater, Mich., where he died. Their children were,

2093 1. Roba Carr.
2094 2. Davis Carr.
2095 3. Sarah Carr.
2096 4. George Carr.
2097 5. Charles Carr.
2098 6. Emeline Carr.
2099 7. Alexander Carr.

VII. Reuben Carr (1087) born in West Greenwich, R. I., June 20, 1779, married Lydia Turner, at Mt. Pleasant, Pa., in 1801. She was born July 7, 1786, and died in 1811, leaving four

children. He next married Sarah Larkins in 1813. In 1815 he moved his family from Mt. Pleasant to Potter, Yates county, N. Y., performing the journey of two hundred miles in eleven days with an ox team. In 1831 he further moved to Freehold, Warren county, Pa., where his family settled around him. His second wife died in 1842, and in 1845, he married Mrs. Phebe Trask, of Busti, N. Y., and with her he lived the remainder of his life, dying Aug. 19, 1869, over 90 years of age; and at that time he had had 14 children, 45 grand children, and 42 great grand children. His children were,

2100 1. Joseph Turner Carr, b. April 6, 1802, d. Aug. 29, 1834.
2101×2. Lydia Hopkins Carr, April 7, 1804.
2102×3. Mary P. Carr, b. Aug. 5, 1809.
2103 4. Esther T. Carr, b. Feb. 9, 1811, d. April 5, 1811.

children by second wife,

2104×5. Joel L. Carr, b. Nov. 24, 1815.
2105×6. Jones M. Carr, b. Aug. 24, 1817.
2106×7. Reuben R. Carr, b. April 26, 1819.
2107×8. Sarah Carr, b. Jan. 28, 1822.
2108×9. Caleb Carr, b. May 28, 1823.
2109×10. Betsey Carr, b. March 15. 1826.
2110×11. Alexander H. Carr, b. Oct. 29, 1829.
2111 12. Charles Carr, b. July 7, 1833, d. Feb. 13, 1848.
2112 13. John Carr, b. April 27, 1835, drowned Aug. 27, 1843.
2113×14. William Clark Carr, b. Sept. 26, 1836.

VII. WILLETT CARR (1093) born in West Greenwich, R. I., June 27, 1789, married Mary Babcock. He died in East Troupsburgh, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1864. Their children were,

2114 1. Samuel P. Carr, b. Sept. 19, 1815, d. Feb. 14, 1832.
2115×2 Charles Hopkins Carr, b. Sept. 27, 1817.
2116×3. Abigail Carr, b. Oct. 5, 1819.
2117×4. Mary Miranda Carr, b. March 27, 1822.
2118 5. Susanna Carr, b. Feb. 26, 1825, d. June 12, 1826.
2119 6. Susan G. Carr, b. April 15, 1827, d. Sept. 8, 1827.
2120 7. David Carr, b. July 2, 1828, d. Oct. 8, 1847.
2121×8. Alexander Carr, b. June 13, 1836.
2122 9. Henry Carr, b. Sept. 30, 1842, d. March 16, 1862.
2123 10. Roba Carr, b. July 29, 1845, m. Tiba Ward.

VII. PELEG CARR (1094) born in West Greenwich, R. I., Feb. 8, 1791, married Maria Smith. He died Sept. 11, 1867. Their

children were,

2124×1. Maria Carr, b. Oct. 21, 1819.
2125 2. Louisa A. Carr, b. May 2, 1821.
2126×3. Roba A. Carr, b. Aug. 11, 1823.
2127×4. Lydia E. Carr, b. June 10, 1834.
2128×5. Pomelia A. Carr, b. Nov. 6, 1839.
2129 6. Oliver V. Carr, b. May 8, 1841.

VII. WILLIAM F. CARR (1104) born in Sterling, Ct., Oct. 10, 1814, married Louisa Jane Clark, Oct 19, 1846. She was born in Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1817, and died Feb. 28, 1864. He died in Wayland, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1856. Their children are,

2130 1. Charles Albert Carr, b. July 13, 1851, d. Feb. 10, 1854.
2131 2. Charles Murray Carr, b. April 25, 1854, d. Sept. 13, 1878
2132×3. C. Jennie Carr, b. March 29, 1856.

VII. CHARLES HENRY CARR (1106) born in Potter, Yates Co., N. Y., in 1819, married his wife in Jefferson, N. Y., but has lived in Minnesota and Iowa for the past twenty years. They now reside in Plainfield, Iowa. Their children are,

2133 1. Sarah Jane Carr, b. 1853, d. 1875.
2134 2. George H. Carr, b. 1856.
2135 3. Clarissa Carr, b. 1858, d. 1878.
2136 4. Emma Carr, b. 1860, d. 1879.

VII. CALEB CARR (1116) born in Warren, R. I., Feb. 26, 1768, married Olive Miller. She was born April 12, 1776, and died May 16, 1860. He died in Warren Jan. 30, 1853. Their children were,

2137×1. Turner Carr, b. May 24, 1796.
2138 2. Phillip Carr, b. Aug. 15, 1798, d. May 2, 1821, unm.
2139 3. Maria Carr, b. April 14, 1800.
2140 4. Betsey M. Carr, b. Nov. 11, 1807, d. June 27, 1827.
2141 5. Lydia T. Carr, b. May 21, 1809, d. July 8, 1853.
2142×6. Caleb Carr, b. March 31, 1812.

VII. SAMUEL CARR (1123) born in Warren, R. I., April 19, 1763, married Sally Jolls. He died in Warren, Dec. 5, 1820. She died March 22, 1826. Their children were,

2143 1. James Carr, b. June 7, 1793, d.
2144 2. Sophia Carr, b. May 31, 1795, d. July 31, 1820.
2145 3. Sally Carr, b. Sept. 23, 1797, d. March 31, 1820.
2146 4. Samuel Carr, b. Sept. 6, 1800, d. June 7, 1817.

2147 5. Lillian Carr, b. Dec. 21, 1802, d. Feb. 23, 1823.
2148 6. Clarissa Carr, b. Feb. 15, 1805.
2149 7. George C. Carr, b. April 26, 1809, d. March 5, 1888.

VII. CAPT. JOHN CARR (1124) born in Warren, R. I., Feb. 12, 1771, married Patty Davis, June 15, 1794. He was a sea captain, and died Dec. 25, 1815. She died June 26, 1850. Their children were,

2150×1. John Carr, b. April 7, 1795.
2151 2. James D. Carr, b. June 6, 1797.
2152 3. Rebecca Carr, b. Sept. 19, 1800.
2153 4. Stephen Carr, b. May 14, 1802.
2154×5. Caleb Carr, b. Feb. 28, 1804.
2155 6. Ann Eliza Carr, b. Jan. 22, 1806.
2156 7. Lewis Carr, b. April 16, 1809.
2157 8. Daniel Carr, b. May 21, 1813.

VII. STEPHEN CARR (1126) born in Warren, R. I., Sept. 10, 1780, married and had one child,

2158 1. Alfred C. Carr, b. Dec. 24, 1804, d. April 16, 1873, unm.

VII. WILLIAM CARR (1135) born in Warren, R. I., April 14, 1790, married Temperance Smith, Sept. 3, 1820. He died in Warren, July 9, 1841. Their children were,

2159×1. William Carr, b. July 9, 1821.
2160 2. Betsey Carr, b. April, 1824, d. Jan. 8, 1846, unm..
2161×3. Seraphine Smith Carr, b. Sept. 29, 1836.
2162 4. Josephine Carr, b. Jan. 8, 1839.

VII. BETSEY CARR (1137) born in Warren, R. I., March 22, 1798, married Hezekiah Norris, of Bristol, R. I., April 8, 1821, She died in Bristol, Feb. 16, 1823. They had,

2163 1. { Harriet Norris Carr, b. Feb. 3, 1823, d. when 3 y. old.
2164 2. { Betsey Norris Carr, b. „ „ d. March 11, 1880.

VII REBECCA CARR (1139) born in Warren, R. I., Jan. 17, 1802 married Mason Ingraham, Nov. 25, 1833. She died in Warren, Aug. 29, 1889. Their children are,

2165×1. Rebecca C. Ingraham, b. May 26, 1835.
2166 2. William Carr Ingraham, b. Feb. 25, 1838, d. July 10, '38.
2167 3. Alice L. Ingraham, b. July 13, 1839, d. Feb. 14, 1841.
2168 4. Charles E. Ingraham, b. Aug. 12, 1844, lost at sea 1862.

VII. GEORGE W. CARR (1141) born in Warren, R. I., April 18, 1808, married Elizabeth Read, of Somerset, Mass., June 9, 1841.

He died Dec. 2, 1879. Their children are,
2169×1. Clarence Lyndon Carr, b. July 18, 1841.
2170 2. Alice E. Carr, b. Sept. 12, 1845.

VII. ABBY CARR (1142) born in Warren, R. I., Dec. 21, 1810, married Allen Cole, July, 1833. They had two children, but both died young. She died May 17, 1846.

VII. HARRY P. CARR (1145) born in Warren, R. I., Feb. 16, 1821, married Elizabeth Cole, April 12, 1848. He died in New Beaufort, N. C., Dec. 25, 1863, while in the service of the U. S. Their children are,
2171×1. Sarah P. Carr, b. Aug. 20, 1851.
2172 2. Henry P. Carr, b. Oct. 8, 1857.

VII. CALEB CARR (1162) in Easton, Mass., July 14, 1797, married Chloe Parker, in Weston, Mass., April 20, 1823. She was a daughter of Elisha and Jerusha Parker, born March 7, 1801, and died in Newton, Mass., Dec. 10, 1882. He died March 28, 1887. Their children are,
2173×1. John H. Carr. b. April 9, 1824.
2174×2. Eliza Carr, b. Nov. 26, 1825.
2175×3. Martin Wales Carr, b. March 9, 1829.
2176 4. Lewis R. Carr, b. Nov. 7, 1830, d. Jan. 13, 1851.
2177 5. Jerusha Ann Carr, b. Dec. 25, 1833.
2178×6. Sarah F. Carr, b. March 25, 1836.
2179×7. Henry Carr, b. Feb. 11, 1838.
2180×8. Lydia Carr, b. Dec. 7, 1830.

VII. ELIZA CARR (1163) born in Easton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1798, married Lewis Kinney, Aug. 3, 1818. She died June 24, 1843. Their children are,
2181 1. John Kinney, d. young.
2182×2. Mary Kinney, b. Sept. 20, 1820.
2183 3. John Mozart Kinney, b. July 18, 1826.

VII. RUTH CARR (1165) born in Easton, Mass., June 1, 1802, married James Lathrop, Dec. 2, 1838. She died Nov. 1, 1872. Their children are,
2184×1. Eugene Terry Lathrop, b. March 22, 1840.
2185×2. William Henry Lathrop, b. Dec. 25, 1841.

VII. ESEK CARR (1166) born in Easton, Mass., March 7, 1804, married Ann Sanders, of England, May 24, 1829. She was born in 1813, and died March 6, 1884. He died in Raynham, Mass.,

Oct. 31, 1883. Their children are,
2186×1. Sarah Ann Carr, b. Sept. 26, 1831.
2187×2. Sophia Kinney Carr, b. July 19, 1835.
2188×3. Mary Louisa Carr, b. Sept. 26, 1841.

VII. LYDIA CARR (1167) born in Easton, Mass., Feb. 11, 1806, married Thomas Pope Terry, in Wareham, Mass., Oct. 15, 1826. He was born in New Bedford, Mass., July 6, 1805. They lived in New Bedford where all of their children were born. She died Dec. 21, 1868. Their children are,
2189 1. Elizabeth Pope Terry, b. Aug. 12, 1827, d. July 15, 1831.
2190 2. Charles Terry, b. May 15, 1833, d. May 12, 1835.
2191 3. Elizabeth Pope Terry, b. Dec. 14, 1841.
2192 4. Lemuel Toby Terry, b. Jan. 28, 1845.
2193 5. Francis Carr Terry, b. Sept. 21, 1848.

VII. FRANCIS CARR (1169) born in Easton, Mass., Dec. 4, 1810, married Sylvia Shurtleft, July 4, 1833, in Carver, Mass. She was born in Carver, Dec. 18, 1813, and died in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 14, 1878. He next married Hannah N. Parker, in New Bedford, Mass., Jan, 29, 1879. They reside in Wareham. His children, all by first wife, are,
2194 1. Henry F. Carr, b. Feb. 24, 1835, d. May 18, 1835.
2195×2. Elizabeth J. Carr, b. March 28, 1836.
2196 3. Mary C. Carr, b. April 22, 1838, d. April 18, 1841.
2197 4. Frederick Carr, b. Aug. 25, 1839, d. Sept. 25, 1839.
2198×5. Charles Francis Carr, b. Dec. 25, 1840.
2199×6. Lewis Kinney Carr, b. Nov. 28, 1841.
2200 7. Thomas Carr, b. Aug. 22, 1843, d Sept. 5, 1843.
2201×8. Emma Bradford Carr, b. Jan. 22, 1845.
2202 9. Sarah A. Carr, b. Jan. 10, 1848, d. Sept. 25, 1851
2203 10. Mary A. Carr, b. Nov. 16, 1851, d. Aug. 25, 1852.

VII. ELLAPHELDA CARR (1171) born in Westport, Mass., July, 1795, married John Bucklain. He died Dec. 19, 1841, aged 49 years. She died Dec. 9, 1844. They had no children, but were parents to her orphan brothers and sisters.

VII. LYDIA GRINNELL CARR (1176) born in Westport, Mass., Nov. 1805, married John Case. She died Oct. 27, 1887. They only had.
2204 1. Fanny Bucklain Case, m. Geo. H. Dunham, in Ind.

VII. ABBY CASTINO CARR (1177) born in in Westport, Mass.,

Feb. 23, 1807, married Obed Swain Carr, (1180) Aug. 30, 1827.

VII. MARY WILBUR CARR (1178) born in Westport, Mass., Nov. 2, 1809, married Dr. George Adlington. He was killed by a whale while on a whaling voyage. She next married Thomas Clark, who was made a prisoner in St. Louis, Mo., at the beginning of the rebellion because he would not take the oath of allegiance to the Southern Confederacy, and taken to New Orleans. When Gen. Butler took that city he was liberated, but only lived to reach Key West on his way home, where he died in a Masonic hospital.

VII. CAPT. OBED SWAIN CARR (1180) born in Nantucket, Mass., May 27, 1803, married Abby Castino Carr, (1177) in Nantucket, Aug. 30, 1827. He was captain of a whaling ship and followed the sea until he was 40 years old, when he went into business in New Bedford, Mass., where he died Oct. 10, 1859. Their children are,

2205 1. Esek Warren Carr, b. May 28, 1828, d. same day.
2206×2. Obed Swain Carr, b. Feb. 7, 1830.
2207×3. Elizabeth Bates Carr, b. March 3, 1832.
2208×4. James Esek Carr, b. May 23, 1835.
2209×5. Nancy Swain Carr, b. June 29, 1839.
2210×6. John Bucklain Carr, b. Jan. 1, 1845.
2211 7. George W. Carr, b. May 22, 1847, d. Cold Spring, L. I.

VII. JOHN GARDINER CARR (1182) born in Nantucket, Mass., April 21. 1815, married Anna Bunker Coffin, Oct. 21, 1841. He died in New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 12, 1875. Their children are,

2212×1. John Gardiner Carr, b. March 9, 1847.
2213×2. Joseph Edward Carr, b. March 5, 1848.
2214 3. Mary Elizabeth Carr, b. April 21, 1855, d. Brockton, Mass
2215×4. Ada Clifton Carr, b. Sept. 26, 1856.
2216 5. Anna Bunker Carr, b. Aug. 15, 1857, d. March 7, 1858.
2217×6. George Harrison Carr, b. March 30, 1863.

VII. LYDIA PEASE CARR (1184) born in Nantucket, Mass., Jan. 31, 1821, married William Hammond, of South Boston, Sept. 15, 1844. She died in New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 25, 1887. No children.

VII. MARY ABBY CARR (1187) born in Nantucket, Mass., Oct. 13, 1828, married Benjamin Franklin Thompson, of Middleboro, Mass., in New Bedford, Sept. 26, 1860. They reside in

Middleboro, and have only one son,

2218 1. Benjamin Franklin Thompson, b. July 28, 1861.

VII. WILLIAM BEARD CARR (1189) born in Nantucket, Mass., Feb. 4, 1836, married Morena Olive Hashlam, in Providence, R. I.. March 30, 1864. She was born at sea, March 15, 1842. They reside in Brockton, Mass. Their children are,

2219×1. Mary Alice Carr, b. April 10, 1865.

2220 2. Morena Avis Carr, b. Dec. 27, 1868.

2221 3. Lydia Emma Carr, b. July 1, 1873.

VII. JOSEPH E. CARR (1194) born in North Kingstown, R. I., April 3, 1795, married Ann Spink in 1813. She was born in North Kingstown, and died Sept. 13, 1860. He died in 1835. Their children were,

2222×1. Frances Ann Carr, b. May 2, 1814.

2223×2. Joseph N. Carr, b. Sept. 24, 1815.

2224×3. Hulda Elizabeth Carr, b. April 10, 1817.

2225×4. Samuel M. Carr, b. May 24, 1818.

2226×5. Isaac S. Carr, b. Dec. 12, 1819.

2227×6. Hannah Carr, b, Jan. 27, 1822.

2228×7. Sally Carr, b. Aug. 6, 1823.

2229 8. Mary Carr, b. May 25, 1827, in Coventry, R. I. d. young

VII. HANNAH F. CARR (1205) born in Jamestown, R. I., June 26, 1804, married John Bates, in Newport, R. I., Nov. 7, 1839.

VII. GEORGE W. CARR (1206) born in Jamestown, R. I., Feb. 25, 1807, married Sarah Foster. She was born in South Kingstown, R. I., July 25, 1807, and died in Jamestown, March 13, 1874. He died in Jamestown, July 14, 1882. Their children were,

2230 1. Silas Carr.

2231×2. John F. Carr, b. July 19, 1840.

2232 3. George F. Carr, b.

2233 4. Isaac P. Carr.

2234 5. Eunice B. Carr.

2235 6. Stephen I. Carr.

VII. WILLIAM PITT CARR (1207) born in Jamestown, R. I., Aug. 9, 1809, married Mary Hull, in Jamestown, by Rev. Leland Howard, June 24, 1840.

VII. THOMAS H. WATSON (1211) born in Jamestown, R. I., married and had the following children:

2236 1. George R. Watson.
2237 2. Walter Watson.
2238 3. Elizabeth Watson.
2239 4. Thomas H. Watson.

VII. WILLIAM WATSON (1212) born in Jamestown, R. I., married and had,
2240 1. George W. Watson.
2241 2. Mary L. Watson.

VII. PELEG CROSS CARR (1218) born in Jamestown, R. I., April 17, 1807, married Katherine Weeden. He died Sept. 15, 1884. Their children are,
2242×1. Henry Clay Carr, b. April 13, 1839.
2243×2. Mary Katherine Carr, b. May 9, 1840.
2244 3. Alla Frances Carr, b. Jan. 16, 1843.
2245×4. Hannah Carter Carr, b. Dec. 7, 1844.
2246×5. Thomas Giles Carr, b.
2247 6. Sarah Weeden Carr, b. Nov. 12, 1847.
2248 7. Clarence Edmond Carr, b. Jan. 23, 1850.
2249×8. Celia Elizabeth Carr, b. Jan. 5, 1852.
2250×9. Isabella Watson Carr, b. June 10, 1856.

VII. CATHERINE CONGDON CARR (1220) born in Jamestown, R. I., April 23, 1809, married Robert H. Watson. She died May 1, 1890. Their children are,
2251 1. Thomas Carr Watson, b. Oct. 6, 1838.
2252 2. John Jay Watson, b, March 17, 1841.
2253 3. Mary Catherine Watson, b. June 12, 1848.

VII. HON. GEORGE CROSS CARR (1223) born in Jamestown, R. I., Dec. 22, 1818, married Sarah C. Anthony, daughter of Rev. George Anthony, in 1840. On the death of his uncle, Thomas Carr, (646) in 1837, who died without issue, he was willed his paternal estate, which had descended from father to son from Gov. Caleb Carr down to Thomas Carr, and by him to his nephew George C. Carr, on which he now resides in Jamestown. Mr. Carr has been a representative in the state senate several terms, president of the town council and the court of probate for fifteen years, and is now one of the directors of the First National bank, of Newport, president of the Jamestown and Newport Steam Ferry company, president of the Ocean Highland company of Jamestown, and also president of the James-

town Light and Water company. Mr. Carr has an old bible in his possession which has come down to him from his ancestor, Gov. Caleb Carr, and it contains a record of the family for five generations. It was printed in London in 1575. The children of George and Sarah Carr, are,

2254 1. John A. Carr, b. Sept. 27, 1852.
2255 2. Thomas Carr, died in infancy.

VII. CALEB CARR (1230) born in Scituate, R. I., July 7, 1784. married Hulda Remington, in Coventry, R. I., Oct. 18, 1806, by Daniel C. Goff, justice. She was born May 17, 1787, and died May 7, 1815. He next married Hannah Gardiner, of William and Mary Gardiner, Jan. 11, 1817. He moved from Scituate to the state of Pennsylvania in 1828, and died there in August, 1867. His children were,

2253×1. John Bowen Carr, b. Sept. 8, 1807.
2257 2. Peleg Wood Carr, b. April 24, 1809, d. March 12, 1837.
2258×3. Benedict Remington Carr, b. Jan. 21, 1811.
2259 4. Betsey Wall Carr, b. March 10, 1813, m. Johnson.

children by second wife,

2260×5. George A. Carr, b. June 17, 1818.
2261×6. Mary Ann Carr, b. Dec. 26, 1819.
2262×7. Susan H. Carr, b. Nov. 20, 1821.
2263×8. J. Gardiner Carr, b. Sept. 12, 1823.
2264×9. Clark W. Carr, b. April 19, 1825.
2265×10. William H. Carr, b. Dec. 16, 1826.
2266×11. Joseph Linsley Carr, b. July 9, 1829.
2267×12. Oney Carr, b. Oct. 4, 1831.
2268×13. Caroline J. Carr, b. Feb. 21, 1834.
2269×14. Emily Carr, b. April 30, 1836.
2270×15. Betsey A. Carr, b. Dec. 30, 1837.
2271×16. Melissa H. Carr, b. Dec. 25, 1841.
2272 17. Ella Carr, b. Nov. 18, 1842, d. July, 1887, unm.

VII. JOSEPH CARR (1231) born in Scituate, R. I., June 9, 1786, married Mary Cary, Nov. 3, 1805. He had four children by her, when she died of cosumption and all of her children. He next married Sally Curtis, Jan. 18, 1824, and lived in Cicero, N. Y. His children by second wife are,

2273 1. Charles H. Carr, lives in Syracuse, N. Y.
2274 2. John J. Carr, " " "
2275×3. Miles Henry Carr.

VII. JOHN TIBBETTS CARR (1232) born in Scituate, R. I., Aug. 29, 1788, married Maria Fremyre, in 1812. In 1835 he moved his family from Clay, N. Y., to LaSalle Co., Ills., and purchased a section of land. He was a prosperous farmer until his death, which occurred on or about Sept. 15, 1853, caused by being thrown from his wagon just after he had forded Fox river at Millington, Ill. Their children are,

2276 1. Charles Wilbur Carr, b. May 15, 1813.
2277×2. Archibald Fremyre Carr, b. Sept. 3, 1814.
2278×3. Joseph Henry Carr, b. Nov. 16, 1816.
2279×4. Barney Stiles Carr, b. Sept. 16, 1818.
2280 5. R. D. (Rudolphus) Carr, b. July 3, 1820.
2281×6. Linsley Herbert Carr, b. Feb. 16, 1822.
2282 7. Edwin Ward Carr, b. May 7, 1824.
2283 8. Amanda Jane Carr, b. June 16, 1826.

VII. MILICENT CARR (1237) born at Little Egg Harbor, N. J., Jan. 16, 1781, went to Ohio where she married, 1st Joshua Reves, and 2nd Joshua Stanley. She lived a widow a number of years after the death of her second husband, and died in Cincinnati, at the home of her daughter Rachel. Her children were,

2284 1. Samuel Reves, m. Ann Ellyson.
2285 2. Catherine Reves, m. Benjamin Langstaff.
2286 3. Ellen Reves, m. George Hammett.
2287 4. Joshua Reves.

children by second husband,

2288 5. Martin Stanley.
2289 6. Rachel Stanley, m. King, lives in Cincinnati.
2290 7. Jacob Stanley.

VII. HANNAH CARR (1239) born at Mt. Holly, N. J., Sept. 5, 1782, married Thomas Middleton, at Mt. Holly. She died Jan. 23, 1870. She had Samuel C. and John B. Middleton.

VII. CALEB CARR (1240) born at Mt. Holly, N. J., July 28, 1784, married Sarah Grise. His will dated April 30, 1842, mentions five children as follows:

2291×1. Deborah Ann Carr, b. 1814.
2292×2. Mary Jane Carr.
2293×3. Hannah Carr.
2294×3. Caleb C. Carr.
2295×5. Louisa Carr.

VII. SAMUEL CARR (1242) born at Mt. Holly, N. J., March 24, 1788, married Patience Thomas, Feb. 7, 1815. They settled in Damascus, Ohio. He died Aug. 9, 1873. She was born in North Carolina, Feb. 3, 1797, and celebrated her 94th birthday, Feb. 3, 1891. She died April 13, 1891. They were both members of the society of Friends, and were very exemplary people and highly respected by all who knew them. Their children are,

2296×1. Isaac Carr, b. Nov. 23, 1816.
2297×2. Ann Carr, b. March 3, 1819.
2298×3. David Carr, b. April 4, 1821.
2299×4. Francis D. Carr, b. Dec. 14, 1823.
2300×5. Esther F. Carr, b. Aug. 11, 1826.
2301×6. Hannah Carr, b. Nov. 9, 1832.

VII. MARY CARR (1243) born at Mt. Holly, N. J., Sept. 27, 1791, married Aaron Lippincott. She died in Farrington, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1839. Their children are,

2302 1. Anna B. Lippincott.
2303 2. Mary Lippincott.
2304 3. Jane Lippincott.
2305 4. Rebecca Lippincott.
2306 5. Charles C. Lippincott.

VII. ISAAC CARR (1244) born at Mt. Holly, N. J., Nov. 4, 1793, married Ann Craft, of George and Elizabeth (Ridgway) Craft, of Mansfield, N. J., by Friends' ceremony in Burlington, N. J., Jan. 11, 1816. She was born in Mansfield, Nov. 30, 1793, and died in Damascus, Ohio, Aug. 27, 1859. He moved to Damascus about 1824. He married his second wife, Rebecca H. Woolman, 3m. 27d. 1861, with whom he lived the remainder of his life. Like his ancestors, he was firm in the faith of the orthodox Friends of the old school. His time and money were freely given to the cause of religion and education. While firm in his own views, he was always kind and liberal to others. He died in Damascus, June 3, 1873, and his second wife died 7m., 1876. His children, all by first wife, are,

2307 1. Samuel Carr, b. Dec. 29, 1816, d. Feb. 15, 1835.
2308×2. George Woolman Carr, b. July 25, 1819.
2309×3. Isaac Ridgway Carr, b. Dec. 12, 1822.
2310×4. Robert French Carr, b. June 18, 1827.
2311×5. Thomas Woolman, Carr, b. March 6, 1830.

2312 6. Elizabeth Ann Carr, b. May 2, 1833, d. Jan. 8, 1844.
2313×7. Joseph Middleton Carr, b. March 9, 1836.

VII. LEVI CARR (1261) was probably born in Massachusetts about 1765. Young as he was, it is said that he was in the battle of Saratoga with his father, owing no doubt to the fact that his father lived so near that memorable battle field, and the connonading on that occasion made him deaf for life. He must have served in some capacity the remainder of the war, for he received a pension from the government. He married Ruth Goodrich in Saratoga county, about 1790, and later in life settled in Manlius, N. Y., where he died in 1849. She died in the same place. Their children were,

2314×1. Allen Goodrich Carr, b. 1791.
2315×2. Phebe Carr, b. 1793.
2316×3. Levi Carr, b. 1795.
2317×4. Vader Carr, b. about 1797.
2318×5. Hannah Carr, b. " 1799.
2319×6. Mason Carr, b. " 1800.
2320×7. Ruth Carr, b. " 1802.
2321×8. Margaret Carr, b. about 1803.
2322×9. Hulda Carr, b. June 29, 1805.

VII. CAPT. JOHN CARR (1262) born about 1767, in Massachusetts or Connecticut, married Prudence Benton, in Galway, N. Y., in 1788. He was only a boy at the close of the revolutionary war, but he had early imbibed a spirit for military adventure, which led him to some extent to participate in the Indian warfare following the close of the revolution. Before he had arrived to manhood, he with six of his comrades were one day surprised and captured by a band of Indians who lay in ambush along their route, and taken a long distance into the Indian country. The usual penalty of death was the decree of the redmen's council, and active preparations were made to have the execution as painful as possible. They were all staked down to the ground, blazing fagots applied to their bodies, and subjected to a lingering death of most excruciating agony. All suffered death in this horrible manner but John Carr, whom the chief discovered to be a fine singer, and while his comrades shrieked in their awful suffering by the slow fire of death, he was made to sing their heart-rending requiem. After the consummation of this fiendish work of the savages, they

Residence of Capt. John Carr, (1262)
Ticonderoga, N. Y.
Built about 1818, and destroyed by fire some 60 years later.

all got beastly drunk on the liquor they had plundered from the settlers on their raid, excepting one who was to guard the remaining prisoner. Toward morning when the whole camp was in a drunken stupor, the guard sent Carr with a camp kettle to a spring near by for some water. He gladly complied with the order, but instead of returning, left the kettle at the spring and boldly struck out for liberty. For three days and the intervening nights he kept on his weary way without sleep, subsisting only on a few berries and such slender twigs as he could grasp in his hasty flight. It was nearly nightfall of the third day when he came out of the forest and found protection and safety; and only an hour later, his Indian captors who had pressed so closely on his trail, appeared in the edge of the woods, but too late to recover their escaped prisoner.

He was captain of a company of state militia, and his commission, which is in the writer's possession, bears the date of June 15, 1793, and signed by George Clinton, governor of the state of New York, for the county of Saratoga. About 1800 he moved from Galway first to Crownpoint, and a year or two later to Ticonderoga, N. Y., where he lived the remainder of his life. He was in the battle of Plattsburgh with his oldest son. His wife died in Ticonderoga in 1831, and he died in the same place in April, 1832. Their children were,

2323×1. Roxana Carr, b. Feb. 22,1789.
2324×2. Westil Carr, b. June 3. 1791.
2325×3. Alborn Carr, b. Oct. 14. 1798.
2326 4. Theron Carr, b. 1800, d. unm.
2327×5. Darius Benton Carr, b. April 20, 1802.

VII. Ruth Carr (1263) born about 1769, married Stephen North and settled in Shoreham, Vt. Their children were,

2328 1. Stephen North, d. unm.
2329 2. Ruth North, m. late in life, no children.

VII. Capt. Ebenezer Carr (1264) born about 1771, married 1st Clarissa Ball, and 2nd Rebecca Barnum. He died in Manlius, N. Y., in 1850. No children.

VII. Phebe Carr (1265) born about 1773, married Asa Strong and after his death, John Grover in 1826.

VII. Col. James Carr (1266) probably born in Galway, N. Y., June, 1775, married Hulda Collins, in 1792, when only 17 years of age. She was born in 1773, and died Nov. 10, 1853. He com-

manded a regiment at Sacket's Harbor, N. Y., in the war of 1812. He died May 10, 1832. Their children were,

2330×1. Chauncey Carr, b. April 16, 1793.
2331×2. Malinda Carr, b. April 5, 1795.
2332×3. Margaret Carr, b. 1798.
2333×4. Hulda Carr, b. 1799.
2334×5. Edward Carr, b. March 23, 1802.
2335×6. James Carr, b. Sept. 21, 1803.
2336×7. Charles Carr, b. March 6, 1806.
2337×8. Prudence Carr, b. May 28, 1808.
2338×9. Eliza Elizabeth Carr, b. 1811.

VII. JEHIAL CARR (1267) born in Galway, N. Y., in 1777, married Betsey Hyer near Albany, N. Y. About 1825 they moved to Erie Co., N. Y., and in 1843, with four of his sons, William, Darius, Jehial and Lorenzo, and his only daughter, he started to emigrate to Elgin, Ills., but died on the journey, at Ashtabula, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1843, aged 66 years. His wife died in Eagle, Wis., while living with her son Darius, at the age of 94 years. They had a family of 14 children as follows:

2339 1. William Carr, settled in Elgin, Ills., in 1843.
2340 2. Ebenezer Carr, d. at Flint Creek, N. Y.
2341 3. Elijah Carr,
2342×4. Riley Carr, b. Nov. 6. 1803.
2343 5. Asa Carr, fell and broke his neck when 3 years old.
2344 6. Joseph Carr, d. in Eden, N. Y.
2345×7. Hiram Carr, b. Nov. 14, 1808.
2346 8. James Carr, d. at Lockport, N. Y.
2347×9. Darius Carr, b. 1811.
2348×10. Phillip Carr.
2349×11. Jehial Carr, b. 1815.
2350 12. Van Rensselaer Carr, drowned when a boy, Eden, N.Y
2351×13. Eliza Maria Carr, b. Aug. 2. 1818.
2352 14. Lorenzo Carr, went to Minnesota.

VII. CATHERINE CARR (1272) born in Newport, R. I., May 28, 1804, married Thomas Frederick Coxe, in 1826. She died Dec. 20, 1882, and he died Jan. 18, 1881. Their children are,

2353 1. Thomas Edward Coxe, b. Nov. 16, 1828.
2354×2. Lydia Catherine Coxe, b. Jan. 20, 1831.
2355×3. Sarah Elizebeth Coxe, b. Aug. 1833.
2356×4. Caroline Coxe, b. March, 31, 1844.

2357×5. Mary Jane Coxe, b. July 4, 1847.

VII. HENRY WEEDEN CARR (1273) born in Newport, R. I., March 20, 1807, married Martha King Friend, daughter of Thomas and Catherine Pinnigee Friend, June 4, 1836. She was born April 23, 1816, and died in Providence, R. I., Jan. 9, 1891. He died Aug. 6, 1838.• Their children are,

2358×1. William Henry Carr, b. March 8, 1837.
2359 2. Sarah Catherine Carr, b. Jan. 6, 1839.

VII. SAMUEL CARR (1277) born in Newport, R. I., June 3, 1781, married Mercy C. Allen, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Taggart) Allen. He died in Newport, Oct. 14, 1846. Their children were,

2360×1. Joseph Allen Carr, b.
2361 2. John Francis Carr.
2362×3. Samuel Carr, b. June 13, 1814.
2363 4. Harriet M. Carr.
2364 5. Edward I. Carr.
2365 6. Maria A. Carr.
2366 7. William Carr.
2367 8. Mary C. Carr.

VII. BENJAMIN UNDERWOOD CARR (1278) born in Newport, R. I., Nov. 8, 1782, married Keturah P. Gavitt, in Waverly, R. I., Jan. 24, 1811. She died in Newport, Dec. 6. 1811, aged 20 years. He next married Sally Wheeler, of Swan and Lucy Wheeler, in North Stonington, Ct., Nov. 13, 1817. He died in Newport Aug. 24, 1864. His wife Sally died June 10, 1875, in her 77th year. Their children were,

2368 1. Benjamin Underwood Carr, b. Dec 4, 1811, d. young.

children by second wife,

2369×2. Samuel J. Carr, b. Sept. 23. 1818.
2370 3. Thomas Wheeler Carr, b. Feb. 5, 1822, lost at sea.
2371×4. Benjamin Underwood Carr, b. Feb. 14, 1826.

VII. DAMARIS CARR (1279) born in Newport, R. I., Oct. 21, 1784, married Samuel Allen, of Joseph and Mary (Taggart) Allen, Jan. 16, 1806. She died Feb. 26, 1846, and he died Sept. 5, 1855. Their children were,

2372×1. Damaris Carr Allen, b. 1806.
2373 2. Mary Taggart Allen, b. Sept. 1808, d. Aug. 13, 1809.
2374 3. ——— no name, d. at birth.
2375 4. Thomas Allen, b. April 10, 1811, lived only two days.

2376 5. Mary Allen, b. 1812, d. Aug. 9, 1828.
2377 6. Thomas Joseph Allen, b. June 10, 1814, d. same day.
2378 7. ——— child, no date.
2379 8. Joseph Taggart Allen, b. Nov. 1817, d. Oct. 23, 1819.
2380 9. ——— child, no date.
2381 10. Joseph S. Allen, b. 1821, d. Feb. 10, 1825.
2382×11. Catherine Allen, b. Jan. 26, 1823
2383 12. Samuel Joseph Allen, b. Jan. 6, 1825, d. Jan, 10, 1825.
2384×13. Samuel Allen, b. June 7, 1829.

VII. GREEN CARR (1280) born in Newport, Dec. 29, 1786, married Martha Tillinghast Mumford, April 19, 1812, by Rev. Richard Eddy. She was born in Newport, Nov. 1795, and died Nov. 19, 1853. He died in March, 1853. Their children are,
2385×1. Mary M. Carr, b. July 7, 1813.
2386×2. Damaris U. Carr. b. Dec, 1, 1816.
2387×3. Thomas B. Carr, b. May 1, 1820.
2388 4. Sarah W. Carr b. Sept. 3, 1822, d. July 22, 1846, unm.
2389×5. John M. Carr, b. Jan. 2, 1825.
2390×6. Jethro C. Carr, b. Feb. 5, 1827.

VII. ROBERT ROBINSON CARR (1282) born in Newport, R. I., Sept. 18, 1791, married Sally F. Gavitt, in Westerly, R. I., March 29, 1817. He was postmaster in Newport, under Jackson's administration. He died in Newport, May 12, 1872. His wife died March 31 1880. Their children are,
2391×1. Samuel Robinson Carr, b. Jan. 23, 1818.
2392 2. Thomas Peabody Carr, b. June 15, 1821, d. Jan. 3, 1822.
2393×3. Keturah Gavitt Carr, b. Jan. 17, 1823.
2394×4. Sylvester Gavitt Carr, b. Oct. 8, 1826.
2395×5. Mary Allen Carr, b. Jan. 25, 1833.

VII. FRANCIS CARR (1284) born in Newport, R. I., Aug. 27, 1796, married Lucina Durfee, of Oliver Durfee, of Tiverton, R. I., Dec. 18, 1823. Several of their children died in infancy, and only one grew up to manhood, as follows:
2396×1. Benjamin Morris Carr, b. July 7, 1833.

VII. WILLIAM GARDINER CARR (1294) born in Jamestown, R, I., Sept. 14, 1804, married Elizabeth Weeden, in Jamestown, Nov. 5, 1837, by Elder Henry Burdick.

VII. TIDDEMAN HULL CARR (1296) born in Jamestown, R. I., May 21, 1808, married Hannah K. Carpenter, in Jamestown,

Oct. 29, 1840, by Rev. John Suddard.

VII. JOHN S. CARR (1302) born in Newport, R. I., June 20, 1797 married Elizabeth Spooner, Aug. 12, 1827,. He died in Newport, Aug. 15, 1841. Their children are,

2397 1. John Spooner Carr, b. March 25, 1829, unm.
2398×2. Samuel I. Carr, b. March 27, 1831.
2399×3. William Spooner Carr, b. July 7, 1833.
2400 4. Sarah Coggeshall Carr, b. May 11, 1837, unm.
2401 5. Elizabeth Spooner Carr, b. April 13, 1841, unm.

VII. MARY CRANSTON CARR (1303) born in Newport, R. I., May 11, 1799, married Simon Hart, Sept. 30, 1823. She died in Newport, Aug, 26, 1877.

VII. CALEB ARNOLD CARR (1305) born in Newport, R. I., Aug. 8, 1803, married Abigail Sayer Potter, Dec. 15, 1829, and settled in New Bedford, Mass., where he died June 18, 1869. She was born in Providence, R. I., July 7, 1807, and died in New Bedford, Sept. 30, 1888. Their children are,

2402 1. Samuel I. Carr, b. Nov. 29. 1830, d. July 28, 1831.
2403 2. Abigail Potter Carr, b. Nov. 29, 1831, d. March 2, 1888.
2404 3. Samuel I. Carr, b. Dec. 29, 1832, died at sea in 1869.
2405 4. John Potter Carr, b. May 4, 1835, d. Nov. 15, 1836.
2406 5. Charlotte Cranston Carr, b. Oct. 2, 1836, New Bedford.
2407×6. Mary Hart Carr, b. July 27, 1838, " "
2408 7. Deborah Delano Carr, b. June 28, 1840, " "
2409×8, George Henry Carr, b. Dec. 15. 1842, " "
2410×9. Sarah Arnold Carr, b. Sept. 22, 1849, " "

VII. ABBY CARR (1310) born in Newport, R. I., Dec. 18, 1803, married Thomas Potter, Dec. 19, 1825. She died May 7, 1885. Their children were,

2411 1. Deborah Potter, b. Sept. 19, 1826, d. March 19, 1856.
2412 2. Thomas I. Potter, b. July 7, 1829, d. March 15, 1830.
2413 3. George W. Potter, b, June 11, 1831, d. June 3, 1859.

VII. MARY ANN CARR (1313) born in Newport, R. I., March 23, 1810, married Josiah Goodspeed in 1830. She died Nov. 19, 1879. They had only one child.

VII. CALEB ARNOLD CARR (1314) born in Newport, R. I., June 15, 1813, married Martha Gladding about 1847. He died Jan. 3, 1872. They had,

2414 1. George Henry Carr.

2415 2. Theodore G. Carr.

VII. THOMAS THURSTON CARR (1315) born in Newport, R. I., May 4, 1815, married Clarissa Peckham, June 15, 1845. He died Dec. 15, 1887, and she died in March, 1872, aged 51 years. Their children are,

2416 1. Clara Thurston Carr, b. March 16, 1846, m. Burdick.
2417×2. Josephine Augusta Carr, b. May 7, 1847.
2418×3. Thomas Thurston Carr, b. Sept. 19, 1848.
2419×4. George Washington Carr, b. Nov. 29, 1850.
2420 5. Phebe Jackson Carr, b. Oct. 29, 1853, m. A. Sherman.
2421 6. Mary Leaver Carr, b. June 14, 1856, unm.
2422 7. William Peckham Carr, b. Oct. 12, 1858, unm.
2423 8. Anna Peckham Carr, b. Nov. 21, 1862, unm.

VII. SARAH R. CARR (1316) born in Newport, R. I., April 5, 1818, married Benjamin C. Paull, in Newport, Nov. 22, 1842. Their children are,

2424 1. Mary Frances Paull b. March 24, 1844.
2425 2. Benjamin A. Paull, b. Aug. 16, 1846, d. Sept. 16, 1863.
2426 3. Deborah C. Paull, b. June 24, 1849.

VII. JOHN CARR (1317) born in Newport, R. I., Feb. 22, 1821, married Sarah Crandall, Oct. 19, 1845. They had only one child.

VII. AMELIA CARR (1318) born in Newport, R. I., June 23, 1824, married Whitman Peckham, June 16, 1844. Their children are,

2427 1. William Arnold Peckham, b. Feb. 23, 1845, d. Aug. 1854
2428 2. George H. Packham, b. July 14, 1856.

VII. DANIEL CARR (1339) born in Westerly, R. I., married Susan Cole. She died in 1830, and he died in Ashaway, R. I., March 12, 1836. Their children were,

2429×1. Ann Elizabeth Carr, b. May 17, 1819.
2430×2. Sands Cole Carr, b. Oct. 14, 1821.

VII. VINCENT CARR (1341) born in Westerly, R. I. He settled in Providence, R. I., where he became a prominent business man. He left three children

2431 1. William Carr.
2432 2. Mariette Carr.
2433 3.——— Carr, m. Calvin Tompkins.

VII. RUTH CARR (1345) born in Coventry, R. I., May 11, 1790, married Abner Wilbur, of Scituate, R. I., June 24, 1841. No

children.

VII. WEAVER CARR (1346) born in Coventry, R. J., July 26, 1796, married Elizabeth Bennett, Dec. 27, 1815. She was born May 15, 1798, and died Feb. 22, 1833. He next married Olive Gage, April 14, 1834. She had four children, all dying in infancy. He died April 1, 1855. His children by first wife were,

2434×1. Sylvester Weaver Carr, b. Dec. 14, 1816.
2435×2. Rufus Bennett Carr, b. May 3, 1819.
2436×3. William Benjamin Carr, b. Dec. 7, 1821.
2437 4. Caleb Samuel Carr, b. March 23, 1824, d. same day.
2438×5. Mary Hannah Carr, b. Feb. 10, 1825.
2439 6. Lydia Elizabeth Carr, b. Sept. 30, 1827, d. June 8, 1845.
2440×7. Caleb Nicholas Carr, b. April 6, 1830.
2441×8. Joseph Gardiner Carr, b. Sept. 1, 1832.

VII. BENJAMIN CARR (1348) born in Coventry, R. I., Jan. 9, 1804, married Susan Scott, in Coventry, by Elder Charles Stone, in 1825. He died March 7, 1883. Their children are,

2442 1. Nancy Carr, b. March 12, 1826, d. young.
2443×2. Amy Lawrence Carr, b. May 16, 1828.
2444 3. Susan Carr, b. June 17, 1831, unm.
2445×4. Benjamin Carr, b. June 14, 1833.

VII. DANIEL C. CARR (1350) born in Coventry, R. I., July 1, 1819, married Mary Potter, in Coventry, by Elder James Buringame, in 1841. She was born in West Greewich, R. I., Sept. 5, 1819, and resides in Oneco, Ct. He died Sept. 15, 1874. Their children are,

2446×1. Ruth Carr, b. May 9, 1842.
2447 2. Caleb Carr, b. Aug. 7, 1844, d. 1838.
2448×3. Nathan Carr, b. April 7, 1847.
2449×4. Adeline A. Carr, b. Nov. 11, 1848.
2450 5. Daniel P. Carr, b. April 16, 1850.
2451 6. Thankful Carr, b. Aug. 24, 1853.
2452 7. Mary Ann Carr, b. April 26, 1855.
2453 8. John Francis Carr, b. June 3, 1857.
5454 9. Sarah Carr, b. Nov. 30, 1860.

VII. ROWLAND CARR (1360) born in South Kingstown, R. I., Oct. 21, 1791, married Deborah R. Sheldon, in South Kingstown, in 1810. She was born Nov. 9, 1791, and died in Otego, N. Y., May 27, 1873. He died in Otego, Jan. 15, 1852. Their children are,

2455×1. Anstrus Gamer Carr, b. July 2, 1811.
2456×2. William Carr, b. June 29, 1813.
2457×3. Mary Hopkins Carr, b. 1814.
2458 4. John Millard Carr, b. 1821, unm.
2459×5. James Henry Carr, b. April 14, 1823.
2460×6. Lydia Hopkins Carr, b. Feb. 29, 1828.
2461×7. Samuel Rowland Carr, b. Dec. 6, 1331

VII JAMES CARR (1361) born in South Kingstown, R. I., April 15, 1798, married Polly Brown, April 18, 1822. She was born in Rhode Island, May 18, 1800, and died at Cherry Creek, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1838. He died in Waterloo, Iowa, Oct. 8, 1857. Their children are,
2462 1. Andrew J. Carr, b. April 2, 1824, m. Sarah Barnard.
2463 2. Rovella Carr, b. Aug. 15, 1826, d. Aug. 31, 1839.
2464×3. Louisa Adelia Carr, b. Aug. 31, 1829.
2465×4. Lydia C. Carr, b. April 16, 1833.
2466×2. Mary E. Carr, b. Aug. 31, 1835.

VII. WILLIAM G. CARR (1362) born in South Kingstown, R. I., Sept. 1801, married Sally Baldwin, in Otsego county, N. Y., in 1825. She was born April, 1802, and died April 3, 1858. He died in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Nov. 9, 1854. Their children are,
2467×1. Samuel H. Carr, b. Sept. 12, 1827.
2468×2. Truman B. Carr, b. Aug. 1829.
2469 3. George W. Carr, b. June, 1831, d. March, 1856.
2470×4. Lydia Ann Carr, b. Feb. 1837.
2471 5. Delos Carr, b. May, 1844, d. Oct. 1351.

VII. SARAH CARR (1363) born in Jamestown, R. I., June 23, 1811, married Joshua Darling. They had,
2472 1. Louisa Darling, m. Henry Colvin, of Providence, R. I.

VII. GEORGE WILLIAM CARR (1364) born in Jamestown, R. I., Jan. 20, 1813, married Mary Ann Allen, of Rebecca, in Jamestown, by Rev. Elisha F. Watson, Jan. 14, 1847. They lived in Jamestown. Their children are,
2473 1. James Carey Carr.
2474 2. Phebe Carr.
2475 3. Mary Ann Carr.
2476 4. Gertrude Carr.
2477 5. Eunice Carr.

VII. JAMES CARR (1365) born in Jamestown, R. I., July 22,

1814, married an English woman and lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. They had,

2478 1. James Carey Carr, d. in the U. S. army.

VII. HANNAH CARR (1366) born in Jamestown, R. I., March 2, 1816, married George Hull, Jan. 18, 1837. Their children are,

2479 1. Mary Elizabeth Hull, d. young.
2480 2. Mary Hull.
2481 3. Henry Hull, drowned.
2482 4. George Carey Hull, d. young.
2483 5. Ida Matilda Hull.
2484 6. Desire Frances Hull.
2485 7. Ellen Hull.

VII. PHEBE CARR (1367) born in Jamestown, R. I., Dec. 26, 1817, married Horace Ray. Her husband is dead. She is now living in Jamestown, and has two sons.

VII. DESIRE CARR (1368) born in Jamestown, R. I., April 3, 1796, married Darius Niles, in Otego, N. Y,. Feb. 28, 1814. He was born in Massachusetts, Nov. 30, 1786, and died in Otego, June 10, 1875. She died in the same place, Jan. 22, 1861. Their children are,

2486 1. Eliza B. Niles, b. Sept. 29, 1815, d. May 8, 1818.
2487×2. Lydia Maria Niles, b. Feb. 28, 1818.
2488 3. George Carr Niles, b. Sept. 26, 1819, d. March 10, 1844.
2489×4. John Howard Niles, b. Dec. 27. 1821.
2490×5. Desire Ann Niles, b. June 25, 1824.
2491 6. Darius Boliver Niles, b. June 3, 1826, d. July 14, 1851.
2492×7. Phebe Carr Niles, b. Sept. 28, 1828.
2493×8. Jane Eliza Niles, b. Feb. 9, 1831.
2494×9. Daniel W. Niles, b. Dec. 26, 1833.

VII. JAMES WANTON CARR (1339) born in Jamestown, R. I., Sept. 7, 1801, married Emeline A. Wanzer, in Morris, N. Y., where he died Aug. 18, 1855. They had,

2495×1. George Nelson Carr, b. June 29, 1846.

VII. SARAH ANN CARR (1370) born in Jamestown, R. I., Jan. 14, 1805, married Rev. William Round, in Otego, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1833 He was born in Richfield, N. Y., March 5, 1803, and died at Manassas, Va., Sept. 5, 1881. He was a minister of the M. E. church from 1828 to 1881. His mother, Sally Hopkins, was connected with Gov. Stephen Hopkins, one of the signers of

the Declaration of Independence. His grandfather, Bartram Round, was a lieutenant in "Scituate Hunters," of R. I., during the revolutionary war. The mother of Bartram Round, was Susannah Seaman, and her mother was Priscilla Wood, through whom he descended from Lieu't John Wood, of Newport, and from Richard Church who came from England with Gov. Winthrop's fleet, and whose son, Capt. Benjamin Church was the hero of the King Phillip war. The wife of Bartram Round was Alce Wilkinson, who descended from Lawrence Wilkinson, a cavalier who emigrated to Providence, R. I., in 1645, and who descended from the royal families of England, France and Spain. See books on Wilkinson and Hopkins families.

Mrs. Sarah Round died at the home of daughter, in Washington, D. C., March 4, 1892. Their children are,

2496×1. Sara Mehitable Round, b. June 7, 1834.
2497×2. John Emory Round, b. Nov. 25, 1835.
2498×3. George Carr Round, b. Sept. 14, 1839.
2499×4. Lydia Adelia Round, b. Feb. 20, 1842.

VII. MEHITABLE THURSTON CARR (daughter of George Tew Carr, 742) born in Jamestown, R. I., April 21, 1809, married Bevel Granville Wyburn Saunders, in Unadilla, N. Y., July 25, 1839. He was born in Unadilla, Jan. 17, 1806, and died in Otego, N. Y., June 7, 1884. His father, Capt. George Elisha Saunders, was killed at the battle of Queenstown, in the war of 1812. He was captain of the Otsego county militia. She died in Otego, Oct. 1886. Their children are,

2500 1. George Saunders, d. young.
2501×2. Julia Saunders, b. July 15, 1842.

VII. LYDIA WOOD CARR (daughter of George Tew Carr, 742) born in Otego, N. Y., June 1, 1813, married Henry Caswell, in Montrose, Pa., by Rev. William Round, Nov. 17, 1845. He was born in Brooklyn, Pa., June 23, 1819, and died in the same place Oct. 16, 1886. She died in Brooklyn, Feb. 5, 1882. Their children are,

2502 1. George Erastus Caswell, b. Nov. 16, 1847, d. Feb. 1871.
2503×2. William Round Caswell, b. May 14, 1851.
2504×3. Hettie Bell Caswell, b. May 28, 1855

VII. JOHN CARR (1379) married Elizabeth Hoag. He died in 1888. The family live in Afton, N. Y. Their children are,

2505 1. Henry Carr.

SARAH ANN CARR ROUND, (1370)
Born Jan. 14, 1805; died March 4, 1892.

2506 2. Justus Carr.

VII. CAREY CARR (1781) married and lived in Wisconsin or Iowa. Their children are,

2507 1. Hattie Carr.
2508 2. Mary Carr.

VII. PHEBE CARR (1282) married Perry Myers. Their children are,

2509 1. Charles Myres.
2510 2. Egbert Myres.
2511 3. James Myres.

VII. MARIETTE CARR (1386) born March 11, 1828, married Rensselaer Day. Their children are,

2512 1. Emily Day, m. Keyes.
2513 2. Mary Day, d. in 1890, unm.
2514 3. Lettie Day.
2515 4. Phebe Day, unm.
2516 5. Cordelia Day.
2517 6. Celestia Day.
2518 7. Ida Day.

VII. CORDELIA E. CARR (1392) born in Butternut township, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1822, married James C. Emmons, Nov. 11, 1847. He was born Aug. 30, 1823. They reside in Otego, N. Y. Their children are,

2519 1. Addie T. Emmons, b: Feb. 16, 1850, m. Ezra Brown.
2520×2. Adelbert L. Emmons, b. Feb. 8, 1853.
2521×3. Edward B. Emmons, June 30, 1854.
2522 4. Florence M. Emmons, b. Nov. 26, 1856, d. May 5, 1857.
2523×5. Frank J. Emmons, b. Nov. 8, 1859.

VII. JULIA M. CARR (1393) born in Butternut, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1823, married Isaac Starling, in Otego, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1844. She died Sept. 19, 1848. No children.

VII. EMILY CARR (1397) born in Butternut, N. Y., May 20, 1830, married Homer Birdsell, Sept. 13, 1848. She died in Otego, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1886. They had,

2524 1. Edward Bardsell.
2525 2. Ellen Birdsell.

VII. ELIZABETH C. CARR (1398) in Butternut, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1831, married William Shepherd, April 2, 1851. She died in Otego, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1886. They had,

2526 1. Edward Shepherd, d. young.
2527 2. Emma Shepherd, m. Henry Smith.
2528 3. Lucy Shepherd.
2529 4. Arthur Shepherd.
2530 5. Benjamin Shepherd.
2531 6. William Shepherd.
2532 7. Bessie Shepherd.

VII. JOHN CARR (1399) born in England, about 1775, settled in Barrington, N. Y., in 1806, and built the first grist mill in the town. Later in life he went to Illinois and bought a section of land. He died in 1844. His children were,

2533 1. Joseph Carr.
2534×2. William Carr, b. April 9, 1800.
2535 3. Daniel Carr.
2536 4. Samuel Carr.
2537 5. James Carr.
2538 6. Betsey Carr.
2539 7. Polly Carr.

VII. THOMAS CARR (1401) born in Burlington, N. J., about 1792, married Abigail Moore, in Bethany, Pa. Their children are,

2540×1. Ephraim J. Carr, b. 1824.
2541 2. Jane Carr, b. 1827.
2542 3. Ann Elizabeth Carr, b 1830.
2543 4. Thomas Carr, b. 1832.

VII. EDWARD CARR (1402) in Burlington, N. J., Feb. 4, 1794, married Phebe Leport, in Canaan, Pa., June 13, 1812. She died Nov. 7, 1823, and he next married Caroline Hudson, in Canaan, Aug. 3, 1824. She was born in Goshen, N. Y., April 26, 1805, and died in Waymart, Pa., Aug. 28, 1887. He died in the same place. His children are,

2544 1. Maria Carr, b. Aug. 11, 1813, d. Nov. 18, 1823.
2545×2. Reuben Carr, b. Nov. 29, 1815.
2546 3. Charles W. Carr, b. Feb. 3, 1817.
2547 4. Cyprian Carr, b. April 6, 1819.

children by second wife,

2548×5. Francis Vincent Carr, b. June 25, 1827.
2549×6. Amanda Maria Carr, b. July 20, 1829.
2550×7. Randall Wilmot Carr, b. Feb. 7, 1831.
2551 8. Esther A. Carr, b. April 26, 1832, d. Dec. 7, 1833.

2552×9. Oscar Hudson Carr, b. Oct. 29, 1835.
2553 10. Philander Carr, b. Nov. 10, 1837, d. March 22, 1838.
2554 11. Mary A. Carr, b. May 22, 1840, d. June 15, 1843.
2555×12. Walter E. Carr, b. Dec. 21, 1843.

VII. JOHN CARR (1403) born in Trenton, N. J., Sept. 12, 1796, married Adeline Jones, in Bethany, Pa., June 6, 1823. She was born in Salem, Pa., March 25, 1805, and died in Bethany, June 6, 1859. He died in the same place, Jan. 22, 1858. Their children are,

2556×1. Clarinda M. Carr, b. April 25, 1824.
2557 2. Hester Carr, b. April 19, 1825, d. May 10, 1825.
2558 3. Varnell Carr, b. April 5, 1826, d, April 16, 1826.
2559×4. Sarah Esther Carr, b. May 11, 1829.
2560 5. Thomas C. Carr, b. May 20, 1839, d. Feb. 4, 1855.
2561 6. Mary Adeline Carr, b. Oct. 19, 1845, d. Sept. 1, 1881.

VII. NANCY CARR (1404) born near Mt. Holly, N. J., Jan. 19, 1798, married Reuben Condit, in Bethany, Pa., in 1815. He was born in Orange, N. J., Oct. 16, 1791, and died in Factoryville, Pa., July 9, 1873. She died in Waymart, Pa., Nov. 11, 1863. Their children are,

2562×1. Harriet Condit, b. June 9, 1819.
2563×2. William Jackson Condit, b. Aug. 18, 1822.
2564×3. Eliza Maria Condit, b. July 25, 1827.
2565 4. Lucy Hall Condit, b. Oct. 23, 1729.
2566 5. Benjamin Franklin Condit, b. Jan. 4, 1834.
2567 6. Abram Osmon Condit, b. Feb. 17, 1837.

VII. SYLVIA CARR (1405) born near Mt. Holly, N. J., July 28, 1801, married Col. John A. Gustin, in Bethany, Pa., in 1825. He was born in Wantage, N. J., Aug. 11, 1798, and died Dec. 30, 1854. She died Aug. 7, 1883. Their children are.

2568 1. Frances Adelia Whitney Gustin, b. Oct. 23, 1826.
2569 2. Amanda Maria Gustin, b. Aug. 10, 1827.
2570 3. Joseph Miller Gustin, b. Sept. 2, 1829.
2571 4. Oliver Dimock Durham Gustin, b. 1834.
2572 5. Eliza Jane Gustin.
2573 6. Mary Lovina Gustin.
2574 7. George Wilmot Gustin, b. Sept. 13, 1841.
2575 8. Emeline Gustin, b. Dec. 16, 1843, Honesdale, Pa.
5576 9. Susanna Gustin, " "

VII. MARY CARR (1406) born in Burlington, N. J., Aug. 28,

1803, married Randall Wilmot, as his second wife, in Bethany, Pa., Dec. 20 1821. He was born in Woodbridge. Ct., May 20, 1792. By his first wife he had one son who was the Hon. David Wilmot, of Pennsylvania, and author of the famous "Wilmot Proviso." Randall Wilmot died in Bozetta, Ohio, July 9, 1876. His wife Mary died in the same place, March 27, 1880. Her children are.

2577×1. Jane Wilmot, b. Sept. 19, 1822, in Bethany, Pa.
2578×2. Lois Wilmot, b. March 19, 1825, " "
2579×3. Edward Wilmot, b. May 24, 1828 " "
2580×4. Maria Wilmot, b. Feb. 13, 1832. " "
2581×5. Celinda Wilmot, b. Jan. 25, 1843, Braceville, Ohio.

VII. JAMES CARR (1407) born in Burlington, N. J., about 1805, married Betsey Buckingham, of Essex, Ct., Oct. 26, 1825, and lived in Waymart, Pa., until 1890, when he moved to Black Walnut. Pa. They had.

2582 1. James Carr, d. in Stouchsburgh, Pa.
2583 2. John Carr went west.

VII. ERASTUS CARR (1408) born in Canaan, Pa., Sept. 28, 1811, married Margaret Whitaker, in Sanford, N. Y., June 10, 1832. She was born in Sanford, Feb. 20, 1811. He died Dec. 22, 1887. Their children are,

2584 1. Phebe Carr, b. July 9, 1833, d. Dec. 1876.
2585×2. James Henry Carr, b. April 22, 1835.
2586 3. Richard Jonathan Carr, b. April 1, 1837.
2587×4. Nancy Maria Carr, b. Oct. 23, 1839.
2588 5. Catherine Dorcas Carr, b. Nov. 6, 1841, d. 1843.
2589 6. Charity Elizabeth Carr, b. Nov. 17, 1843.
2590×7. John Whitaker Carr, b. Nov. 15, 1845.
2591 8. Erastus Verney Carr, b. Oct. 21, 1847.
2592 9. Mary Jane Carr, b. Nov. 10, 1849.
2593 10. Oliver George Carr, b. Jan. 4, 1852.
2594×11. Emmons Ward Carr, b. April 10, 1854.
2595 12 Austin Coleman Carr, b. April 24, 1857.

VII. JAMES CARR (1411) born in St. Albans, Me., Sept. 1, 1803, He settled in Portsmouth, N. H., and kept a shoe store.

VII. JUDITH CARR (1412) born in Readfield, Me., Jan. 2, 1800, married Thomas Flanning. She died at Mt. Vernon, Me., leaving one daughter,

2596 1. Mary Flanning, b. Oct. 7, 1831, m. Eugene Smith.

VII. FREDERICK CARR (1414) born in Readfield, Me., July 11, 1802, married Polly Knowles, in 1823. She was born in Wilton, Me., July 8, 1804. Their children are,

2597×1. Elbridge Gerry Carr, b. Jan. 4, 1824.
2598×2. James Carr, b. Jan. 16, 1827.
2599×3. Julia Carr, b. April 6, 1828.
2600×4. Osgood Carr, b. April 6, 1830.
2601×5. Ruly Jane Carr, b. May 10, 1834.

VII. JOHN CARR (1415) born in Readfield, Me., May 26, 1803, He settled in Connecticut and married, but had no children. He was a hatter by trade.

VII. HORATIO G. CARR (1416) born in Readfield, Me., Aug. 14, 1805, married Diantha Peterson, in Newport, Me., in 1827. He first settled in Newport, then moved to Dexter, Me., where he lived the rest of his life. He died in 1850, found dead in the road, supposed from heart trouble. Their children are,

2602×1. Martha Carr, b. May 7, 1828.
2603×2. George W. Carr, b. Nov. 9, 1829.
2604 3. Diantha Carr, b. June 7, 1831, Newport, Me.
2605 4. Barzilla Carr, b. 1832, Newport.
2606 5. Druzylphia Carr, b. June 5, 1833, Newport.
2607 6. Charles Carr, b. 1835, "
2608 7. Susan Carr, b. Feb. 9, 1837, "
2609 8. Albert Carr, b. March 6, 1840, Dexter, Me.
2610 9. Horatio Gates Carr, b. May 5, 1842, "
2611 10. Franklin Carr, b. 1843.
2612×11. Sarah Frances Carr, b. Oct. 19, 1844.
2613×12. Almon B. Carr, b. Nov. 11, 1846.
2614 13. Gilman Carr, b. Dec. 30, 1847, d. March 4, 1860.

VII. GEORGE CARR (1417) born in Mt. Vernon, Me., Sept. 4, 1807, married Mary Peterson, sister of Diantha, May 4, 1826. He was a sea captain. They had one son,

2615 1. George Carr, b. Feb. 16, 1827.

VII. JAMES T. CARR (1418) born in Pittsfield, Me., Jan. 17, 1835, married Mary Margaret Maine, in Bangor, Me., Sept. 19, 1867. She was born in Chelsea, Me., June 2, 1846. They reside in Pittsfield. Their children are,

2616×1. Lillian Eva Carr, b. Dec. 7, 1868.
2617 2. Ada May Carr, b. Aug. 19, 1875, Milo, Me.

2618 3. Everett Moore Carr, b. Nov. 26, 1877, Lee, Me.
2619 4. Dennis T. Carr, b. April 7, 1879, Lee, Me.

VII. JAMES CARR (of John[6], John , George[4], 145) born in Essex Co., Mass., May 4, 1777, married Rebecca Stain, Aug. 12, 1803. She was born Jan. 9, 1781. Their children were,

2620 1. Stephen Carr, b. Sept. 14, 1804, d.
2621 2. Barnard Carr, b. March 23, 1806,d.
2622×3. David Carr, b. Sept. 22, 1808,
2623×4. Moses Carr, b. April 22, 1810.
2624 5. James Carr, b. March 25, 1815.
2625 6. Nancy Carr, b. Sept. 29, 1822.

VII. HARRIET CARR (1420) born in Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 20, 1803, married Moses B. Jackman, in Newbury, Mass., April 22, 1820. She next married Samuel Lunt, Aug. 10, 1837. She died Jan. 8, 1859. Her children are,

2626×1. William Henry Jackman, b. July 19, 1821.
2627×2. Harriet Jackman, b. Aug. 17, 1823.
2628×3. Sarah Elizabeth Jackman, b. Sept. 14, 1825.
2629 4. Joseph Jackman, b. Feb. 10, 1829, d. Dec. 21, 1851.
2630×5. Moses Bradbury Jackman, b. March 11, 1832.
2631×6. Reuben Jackman, b. Aug. 29, 1834.

children by second husband,

2632×7. Samuel Osgood Lunt, b. May 23, 1838.
2633×8. George Keating Lunt, b. July 11, 1841.
2634 9. Anna Ellen Lunt, b. June 8, 1845, d. May 10, 1846.

VII. JAMES CARR (1422) born in Newburyport, Mass., July 13, 1808, married Ann Dole, in West Newbury, Mass., Nov. 23, 1837. She was born Oct. 12, 1812, and died in West Newbury, May 10, 1889. He died in the same place, Dec. 7, 1879. Their children were,

2635×1. Enoch Dole Carr, b. Jan. 31. 1841.
2636 2. Martha Eliza Carr, b. Nov. 5, 1845, d. Sept. 15, 1864.

VII. SARAH CARR (1423) born in Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 22, 1811, married Alpheus Wing, in Newburyport, in 1833. He was born in Wayne, Me., and died Feb. 2, 1870. She died June 8, 1884. Their children are,

2637×1. Alpheus Wing, b. July 3, 1835.
2638×2. Benjamin Franklin Wing, b. in 1841.

VII. JOHN CARR (1426) born in Chester, N. H., April 13, 1791,

married Hannah Hadley, in Bradford, N. H., in 1815. She was born in Bradford, June 1, 1794, and died Sept. 1, 1857. He moved from New Hampshire to Whitinsville, Mass., about 1840, and from there to Smithfield, R. I., in 1846. He died in Millville, Mass., June 26, 1873, while living at the home of his daughter Seba. Their children were,

2639×1. Drusilla Carr, b. April 16, 1816.
2640 2. Dianna Carr, b. July 28, 1823, d. June 5, 1858.
2641 3. Elzina Carr, b. Oct. 15, 1827, d. Feb. 22, 1890.
2642×4. Seba Ann Carr, b. Feb. 7, 1830.

VII. MEHITABLE CARR (1427) born at Great Pond, Me., April 17, 1793, married David Sands Greene, in New Hampshire, in 1811. She died June 28, 1812, leaving one child,

2643×1. Squire Greene, b. May 1, 1812.

VII. JONATHAN CARR (1428) born at Great Pond, Me., July 17, 1795, married Ruth Gove, Dec. 5, 1819. She was born Feb. 25, 1800, and died in Whitinsville, Mass., July 15, 1866. He next married Sarah Walker, in Upton, Mass., Sept. 4, 1867, After her death he married Sarah Flagg. He was engaged in the cotton mill business in Connecticut and Massachusetts. He died in Upton, April 24, 1876. His children, all by first wife, were,

2644 1. Almena Carr, b. July 5, 1823, d. July 28, 1828.
2645 2. Sarah Fidelia Carr, b. April 4, 1825.
2646×3. George Marden Carr, b. Aug. 12, 1826.
2647 4. Alfred Prescott Carr, b. Oct. 20, 1829.
2648 5. Lewis N. Carr, b. June 25, 1831, d. Feb. 21, 1840.
2649 6. Adeline M. Carr, b. Jan. 8, 1833, d. Oct. 2, 1854.
2650 7. Jonathan Carr, b. Jan. 2, 1840, d. Feb. 10, 1840.
2651×8. Lewis Sturtevant Carr, b. June 23, 1843.

VII. STEPHEN CARR (1429) born at Great Pond, Me., Dec. 30, 1797, married Anna Wilkins, in Deering, N. H., Feb. 16, 1822. He died in Deering, June 4, 1862. They had only one child,

2652×1. Rebecca Jane Carr, b. April 10, 1823.

VII. SALLY CARR (1430) born in Palermo, Me., April 10, 1800, married William Pike, in Newbury, N. H., Nov. 4, 1819. He was born in Newport, N. H., July 31, 1796. He was a school teacher and farmer, and lived in Goshen, N. H., where he died June 25, 1885. She died in the same place, Dec. 7, 1879. Their

children were,

2653 1. William Decatur Pike, b. June 30, 1821.
2654 2. Madona Teresa Pike, b. April 10, 1823.
2655 3. Ursula Rosette Pike, b. Nov. 15, 1825.
2656 4. Phelura Melissa Pike, b. Feb. 20, 1828,
2657 5. Sabrina Lucretia Pike, b. Dec. 27, 1831, d. April 25, 1833

VII. GEORGE MARDEN CARR (1431) born in Montville, Me., March 1, 1803, married Prudence Town, in Thompson, Ct., July 20, 1829. She was born in Thompson, Nov. 5, 1810, and died in Northbridge, Mass., Nov. 25, 1867. He went to Wilsonville, Ct., in 1819, where he worked as a weaver in a factory. In 1832 he moved to Whitinsville, Mass. He lived in Blackstone, Mass., in 1842, and was a deacon in the Cong'l church there. In 1858 he bought a stage line which ran from East Douglass to Whitinsville Station. In 1865 he was station agent at Northbridge, at which place he died, May 5, 1875. Their children are.

2658 1. George Albert Carr, b. Aug. 12, 1831, agt. Albion, R. I.
2659×2. Mary Jane Carr, b. Sept. 8, 1833.
2660 3. Alvon L. Carr, b. Feb. 14, 1835, lives Providence, R. I.
2661 4. Joseph Town Carr, b. Dec. 20, 1838, ls. Med. Lodge, Ka.
2662×5. Jerome Marden Carr, b. Jan. 3, 1841.
2663 6. Henry G. Carr, b. Aug. 19, 1843, d. Aug. 7, 1844.
2664×7. Emma L. Carr, b. July 2, 1853.

VII. MARY CARR (1432) born in Jefferson, Me., Jan. 29, 1806, married Horace Cutts, in 1825, by whom she had one child. After his death she married William Beck. She died in Sunapee, N. H., Sept. 24, 1885. Her children are,

2665×1. Eliza Cutts, b Jan. 22, 1826.

children by second husband,

2666 2. Frances L. Beck, b. July 17, 1844.
2667 3. Madona I. Beck, b. Oct. 23, 1849, m. Seth W. Dodge.

VII. LUCRETIA CARR (1433) born in Palermo, Me., Oct. 10, 1808, married Thomas Foss, in Whitinsville, Mass., Feb. 9, 1834. They reside in Newport, N. H. Their children are,

2668×1. George Carr Foss, b. May 2, 1835.
2669 2. Fairfield Foss, b. Sept. 23, 1842, d. Sept. 6, 1843.
2670×3. Milton Carr Foss, b. Nov. 26, 1843.

VII. HIAL CRAN CARR (1435) born in Deering, N. H., Jan. 6,

1814, married Sarah Aldrich, in Northbridge, Mass., Jan. 6, 1840. She was born in Northbridge, Jan. 24, 1823, and died July 21, 1857. He next married Emily Keith, in Boston, Mass., April 28, 1858. He was an overseer in cotton mills in Massachusetts most of his life. He died in Whitinsville, Mass., March 3, 1883. His children are,

2671 1. Frances Marion Carr, b. Sept. 10, 1840, d. Nov. 24, 1844.
2672×2. Loammi Baker Carr, b. Nov. 19, 1842.
2673×3. Samuel Aldrich Carr, b. May 31, 1848.

child by second wife,

2674×4. Alice Marion Carr, b. Oct. 8, 1860.

VII. CHARLES REA CARR (1436) born in Newbury, N. H., April 6, 1819. He was in the U. S. navy from Dec. 26, 1835 to Aug. 29, 1843, and during that time visited Rio Janerio, Cape Town, Singapore, Hong-Kong, Canton, Java, Sydney, New Zealand, Honolulu and many other places of interest. He married Sarah Coggshall, in Blackstone, Mass., Aug. 23, 1845. She was born in Whitinsville, Mass., April 12, 1825. They reside in Whitinsville. Their children are,

2675 1. George Washington Carr, b. May 3, 1849, d. May 1849.
2676 2. Ella Augusta Carr, b. July 1, 1851, d. Sept. 23, 1851.
2677×3. Charles E. Carr, b. Aug. 13, 1853.
2678 4. Electa Jessie Carr, b. Sept. 1856, d. Nov. 2, 1856.
2679 5. Ella Frances Carr, b. Nov. 1, 1858, d. Jan. 2, 1859.
2680 6. Laura Mansfield Carr, b. Sept. 7, 1860, d. Jan. 7, 1861.
2681×7. William H. Carr, b. Nov. 16, 1862.

VII. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CARR (1537) born in Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 31, 1835, married Adelaide I. Easton, in Salisbury, March 12, 1855. Their children are,

2682 1. Leonard Albert Carr, b. May 12, 1857.
2683 2. Cora Isabelle Carr, b. March 1, 1859.

VII. WILLIAM CARR (1439) born in Vershire, Vt., May 4, 1789, married Sarah S. Prescott. She was born in Vershire, Aug. 29, 1789, and died in Canandaigua, N. Y., in May, 1830. He died in Lockport, N. Y., in March, 1833. Their children are,

2684×1. Charles Edson Carr, b. March 8, 1817.
2685×2. William Prescott Carr, b. April 25, 1819.
2686×3. John Adams Carr, b. June 12, 1821.
2687 4. Mary E. Carr, b. March 21, 1824, m. White, d. Mar. 1848

2688×5. Dudley Chase Carr, b. July 3, 1826.

VII. DEA. JOHN CARR (1442) born in Vershire, Vt., in 1796, and at the age of 19 settled in Canandaigua, N. Y. He assisted his brother Dr. Edson Carr, to obtain his medical education. He married and had a family of children. He died in Middlesex, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1861.

VII. DR. EDSON CARR (1443) born in Vershire, Vt., Oct. 29, 1801. He studied medicine in the office of Dr. Richard Wells, in Canandaigua, N. Y., and attended a course of lectures in Boston. With characteristic diligence and perseverence he entered upon the practice of medicine and surgery, the latter including dentistry also, as these branches were not then separated as they are at the present time. He married Mary Wilkinson Beals, daughter of Thomas Beals, in Canandaigua, Nov. 8, 1827. She died April 13, 1861, and he died Nov. 29, 1861. Their children are,

2689×1. Thomas Beals Carr, b. Jan. 7, 1828.
2690 2. Henry Taylor Carr, b. Nov. 10, 1830, d. in infancy.
2691×3. William Edson Carr, b. June 22, 1832.
2692×4. Henry Taylor Carr, b. Dec. 2, 1839.

LYDIA GIDDINGS CARR (1448) born in Newbury, Mass., Jan. 19, 1804 married Jere N. Jaques, in Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 1, 1822. She died Nov. 19, 1829, and he died July 30, 1849. Their children are,

2693×1. Lydia Carr Jaques, b. Jan. 19, 1824.
2694 2. Mary Elizabeth Jaques, b. Feb. 19, 1828, d. Feb. 10, 1891

VII. JOSEPH FLAGG CARR (1449) born in Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 19, 1806, married Hannah Alexander. He died in 1880. They had three children that died quite young.

VII. HENRY SOUTHWICK CARR (1450) born in Newburyport, Mass., May, 1807, married Caroline Sweet. He died in California in 1850 or 51. They had one daughter.

VII. JAMES CARR (1451) born in Rumford, Me., in 1805. He went to New Brunswick, married and had a family, and died there.

VII. THIRZA CARR (1453) born in Rumford, Me., June 6, 1807, married Ebenezer Little, in Colebrook, N. H., Dec. 6, 1829. He was born in Goffstown, N. H., July 18, 1805. She died in Cole-

brook, Jan. 1, 1857. Their children are,
2695×1. Susan W. Little, b. March 18, 1831.
2696×2. Joseph D. Littte, b. Marce 10, 1833.
2697×3. James C. Little, b. April 2, 1835.
2698×4. Eben Little, b. Nov. 22, 1836.
2699 5. Ayers Little, b. Oct. 13, 1838, d. Oct. 20, 1891.
2700 6. John R. Little, b. Oct. 28, 1840.
2701×7. Dolly M. Little, b. Oct. 19, 1842.
2702×8. Thurza Ann Little, b. Jan. 10, 1845.
2703×9. Mariette Little, b. June 16, 1847.

VII. ELECTA ANN CARR (1456) born in Gilmanton, N. H., married, 1st Charles Watson, and 2nd Mellen Stokes. She died in 1888.

VII. HELEN VICTORIA CARR (1457) born in Gilmanton, N. H., March 28, 1839, married W. B. Norris. They have,
2704 1. Lucinda J. Norris.
2705 2. Ella M. Norris.
2706 3. Bracket W. Norris.

VII. DR. EDGAR LEROY CARR (1458) born in Gilmanton, N. H., May 12, 1841, married Addie J. B. Osborn, in London, N. H., July 3, 1867. She was born in London, March 21, 1844. They reside in Pittsfield, N. H. Their children are,
2707 1. Bert Wilbur Carr, b. July 18, 1875.
2708 2. Belle Osborn Carr, b. June 16, 1878.

VII. ASA OSGOOD CARR (1459) born in Gilmanton, N. H., Oct. 31, 1842, married Vena Perkins. They had,
2709 1. Alice M. Carr.

VII. ISAAC NEWTON CARR (1460) born in Pittsfield, N. H., Aug. 21, 1850, married Sarah F. Batchelder. They had,
1710 1. Bessie Carr.

VII. DEA. JOHN CHASE CARR (1465) born in Newbury, Mass., Feb. 8, 1798, married Betsey Noyes, in West Newbury, Oct. 8, 1821, by Rev. Elijah Demond. She was born July 2, 1801, and died June 19, 1836. He married his second wife, Hannah Wetherbee Pillsbury, daughter of Silas and Abigail (Cutter) Pillsbury, in Charlestown, Mass., March 14, 1837. She was born July 20, 1808, and died in West Newbury, Feb. 5. 1886. He held the office of town clerk in West Newbury 52 years, justice of the peace 49 years, secretary of the town fire insurance com-

pany 40 years, notary public 7 years, postmaster 12 years, deacon in the 2nd Cong'l church since 1832, and was twice elected to the state legislature. He carried on the business of manufacturing combs for a number of years, and after that was in the grocery trade. He was a Free Mason from 1826, and in politics voted for both the Harrisons, his last vote being Nov. 3, 1891. He died in West Newbury, Dec. 13, 1891, at the remarkable age of 93 years. His children by first wife were,

2711 1. William N. Carr, b. Nov. 25, 1823, d. Nov. 28, 1823.
2712 2. Sarah Green Carr, b. Jan. 23, 1830, d. July 16, 1830.

VII. ELIZABETH CHASE CARR (1466) born in Newbury, Mass., Feb. 16, 1799, married Joshua Bailey, of Paul, in West Newbury, Feb. 8 1817. He was born Nov. 22, 1789, and died Jan. 21, 1849. She died April 11, 1839. Their children were,

2713×1. Gustavus A. Bailey, b. April 26, 1820.
2714 2. Sarah Elizabeth Bailey, b. June 13, 1828.
2715 3. Mary Ellen Bailey, b. Aug. 24, 2830.
2716 4. Henry Clay Bailey, b. Oct. 22, 1833, d Oct. 11, 1838.
2717 5. Paul Albert Bailey, b. June 9, 1838, d. March 9, 1839.

VII. MOSES CARR (1468) born in Newbury, Mass., Aug. 19, 1802, married Hannah M. Ordway, in West Newbury, April 25, 1823. She was born Nov. 15, 1802, and died in Bradford, Mass., April 17, 1891. "He died very suddenly at his home in West Newbury, Dec. 17, 1873. He was senior republican representative of the coming legislature, and a citizen of high esteem." Their children are,

2718×1. Horatio F. Carr, b. Aug. 19, 1825.
2719 2. Mary Elizabeth Carr. b. Feb. 26, 1827, d. Jan. 12, 1829.
2720 3. Harriet Maria Carr, b. Nov. 21, 1828, d. July 12, 1839.
2721×4. Mary Elizabeth Carr, b. Jan. 19, 1830.
2722×5. Hannah Jane Carr, b. Nov. 22, 1831.
2723×6. Moses Francis Carr, b. April 16, 1834.
2724 7. Charlotte Josephine Carr. b. July 1, 1836, d. Mar. 19, 1837
2725×8. John Calhoun Carr, b. March 5, 1838.

VII. MARY ORDWAY CARR (1469) born in Newbury, Mass., Oct. 29, 1804, married Benjamin Brown, in West Newbury, Oct. 31, 1825. He was born Oct. 11, 1799, and died Oct. 12, 1877. She died Aug. 11, 1858. Their children are,

2726 1. Joseph Warren Brown, b. Nov. 30, 1826, lives Chicago.
2727 2. Harriet Carr Brown, b. Dec. 6, 1834, d. July 5, 1840.

VII. GEORGE WASHINGTON CARR (1470) born in Newbury, Mass., Oct. 2, 1806, married Susan A. Coker, in West Newbury. Dec. 30, 1833. She was born Oct. 9, 1811, and lives in West Newbury. He died of lockjaw in West Newbury, June 18, 1880. Their children were,

2728 1. George Robert Carr, b. Nov. 26, 1834, d. Sept. 19, 1848.
2729 2. Alden Scott Carr, b. Sept. 13, 1841, d. July 6, 1865.

VII, HENRIETTA D. CARR (1471) born in Newbury, Mass., Jan. 20, 1808, married Abraham Dow, jr., in West Newbury, June 24, 1833. He was born Oct, 10, 1808, and died June 29, 1884. She died Nov. 25, 1845. Their children are,

2730×1. George Carr Dow, b. May 11, 1434.
2731 2. Arthur Dow. b. March 3, 1836, d. Dec. 19, 1877.
2732 3. Henrietta D. Dow, July 21, 1845, d. June 5, 1846.

VII. SAMUEL CARR (1473) born in Newbury, Mass., July 28, 1812, married Sophia Foster Brown, April 17, 1837. She was born April 25, 1715. They reside in West Newbury, Mass. Their children are,

2733×1. Samuel Carr, b. Jan. 12, 1838.
2734×2. Oren Carr, b. March 6, 1841.
2735×3. Josiah Carr, b. June 30, 1843.
2736 4. Elizabeth C. Carr, b. Oct. 3, 1845.
2737 5. Robert Carr, b. June 12, 1849, unm,
2738×6. Sarah Wyman Carr, b. Aug. 21, 1850.
2739 7. John C. Carr, b. Jan. 2, 1854, d. May 30, 1854.
2740 8. Caroline Carr, b. March 28, 1855.
3741×9, Hattie Foster Carr, b. July 22, 1856.

VII. HARRIET N. CARR (1475) born in Newbury, Mass., Feb. 8, 1816, married Dea. John Carr, Nov. 3, 1835. He was born April 1, 1810, and died in Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 8, 1886. She died Sept. 9, 1837. He married his second wife, Elizabeth Howe, Jan. 21, 1839. She was born Feb. 21, 1815. He moved to Newburyport in 1842 and established the firm of Carr, Brown & Co. He had by his wife Harriet,

2742 1. Harriet N. Carr. b. March 29, 1837, lives Newburyport.

children by wife Elizabeth,

2743 2. Elizabeth Maria Carr, b. Feb. 1, 1840.
2744 3. Caroline Webster Carr, b. Nov. 25, 1842.
2745 4. John Carr, b. May 20, 1850, d. Aug. 2, 1851.
2746 5. John Carr, b. Oct. 20, 1852, d. March 5, 1854.

2747 6. Annie Jones Carr, b. July 4, 1858, d. Sept. 15, 1862.

VII. EMMA A. CARR (1476) born in Newbury, Mass., Oct. 4, 1817, married James L, Odiorne, of Newburyport, Mass., May 16, 1837. He was born in Newburyport, Jan. 29, 1817, and died in West Newbury, Dec. 21, 1872. She died April 8, 1892. Their children are,

2748×1. James Lock Odiorne, b. June 29, 1837.
2749 2. Emma Carr Odiorne, b, July 28, 1840, d. Feb. 22, 1843.
2750 3. John Odiorne, b. Aug. 9, 1844.
2751 4. Samuel Carr Odiorne, b. Nov. 2, 1846, d. July 30, 1847.
2752 5. Charles Warren Odiorne, b. May 5, 1848.
2753 6. Harriet Emma Odiorne, b. June 9, 1852, m. Haverhill.
2754 7. Susan Boardman Odiorne, b. Nov. 23, 1856, m.

VII. ELIZA WILLIAMS CARR (1480) born in Newbury, Mass., March 5, 1799, married John Titcomb, of Concord, N. H., Oct. 1824. She died Feb. 23, 1846. No children.

VII. SAMUEL G. W. CARR (1481) born in Newbury, Mass., July 18, 1801, married Sarah P. Tuempore, March 9, 1831. Their children were,

2755 1. Samuel E. Carr, b. Dec. 1831.
2756 2. Sarah Carr, b. Feb. 1833, d. in infancy.
2757 3. John Carr, d. infancy.
2758 4. Charles Carr, b. Feb. 1837.

VII. EMMA BAILEY CARR (1482) born in Newbury, Mass., July 27, 1803, married Phillip Phillips, Nov. 1823. He died June 21, 1828. Their children were,

2759×1. Ann Maria Phillips, b. Oct. 1824.
2760×2. Eliza Jane Phillips, b. Feb. 1827.
2761 3. Lucy Phillips, b. April, 1828.

VII. HELEN MARIA CARR (1483) born in Newbury, Mass., March 3, 1805, married Calvin Bruce, May 9 1825. He died Sept. 18, 1848. No children.

VII. ABIGAIL LOW CARR (1484) born in Newbury, Mass., July 18, 1807, married Rufus Rand, Nov. 1827. Their children are,

2762 1. Charles D. Rand, b. Oct. 1828.
2763 2. John Carr Rand, b. Dec. 1832.
2764 3. Almira Carr Rand, b. Nov. 1834.
2765 4. Eliza T. Rand, b. Sept. 1836.
2766 5. Mahala F. Rand, b. Aug. 1840.

2767 6. Abigail Williams Rand, b. Nov. 4, 1849.

VII. THOMAS WILLIAMS CARR (1485) born in Newbury, Mass May 31, 1809, married Caroline Conner. He died July 2, 1888 Their children were,

2768 1. Phillip Augutus Carr, b. July 15, 1833, d. Mar. 21, 1844
2769 2. John Alfred Carr, b. May 30, 1835.
2770 3. George T. Carr, b. June 18, 1837.
2771 4. Thomas Tyler Carr, b. April 2, 1839.
2772 5. Frank Henry Carr, b. Feb. 8, 1841.
2773 6. Charles Clinton Carr, b. July 10, 1845.
2774 7. Caroline Elizabeth Carr, b. Jan. 27, 1849.

VII. ALMIRA ANN CARR (1486) born in Newbury, Mass., April 30, 1811, married Tyler B. Hardy, Sept. 18, 1837. She died Aug. 10, 1889.

VII. JUDITH ANN KIMBALL (1487) born in Newbury, Mass., April 8, 1795, married John Cambell, Nov. 16, 1816. He was born Dec. 1789, and died July 21, 1821. She died Dec. 24, 1833. Their children were,

2775 1. Lucy Ann Cambell, b. Jan. 23, 1818, d. Aug. 13. 1839.
2776 2. John Leonard Cambell, b. March 23, 1820, d. Mar. 23,'62

VII. WILLIAM CARR KIMBALL (1488) born in Newbury, Mass., Oct. 26, 1797, married Sally Rogers, July 11, 1824. She was born in May, 1800, and died June 12, 1833. He died Nov. 21, 1825. Their only child was,

2777 1. Mary Ann Kimball, b. April 26, 1825.

VII. LEONARD WOODS KIMBALL (1489) born in Newbury, Mass., Feb. 25, 1800, married Sarah P. Stone, Sept. 10, 1823. She was born in April, 1800. He died Sept. 16, 1828. No children.

VII. CALEB KIMBALL (1491) born in Newbury, Mass., Oct. 19, 1803, married Martha Sargent, Jan. 19, 1824. She was born Jan. 19, 1805. He died Nov. 25, 1847. Their children are,

2778 1. Charles Leonard Kimball, b. April 20, 1825.
2779 2. William Henry Kimball, b. April 26, 1827.
2780 3. Martha Ann Kimball, b. June 10, 1829.
2781 4. Caleb Farnsworth Kimball, b. Aug. 22, 1831.
2782 5. John Alfred Kimball, b. March, 1834, d. Sept. 1834.
2783 6. Sarah Jane Kimball, b. May 31, 1835.
2784 7. Calista Kitridge Kimball, b. July, 1838.
2785 8. Nancy Bryant Kimball, b. Sept. 1831.

2786 9. Lorenzo Bryant Kimball, Sept. 10, 1844.

VII. SAMUEL CARR KIMBALL (1492) born in Newbury, Mass., March 9, 1806, married Eleanor Erskine, May, 1828. She was born Jan. 1805. Their children are,

2787 1. Samuel Erskine Kimball, b. Aug. 26, 1829.
2788 2. Leonard Woods Kimball, b. March 22, 1832, d. Sept. '42
2889 3. Ann Elizabeth Kimball, b. Feb. 4, 1836.
2790 4, Susan Ellen Kimball, b. Aug. 10, 1839.
2791 5. Sulivan Erskine Kimball, b. Dec. 12, 1842.
2792 6. Emma Carr Kimball, b. Feb. 28, 1845.

VII. THOMAS NOYES KIMBALL (1493) born in Newbury, Mass., May 2, 1808, married Sarah Kimball, widow of his brother, Leonard Woods Kimball, March 1830. He died Oct. 5, 1833. No children.

VII. MOSES WARREN KIMBALL (1494))born in Newbury, Mass. Dec. 31, 1810, married Judith Kimball, May 6, 1849. She was born Feb. 13, 1818. They had,

2793 1. Anna Carr Kimball, April 3, 1850.

VII. RUFUS EMERY KIMBALL (1497) born in Newbury, Mass., Jan. 3, 1820, married Lydia R. Graves, July 30, 1843. She was born July 6, 1823. He died Dec. 27, 1874. They only had,

2794 1. Lucius Ann Kimball, Oct. 17, 1844.

VII. MARY G. CARR (1498) born in Newbury, Mass., Oct. 1, 1806, married James B. Kelley, of Hopkinston, N. H., Sept. 6, 1849. He is dead but she is now living in West Newbury.

VII. WILLIAM CARR (1499) born in Newbury, Mass.. Nov. 27, 1808, married Eunice Heath, in West Newbury. Dec, 5, 1830, She was born Oct. 18, 1812. He died July 24, 1853. Their children are,

2795×1. Eunice Rosina Carr, b. Sept. 9, 1831.
2796 2. Caroline Day Carr, b. March 7, 1838, d. Dec. 15, 1869.

VII. MEHITABLE G. CARR (1500) born in Newbury, Mass., June 10, 1812, married Joseph Low, in West Newbury, April 11, 1837. He was born in Essex, Mass., in 1803, and died in West Newbury, April 9, 1847. Their children are,

2797 1. Luther Webster Low, b. July 15, 1838, m. Kate Carlton
2798 2. Joseph Howard Low, b. Dec. 9, 1841, m. Mary Huntress
2799 3. Mary Caroline Low, b. Aug.4, 1845, m. F. Stanwood.

VII. ELIZA CARR (1503) born in West Newbury, Mass., Dec. 15, 1822, married Moses P. Stanwood, in West Newbury, May 17, 1843. He was born Jan. 7, 1820. They live in West Newbury. Their children are,

2800 1. Emma C. Stanwood, b. July 12, 1845, m. Henry Lane.
2801 2. William C. Stanwood, b. July 6, 1848, m. Mary Mills.
2802 3. Luther D. Stanwood, b. Oct. 8, 1850.
1803 4. Charles Alfred Stanwood, b. Nov. 24, 1853, d.

VII. JOSIAH CARR (1505) born in West Newbury, Mass., Feb. 6, 1814, married Elizabeth Frances Brickham, Sept. 23, 1841. Their children are,

2804 1. Eliza Furbush Carr, b. March 4, 1843.
2805 2. Josiah Francis Carr, b. July 29, 1849.

VII. ANN KIMBALL CARR (1506) born in Hebron, Me., March 29, 1816, married Edward Bruce, March 8, 1838. Their children are,

2806 1. George Babson Bruce, b. Jan, 7, 1839.
2807 2. Emma Carr Bruce, b. May 23, 1841.
2898 3. Mehitable Frye Bruce, b. April 19, 1847, d. Jan. 9, 1848.

VII. MEHITABLE FRYE CARR (1507) born in Hebron, Me., Apr. 5. 1818, married Isaac Whitmore Marshall, Oct. 12, 1843. She died Jan. 9. 1845. They had,

2809 1. Robert Carr Marshall, b. Aug. 13, 1844.

VII. DR WARREN E. CHASE (1510) born Oct. 12, 1806, married Ellen Maria Pettingill, in Salisbury, N. H., Aug. 6, 1834. He died in Portland, Me., Jan. 21, 1852, and was buried in Boscawen, N. H. She was born in Canaan, N. H., Jan. 9, 1814. Their children are,

2810 1. Warren Pettingill Chase, b. Nov. 30, 1835, Boscawen.
2811 2. Thomas Hale Chase, b. Feb. 20, 1837, "
2812 3. Charles Henry Chase, b. Sept. 26, 1848. Portland, Me.

VII. JAMES F. CARR (1518) born in Dover, N. H., March 17, 1829, married his cousin Elvira W. Carr (1524) Feb. 13, 1860, and settled in Norfolk, Va. She was born Dec. 21, 1832. Their children are,

2813 1. Elvira E. Carr, b. Dec. 30, 1860.
2814 2. James F. Carr, b. April 17, 1862, d. Aug. 24. 1865.
2815 3. Susan Moore Carr, b. Dec. 16, 1863.
2816 4. James F. Carr, b. Feb. 12, 1866, d. May 18, 1866.

2817 5. Frederick W. Carr, b. April 1, 1869.

VII. FREDERICK WILLIAM CARR (1521) born in Dover, N. H., April 28, 1827, married Julia A. Gasse. They reside in New Orleans, La.

VII. ELVIRA W. CARR (1524) born in Dover, N. H., Dec. 21, 1832, married her cousin James F. Carr, (1518) Feb. 13, 1860. For children see (1518)

VII. SARAH BETHIAH CARR (1541) born in Machias, Me., Oct. 26, 1813, married Thomas Bowser, She died in Bridgeport, Ct., Aug. 16, 1879. They had,

2818×1. Henry Eugene Bowser, b. July 24, 1838.

VII. GEORGE WALES CARR (1542) born in Machias, Me., July 6, 1815, married Emeline Matilda Summers, in New York city, Aug. 4, 1838. She died in Jackson, Mich., June 5, 1850, aged 32 years. He next married Eliza L. Chapman, in Jackson, Dec. 4, 1850. She died in Liberty, Mich., Dec. 12, 1851. He married Mrs. Margaret Thompson, in Marysville, Cal., July 12, 1853. She died in St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 28, 1864. He died in Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 13, 1866. His children are,

2819 1. George Raynor Carr, b. June 2, 1839, d. Jan. 1, 1842.
2820 2. George Raynor Carr, b. July 31, 1843, d. May 5, 1863.
2821×3. Augustus Hoyt Carr, b. April 21, 1847.

child by second wife,

2822 4. Lizza Bethiah Carr, b. Nov. 8. 1851, lives Palmer, Mich

VII. FRANCIS WARREN CARR (1543(born in Lubec, Me., Jan. 30, 1818, married Mary Burnell Tomlinson, in Jackson, Mich., Sept 15, 1846. She was born in Derby, Ct., Sept. 25, 1826. He died in Jackson, Oct. 25, 1882. Their children are,

2823×1. Henry Burnell Carr, b. July 26, 1847.
2824 2. Mary Adelaide Carr, b. April 30, 1849.
2825×3. Frank Russell Carr, b. July 8, 1851.
2826 4. Thomas Hoyt Carr, b. Jan. 1, 1854, d. March 14, 1858.
2827 5. Nellie Bethiah Carr, b. Sept. 10, 1855, d. Aug. 13, 1857.
2828×6. Harriet Sherman Carr, b. July 22, 1857.
2829 7. Grace Carr, b. June 20, 1859, d. 1859.
2830×8. Jenette Tomlinson Carr, b. Oct. 28, 1861.
2831 9. Katherine Borroughs Carr, b. Dec. 15, 1862.
2832 10. Charles Grant Carr, b. Feb. 25, 1864.
2833 11. Abby Nickerson Carr, b. Sept. 27, 1865.
2834 12. Caroline Webster Carr, b. Oct. 15, 1870.

VII. ABIGAIL WELD Carr, (1544) born in Lubec, Me., Jan. 6, 1820, married Salathiel Clarendon Nickerson, in Rockland, Me., May 20, 1839. He was born in Belfast, Me., Oct. 19, 1815, and died in the same place, May 12, 1883, He was in the lumber trade in Bridgeport, Ct., for a number of year, and afterwards returned to his native city. She resides in Springfield, Mass. Their children are.

2835×1. Frances Ellen Nickerson, b. April 17, 1840.
2836 2. Frederick Angus Neckerson, b. March 2, 1845, d. 1848.
2837×3. Fred Augustus Nickerson, b. June 7, 1849.

VII. SOLOMON THAYER CARR (1545) born in Lubec, Me., July 22, 1823, married Harriet F. Monroe, in Jackson, Mich., June 18, 1857. She was born in Aurelius, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1831. He died in Tombstone, Arizona, Jan. 25, 1892. He was an active man of business, and at one time was in the iron business in Michigan. He was one of the early gold seekers in California, and later held a partnership interest in an orange grove tract of land in Florida. The family reside in Tombstone. Their children are,

2838×1. Fanny Rose Carr, b. March 15, 1864.
2839 2. Thayer F. Carr, b. April 20, 1870, in Florida.

VII. CAROLINE WEBSTER CARR (1548) born in Belfast, Me., May 26, 1828, married William B. Reynolds, in Jackson, Mich., Nov. 1854. She died in Jackson, in 1868, and he died in Norvell, Mich., May 21, 1879. Their children are,

2840×1. Lovisa Jane Reynolds, b. 1855.
2841 2. Adelaide Reynolds, m. Wallday.
2842 3. William Reynolds, d.
2843 4. Caroline Reynolds, m. Godfrey.

VII. ADELAIDE WINGATE CARR (1549) born in Belfast, Me., April 11, 1832, married James F. Humphrey, in 1854. He died about 1863. She resides in Chicago, Ills., with her son. Their only living child is,

2844 1. Bissell Humphrey, b. 1855.

VII. JOHN WALDO WALES (1551) born in Hallowell, Me., April 27, 1810. He went to Cincinnati, Ohio, married and engaged in the drug business. He had one son who died about 1838. He died April 22, 1838.

VII. CHARLOTTE WALDO WALES (1553) born in Hallowell, Me.,

Aug. 19, 1815, married Frederick Allen, of Hallowell, June 2, 1842, and resided there until his death, March 17, 1858. He was born in Chilmark, Martha's Vinyard, Aug. 1811. She resides in Augusta, Me. Their children are,

2846 1. Frederick Waldo Allen, b. Oct. 14, 1843, d. Oct. 5, 1876.
2847 2. William Mayhew Allen, b. Feb. 9, 1845, d. in infancy.
2848 3. Maria Vaughn Allen, b. Feb. 10, 1846, d. in infancy.
2849 4. Thomas Mayhew Allen, b. Sept, 13, 1847, d. March 1850
2850 5. Clara Wales Allen, b Feb. 20, 1850.
2851 6. Henry How Allen, b. July 20, 1856, m. Maud A. Luce.

VII. GEORGE CARR (1555) born in Hallowell, Me. He married a daughter of Capt. Joshua Carr, of Hallowell. He followed the sea and was master of a brig belonging to Samuel Grant, of Hallowell. He left New York for Havre, France, with his wife in 1848, and it is supposed his ship was lost as they were never heard from afterwards. There was an old story handed down by this branch of the family that an old bible and two silver goblets marked in a certain manner were wanted over the sea as proof of heirship to a valuable estate. It is supposed that this George Carr had these valuable articles in his possession when lost at sea.

VII. NATHAN BAGLEY CARR (1561) born in North Haverhill, N. H., July 24, 1827, married Rosetta, second daughter of David Colburn, of Cabot, Vt., May 29, 1856. She was born in Cabot, June 9, 1826. They live in Madison, Wis. Their children are,

2852×1. Ralph W. E. Carr, b. July 31, 1857.
2853 2. Flora Carr, b. Feb. 28, 1859, d. Dec. 7, 1893.
2854 3. Edwin Gardner Carr, b. May 27, 1861, d. Nov. 5, 1866.
2855 4. Frank A. Carr, b. June 16, 1864.

VII. FRANCIS BAILEY CARR (1562) born in North Haverhill, N. H., April 27, 1829, married Helen E. Carr, (1598) Dec. 20, 1850. She died Feb. 6, 1866. Their children are,

2856 1. Arthur Carr, b. April 2, 1853.
2857×2. Walter V. Carr, b. June 2, 1856.

VII. CHARLES FREDERICK CARR (1563) born in North Haverhill, N. H., Jan. 10, 1831, married Kate Melissa Mason, in North Haverhill, Nov. 29, 1855. They reside in Woodsville, N. H. Their children are,

2858 1. Emma Rhoda Carr, b. Aug. 11, 1856, d. April 10, 1875.
2859 2. Mary Mabel Carr, b. July 21, 1859.

2860 3. Lewis Carr, b. Jan. 14, 1861, d. 7 days old.
2861 4. Elmer Ellsworth Carr, b. July 21, 1863, d. Feb. 16, 1865.
2862 5. Orville Grant Carr, b. Jan. 27, 1866.

VII. GEORGE EDWIN CARR (1564) born in North Haverhill, N. H., Oct. 7, 1832, married Mary Ann Foster, in Bath, N. H., Feb. 28, 1860. She was born in Bath, Dec. 20, 1837. They reside in Bath. Their children are,

2863 1. Walter Parson Carr, b. Dec. 13. 1862, d. March 20, 1868.
2864×2. William Edwin Carr, b. Dec. 30, 1864.
2865 3. Mattie Foster Carr, July 1, 1870.
2866 4. Deat Milo Carr, b. Oct. 26, 1872.

VII. SAMUEL EZEKIEL CARR (1569) born in North Haverhill, N. H., Aug. 16, 1846, married Dorothy Ann Rolley. They live in Port Hope, Mich. Their children are,

2867 1. Robert Daniel Carr.
2868 2. Hattie Grace Carr.

VII. DANIEL EDMUND CARR (1570) born in North Haverhill, N. H., May 10, 1848, married Mary Ida Carr, (1586) Oct. 2, 1882. They reside in North Haverhill, and have,

2869 1. Daniel Carr, b. April 10, 1884.

VII. HARRIET SAWYER CARR (1571) born in North Haverhill, N. H., Sept. 21, 1850, married Charles Roswell Crosby, Jan. 28, 1873. She died July 19, 1877.. They had,

2870 1. Clara Hattie Crosby, b. March 25, 1876, d. June 19, '91.

VII. MARY IDA CARR (1586) born in North Haverhill, N, H., Oct. 13, 1850, married Daniel Edmund Carr, (1570) Oct. 2, 1882.

VII. GEORGE FARNHAM (1588) born March 24, 1829, married Arvilla A. Hovey, Sept. 3, 1856. She died about 1868. He next married Elthina C. Barnes, Sept. 9. 1869. His children are,

2871 1. Carrie E. Farnham b. Sept. 27, 1857, d. 1885.
2872 2. Stephen F. Farnham, b. Oct. 4, 1859, d. 1891.
2873 3. William A. Farnham, b. May 13, 1863.

children by second wife,

2874 4. Nellie E. Farnham, b. Oct. 25. 1870 d. 1887.
2875 5. Alice M. Farnham, b. Dec. 11, 1872.
2876 6. Myron L. Farnham, b. June 16, 1875.

VII. JOHN CARR FARNHAM (1589) born Nov. 24, 1830, married Laura Howe, Nov. 29, 1865. She died June 15, 1866. He next

married Mary I. Howe, April 26, 1868. His children by second wife are,

2877 1. Arthur S. Farnham, b. June 2, 1869, m. Emma J. Gale.
2878 2. Bertha L. Farnham, b. April 21, 1874.
2879 3. Milo G. Farnham, b. Dec. 31, 1877.

VII. ELIZA A. FARNHAM (1590) born Nov. 11, 1833, married Lyman Buck, June 22, 1853. She died Jan. 2, 1854.

VII. FRANK STAFFORD (1592) born June 6, 1827, married Sarah Noyes, of Barre, Vt. Their children are,

2880 1. Mary Eliza Stafford, b. May 17, 1852, m. Arthur Wilder
2881 2. Wendell P. Stafford, m. Florence S. Goss.

VII. HELEN E. CARR (1598) born in Haverhill, N. H., May 5. 1832, married Francis Bailey Carr, (1562) Dec. 20, 1850. She died Feb. 6, 1866. For children see (1562)

VII. JANE HIBBARD CARR (1599) born in Haverhill, N. H., April 5, 1836, married John Easton, April 11, 1860, at Half Day, Lake Co., Ills. He died Jan. 16, 1876. She next married Horace A. Hinckley, in Waukegan, Ills., April 19, 1883. Her children by first husband are,

2882×1. Louis Byron Easton, b. July 22, 1865.
2883 2. Richard John Easton, b. May 16; 1868, d. Sept. 2, 1872.

VII. SARAH C. CARR (1600) born in Haverhill, N. H., Jan. 20, 1838, married Andrew J. Edgerly, Sept. 22, 1862. He was born Oct. 8, 1828, and died Feb. 26, 1890. She died April 22, 1891. They had only one child,

2884×1. Julian Campbell Edgerly, b. April 22, 1866.

VII. BYRON L. CARR (1602) born in Haverhill, N. H., Sept. 1843. He was in the war of the rebellion and lost an arm, Afterwards he studied law, and is now located in Longmont, Col. He married Mary Pease in 1867. Their children are,

2885 1. Susan Carr, b. 1868.
2886 2. Jerome Byron Carr, b. 1881.

VII. JULIA ADELAIDE CARR (1605) born Nov. 2, 1838, married Hollis A. Moran, of Derby, Vt., Oct. 8, 1866. Their children are,

2887 1. Mary Adelaide Moran, b. Dec. 17, 1869, d. Sept. 18, 1870
2888 2. Annie Maria Moran, b. Oct. 14, 1871, d. Sept. 10. 1872.

VII. EDMUND LEROY CARR (1606) born Nov. 15, 1847, married Elva M. Rice, of Sutton, Vt., Nov. 13, 1868. He died Nov. 29,

1890. Their children are,

2889 1. Flora A. Carr, b. 1869, d. Jan. 5, 1888.

2890 2. Ira W. Carr, b. Jan. 5, 1871.

2891 3. Harold F. Carr, b. Feb. 6, 1889.

VII. JOHN E. CARR (1607) born June 11, 1840, married Nancy Mason, Jan. 27, 1859. She died Oct. 15, 1877. He next married Delia Belden, April 19, 1882. She died Jan. 15, 1891. He died March 9, 1891 His children by first wife are,

2892×1. Lilla A. Carr, b. Oct. 1, 1859.

2893 2. Melvin B. Carr, b. Oct. 20. 1862.

VII. EMMA L. CARR (1608) born Feb. 4, 1841, married Charles Cavender, in 1862. They had,

2894 1. Nellie Clara Cavender, b. July, 1863.

VII. MARTHA L. CARR (1609) born March 1, 1845, married George Wilkinson, Feb. 1, 1872. No children.

VII. ALICE W. CARR (1610) born Aug. 5, 1847, married Howard Richardson, in 1867. He died in 1877. She next married Joseph W. Work, June 3, 1885. She had a child by each husband, as follows:

2895 1. Grace H. Richardson, b. 1868, m. Nelson M. Brook, 1887 by second husband,

2896 2. Joseph W. Work, b. Sept. 13, 1889, d. Dec. 31, 1891.

VII. ELLEN F. CARR (1611) born in North Haverhill, N. H., Dec. 15, 1849, married M. S. Meader, Dec. 20, 1870. Their children are,

2897 1. Fred M. Meader, b. Jan. 28, 1876.

2898 2. Carl M. Meader, b. Nov. 14, 1890.

VII. ROSELLE E. CARR (1612) born in North Haverhill, N. H., Sept. 6, 1853, married G. C. Gale, March 27, 1872. They reside in North Haverhill. No children.

VII. JOHN CARR (1617) born in Georgetown, Me., May 31, 1801, married Mary Bean Smith, in Waterborough, Me., July 10, 1827. He died in Lemerick, Me., May 30, 1877. Their children are,

2899 1. Ruth Carr, b. Oct. 8, 1828, d. Dec. 18, 1828.

2900×2. Sabrina Knight Carr, b. April 12, 1830.

2901×3. Elizabeth Arnold Carr, b. April 19, 1832.

2902×4. Hiram Smith Carr, b. April 11, 1834.

2903×5. Susan Ann Carr, b. April 6, 1836.

2904×6. William Remington Carr, b. Dec. 17, 1839.
2905×7. Sarah Eleanor Carr, b. July 14, 1841.
2906×8. Charles Freeman Carr, b. Dec. 27, 1843.
2907×9. Mary Pierce Carr, b. March 23, 1846.
2908 10. John Franklin Carr, b. Dec. 27, 1848, d. Jan. 1, 1849.
2909×11. Harriet Ella Carr, b. Feb. 7, 1850.
2910×12. Lucia Sanborn Carr, b. July 13, 1853.
2911×13. Lillian Effie Carr, b. June 20, 1857.

VII. WILLIAM CARR (1618) born in Georgetown, Me., Jan. 29, 1803, and died in Sept. 1888. He married and had,
2912 1. John Carr, lives in Bath, Me.

VII. DANIEL CARR (1619) born in Newbury, Mass., March 25, 1805, married Patience Flood, Oct. 28, 1825. He died Jan. 28, 1853. Their children are,
2913×1. Harriet Carr, b.
2914 2. Mary Ann Carr.
2915 3. Daniel Carr.
2916 4. Harriet Carr.
2917 5. Elizabeth Carr.
2918 6. John William Carr, b. July 19, 1841.
2919 7. Emily Carr.
2920 8. George Henry Carr, b. Sept. 16, 1850.
2921 9. Albert Carr.

VII. SUSANNA HUTCHINGS CARR (1620) born in Newbury, Mass. Dec. 3, 1807, married Stephen Ilsley, in Newbury, Jan. 16, 1833. He was born in Newbury, April 16, 1810, and died March 21, 1851. She died May 23, 1855. Their children are,
2922×1. Lucy Ilsley, b. Sept. 18, 1834.
2923 2. Susan Ilsley, b. Jan. 24, 1833, d. aged six weeks.
2924 3. Stephen Ilsley, b. June 4, 1837.
2925 4. Mary Jane Ilsley, b. Dec. 7, 1838, d. Sept. 4. 1847.
2926 5. } James Henry Ilsley, b. Nov. 5, 1844.
2927 6. } Lydia Giddings Ilsley, " " d. April 27. 1893.

VII. MARY ANN CARR (1621) born in Newbury, Mass., Oct. 4, 1809, married Cornelius Short. She died June 6, 1835, leaving one son who died in early manhood.

VII. HANNAH P. CARR (1623) born in Newbury, Mass., Oct. 3, 1813, married James York, and lived in Haverhill, Mass. No children.

VII. SARAH BURBANK CARR (1629) born in Winthrop, Me., June 19 1826, married Henry Woodward, in Winthrop, Feb. 20, 1851. He was born in Winthrop, Jan. 27, 1827, and has been a deacon in a church in Winthrop a number of years. She died March 20, 1886. Their children are,

2929×1. Mary F. Woodward, b. April 9, 1852.
2930 2. Helen Carr Woodward, b. May 5, 1854, d. May 5, 1862.
2931 3. George Henry Woodward. b. Nov. 20, 1856, d. Sept. '58
2932 4. Daniel Carr Woodward, b. April 14, 1860, lives Detroit
2933×5. Annie M. Woodward, b. June 3, 1866.

VII. HELEN ANN CARR (1631) born in Winthrop, Me., Feb. 3, 1833, married Benjamin Smith, Feb. 20, 1851. He was born in Litchfield Co., Me., July 6, 1824. After his death, she married Jeremiah T. Flint, of Boston, Mass., Sept. 10, 1860, and resided in Boston and Chelsea until his death, Jan. 26, 1883. She now resides at the old homestead in Winthrop. No children.

VII. CAROLINE MARCELLA CARR (1633) born in Newbury, Mass., March 3, 1844, married Henry L. Kingsley, and resides in Amesbury, Mass.

VII. CHARLES HENRY CARR (1634) born in Newbury, Mass., April 6, 1848, married Elizabeth Rand.

VII. JOHN J. CURRIER (1635) born in Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 22, 1834, married Susan Maria Page, in Newburyport, June 30, 1868. She was born in the same place, July 15, 1835. They reside in Newburyport. No children.

VII. SAMUEL CARR (1637) born in Virginia about 1760, married and had,

2934 1. William Carr, was mayor of the city of Roanoke, Va.

VII. PETER CARR (1638) born in Louisa Co., Va., married Miss Hollins. It was thought by his family and friends that he was the ablest of Dabney Carr's three sons, but he never entered public life, being too proud to solicit votes. He lived a life of lordly ease and elegance on his beautiful estate, "Carr's Brook," adjoining his brother Samuel's estate, "Dunlora." He died in Baltimore, Md., leaving three children.

2935×1. Dabney Carr.
2936×2. Nelly Carr,
2937 3. Jane Margaret Carr, m. Wilson M. Cary.

VII. COL. SAMUEL CARR (1639) born in Louisa Co., Va., married his cousin, Nelly Carr, (1644) and lived at "Dunlora." He had three children by his first wife Nelly, and after her death, he married Maria Dabney, of Albermarle Co., and had three more children. They were,

2938×1. John Addison Carr.
2939×2. Dabney Overton Carr.
2940×3. James Lawrence Carr.

children by second wife,

2941×4. George Watson Carr.
2942 5. Marcie Jefferson Carr, m. M. J. C. Swayger.
2943×6. Sally Watson Carr, b. Sept. 12, 1826.

VII. DABNEY CARR (1640) born in Louisa Co., Va., married Betsey Carr, (1645) a daughter of his uncle John. He was late judge of the superior court of appeals of Virginia. They had,

2944 1. ——— son, d. in infancy.
2945 2. Jane Carr, m, Rev. Payton Harrison, Baltimore, Md.
2946 3. Nancy Carr, m. Holmes Conrad, Martinsburgh, Va.

VII. VIRGINIA CARR (1641) born in Louisa Co., Va., married Samuel Texcell. They had,

2947 1. Virginia Texcell, m. Dr. Frank Carr, (1646)

VII. DR. FRANK CARR (1646) born about 1776, at "Bear Castle," Louisa Co,, Va., married Virginia Taxcell, (2947) by whom he had one son. He next married Maria Morris, daughter of the late Col. Richard Morris, of Green Springs, Louisa Co., Va. Col. Morris was a man of great wealth and intelligence, and when Thomas Jefferson was president, he was urged to accept the bureau of the treasury in his cabinet, but he refused the honor. The children of Dr. Carr are,

2948 1. Peter Carr, m. Lydia L. Lewis. No children.

son by second wife,

2649×2. Frank E. G. Carr, b. March 19, 1824.

VII. MARY WINSTON CARR (1647) born at "Bear Castle," Louisa Co., Va., about 1778, married Achilles Broadhead, of Albermarle Co., Va. They had,

2950×1. J. O. Broadhead.
2951×2. Garland Carr Broadhead.

VII. WALTER CARR (1648) born Fredericksburgh, Va., Nov. 1, 1753, married Elizabeth Childs, in Fluvanna Co., Va., Nov.

20, 1771. She was born in Spottsylvania Co., Va., Nov. 7, 1755. He died in Lexington, Ky., Dec. 5, 1838, and his wife died in the same place, June 7, 1847. Their children were,

2952 1. Susan Carr, b. Nov. 16, 1772, m. Ira Metcalf, 1797.
2953×2. Charles Carr, b. Oct. 24, 1774.
2954 3. Phebe Carr, b. Jan. 22, 1777, m. Nathaniel Ferguson.
2955 4. Thomas Carr, b. March 4, 1779, m, Patty Young.
2956 5. Nancy Carr, b. July 12, 1781, m. Richard Young.
2957×6. William Chiles Carr, b. April 15, 1783.
2958 7. Virginia Carr, b. April 27, 1785, m. Elisha S. Winter.
2959 8. Dabney Carr, b. March 17, 1787, d. Aug. 7, 1822, unm.
2960 9. Walter Chiles Carr, b. April 4, 1789, d. unm.
2961 10. Elizabeth Carr, b. April 5, 1791, m. Thos. F. Reddick.
2962 11. Hulda Carr, b. March 1, 1793, m. Wm. C. Bell, 1814.

VII. JOHN CARR (1652) born in Virginia, Feb. 27, 1782, married Elizabeth Horsley, Sept. 25, 1805. He died in Wilson Co., Tenn., in 1866. She died in the same place, Oct. 16, 1826. Their children were,

2963 1. Dabney Carr, b. June 17, 1808, d. 1864, unm.
2964×2. Martha Carr, b. Nov. 5, 1810.
2965×3. Thomas Horsley Carr, b. April 10, 1813.
2966×4. Talbott Carr, b, Aug. 1815.
2967 5. Sarah Carr, b. March 26, 1818, m. Johnson, 2d Davis.
2968×6. Nancy Carr, b. May 6, 1821.
2969 7. Mary Carr, b. April 25, 1825, m. Mathew Breedlove.

by second wife Mary Riddle,

2970×8. John Carr.

VII. DR. RICHARDSON CARR (1655) born in Virginia, May 10, 1789. He was a Thompsonian doctor and was very successful in his practice. He married Mildred Sawyer, in Wilson Co., Tenn., Sept. 7, 1809. She was born in 1789, and died June 22, 1836, in Tenn. He died in the same place, Aug. 14, 1839. Their children were,

2971×1. Wilson Madison Carr, b. Sept. 29, 1811.
2972×2. Margaret Sawyer Carr, b. Feb. 19, 1814.
2973×3. Allen Carr, b. Sept. 22, 1816.
2974×4. Thomas Sanders Carr, b. Sept. 27, 1818.
2975×5. John Sawyer Carr, b. Dec. 11, 1820.
2976×6. Sarah Spencer Carr, b. May 24, 1823.
2977 7. Laura Carr, b. May 8, 1826, d. one year old.

2978 8. Martha Carr, b. Jan. 6, 1828, m. James Ferguson.
2979 9. Betsey Carr, m. Renshaw.
2980 10. Eliza Carr, m. Thomas Austin.

VII. MEEKINS CARR (1661) born in Virginia and settled in Dickson Co., Tenn. He died in his 87th year.

VII. WALTER CARR (1662) born in Virginia. He settled in Tennessee below Memphis.

VII. DABNEY CARR (1663) born in Virginia, settled in Tennessee, and then went to California.

VII. JOHN B. CARR 1664) born in Virginia, in 1789, and emigrated with his brother Meekins to Dickson Co., Tenn., where he died in 1851. He had,
2981×1. William Hammer Carr, b. Oct. 2, 1822.

VII. CONRAD CARR (1672) born in Virginia in 1783, married Margaret Phillips, in St. Clair Co., Ills. He died in 1855. His wife died in Jackson Co., Ills. Their children were,
2982×1. Joseph Carr, b. 1805.
2983 2. Gideon Carr.
2984 3. John Carr.
2985 4. David Carr.
5986 5. Benjamin Carr.
2987 6. Jacob Carr.
2988 7. Isaac Carr.
2989 8. Mary Carr.
2990 9. Sophia Carr.

VII. HENRY CARR (1674) born in Virginia, June 7, 1788, married Mary Arnett, in St. Clair Co., Ills., where he died March 28, 1868. Their children were,
2991 1. Nancy Carr, m. George McMusty.
2992×2. George W. Carr, b. Nov. 27, 1814.
2993 3. Joseph Carr, d. in infancy.
2994×4. Miranda Carr.
2995×5. Catherine Carr.
2996×6. Nathan Fleming Carr, b. 1821.
2997 7. Isabell Carr. m. Job Jackson, sons live in Missouri.
2998 8. Ahab Carr, d. in a steamboat explosion in 1838 or 9.
2999 9. Conrad Carr, m. McCulley.
3000×10. Edward Carr.
3001 11. William Carr, m. Smith, two sons live in Texas.

3002 12. Mary Carr, d. in infancy.
3003 13. James Carr, lives in Franklin Co., Ills.

VII. JONAS JOHNSON CARR (1676) born in Edgecombe Co., N. C., March 15, 1805, married Elizabeth Hillard, of Nash Co., N. C., 1832. She died in 1840, and he died in 1844. Their children are,
3004×1. Mary Carr, b. 1833.
3005×2. William Carr, b. 1835.
3006×3. Elias Carr, b. Feb. 25, 1839.

VII. COL. MATHEW LAWRENCE CARR (1677) born in Green Co., N. C., Jan. 4, 1812. He was elected to the legislature of North Carolina in 1856. He died at the old homestead in Pitt Co., N. C., Oct. 14, 1889. His children are,
3007×1. Robert A. L. Carr, b. Jan. 23, 1835.
3008×2. Titus William Carr, b. Feb. 27, 1841.

VII. DANIEL CARR (1678) born in Chester, N. H., Oct. 12, 1787, married and had a family. He died in 1877. They had,
3009×1. Parker Carr, b. June 10, 1809.
3010×2. Joseph Carr, b. Sept. 11, 1819.

VII. HAZEN CARR (1682) born in Grantham, N. H., June 21, 1801, married and had a family. He died in Oxford, N. H., April 24. 1884. His children are,
3011 1. Jesse Carr.
3012 2. Charles Carr.
3013×3. Hazen Eugene Carr, b. Oct. 11, 1836.

VII. JESSE CARR (1684) born in Grantham, N. H., in 1812. He had,
2014×1. Jesse Kimball Carr, b. June 26, 1847.

VII. BENJAMIN PAGE CARR (1688) born in Cabot, Vt., Oct. 26, 1807, married Asenath Bedell, in Peru, N. Y., in 1831. She was born in Plattsburgh, N. Y., in 1810. They settled in East Concord, Vt. Their children are,
3015 1. Allen Carr, b. March 16, 1832, in Peru, N. Y.
3016 2. Fanny A. Carr, b. Aug. 16, 1835, d. March 14, 1840.
3017 3. Mary E. Carr, b. Aug. 15, 1837, d. Aug. 16, 1865.
3018 4. Charles H. Carr, b. Feb. 14, 1839, d. Dec. 1, 1863.
3019 5. Arnold Carr, b. May 12, 1840.
3020 6. William B. Carr, b. Sept. 11, 1841.
3021 7. Alonzo P. Carr, b. Nov. 5, 1844, d. Seneca Locks, Md.

3022×8. George Albert Carr, b. May 7, 1847.
3023×9. Warren H. Carr, b. March 10, 1850.
3024 10. Luvira A. Carr, b. Dec. 1, 1851.

VII. WILLIAM CARR (1695) born in Cabot, Vt., Dec. 20, 1828, married and had a family of children. He died in La Porte, Ind., Dec. 6, 1864. Their children are,
3025 1. Julia E. Carr, b. Feb. 8, 1856.
3026 2. Edwin M. Carr, b. April 16, 1862, is a R. R. engineer.

VII. SARAH MARIA CARR (1696) born in Newport, N. H., Nov. 17, 1812, married George W. Howe, April 30, 1835. He was born in Newport, June 22, 1812. Their children, all born in Newport, are,
3027×1. Daniel W. Howe, b. Oct. 20, 1837.
3028×2. Harriet A. Howe, b. Sept. 28, 1841.
3029 3. Flora M. Howe, b. Aug. 31, 1843.
3030×4. Marcia E. Howe, b. Jan. 23, 1847.
3031×5. George A. Howe, b. Nov. 14, 1850.
3032×6. Etta A. Howe, b. Feb. 8, 1854.

VII. URIAH WILCOX CARR (1697) born in Newport, N. H., Oct. 30, 1814, married Lucretia T. Russell. She was born in Charlestown, Mass., July 25, 1819. He was a hotel-keeper in Boston, and died there, June 24, 1887. Their children are,
3033×1. William Russell Carr, b. Aug. 6, 1845.
3034 2. Charles Atherton Carr, b. Feb. 18, 1853, d. Aug. 3, 1855

VII. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CARR (1699) born in Newport, N.H., Sept. 16, 1822, married Alice Bascom, Aug. 22. 1859. She was born Sept. 29, 1837, They reside in Newport. Their children are,
3035 1. Fred Porter Carr, b. Jane 15, 1861.
3036 2. Alice Maud Carr, b. Oct, 18, 1863.
3037 3. Marcia Ellen Carr, b. Nov. 30, 1870.

VII. FREDERICK CARR (1700) born in Newport, N. H., April 14, 1825, married Mary Whiting, Aug. 7, 1861. She was born in Greenbush, N. Y., May 21, 1834, and died May 28, 1876. He next married Frances Pettet, Nov. 8, 1877. She was born in Galway, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1840. He lives in Greenbush and carries on a steam cracker and biscuit manufactory. He has been a S. S. superintendent for a great many years. His children by first wife are,

3038 1. George Whiting Carr, b. Nov, 16, 1864, in DeSoto, Wis.
3039 2. ——— Carr, b. Jan. 12, 1867.

VII. Frances Foisaith Carr (1702) born in Newport, N. H., Feb. 6, 1832, married Rufus Peter Claggett. He was born June 20, 1830. They had,
3040 1. Fred Potter Claggett, born June 18, 1869.

VII. Francis Carr (1703) born in Newport, N. H., Feb. 2, 1811, married Clarissa Butterfield. Their children are,
3041 1. Jane Carr, b. July 7, 1848, m. John Marshall.
3042 2. Charlotte Carr, b. Aug. 7, 1850.

VII. Betsey Carr (1704) born in Newport, N. H., May 26, 1812, married Benjamin M. Durham. She died May 1, 1845. Their children are,
3043 1. Charles P. Durham, b. Feb. 17, 1839.
3044 2. George F. Durham.
3045 3. William H. Durham.
3046 4. } David Durham.
3047 5. } Elvira Durham.

VII. William Carr (1705) born in Newport, N. H., March 20, 1814, married Marcia Chandler. He died July 26, 1848.

VII. Daniel L. Carr (1706) born in Newport, N. H., July 12, 1816, married ——— Hurd. Their children are,
3048 1. David H. Carr, b. April 22, 1856.
3049 2. Mary E. Carr, b. May 6, 1859.

VII. Sarah S. Carr (1707) born in Newport, N. H., June 6, 1818, married Lyman M. Fletcher, Nov. 22, 1844. He was born March 26, 1819. She died Sept. 4, 1857. Their children are,
3050 1. Ann Fletcher, b. Jan. 14, 1850, m. Allen Marshall.
3051 2. Alice Fletcher, b. Feb. 25, 1852, m. S. C. Ayer, 1 child.

VII. Elmira Carr (1703) born in Newport, N. H., Oct. 18, 1820, married Frederick Aiken, Jan. 31, 1856. He was born Dec. 23, 1798, and died Dec. 1, 1875. She died Aug. 11, 1888. Their children are,
3052 1. Addie Aiken, b. Nov. 15, 1857, d. Nov. 30, 1875.
3053 2. Frederick N. Aiken, b. Feb. 17, 1862.

VII. Otis F. Carr (1711) born in Newport, N. H., Feb. 10, 1823, married Ann E. Wheeler. They had,
3054 1. Archie Carr.

3055 2. Annie Carr.

VII. SARAH R. CARR (1712) born in Newport, N. H., Sept. 30, 1824, married Frank Bartlett. Their children are,
3056 1. Ina Bartlett.
3057 2. Bertie Bartlett.
3058 3. Eddie Bartlett.

VII. OLIVE ANN CARR (1714) born in Newport, N. H., Sept. 1827, married Blanchard Kimball in 1874. He was born in Rumford, Me., in 1826. They reside in Dixfield, Me.

VII. LYMAN CARR (1715) born in Newport, N. H., Jan. 19, 1832, married Emania W. Hill, of South Paris, Me., April 30, 1862. She was born Oct. 21, 1841. He is a jeweler in Manchester, N. H. They have,
3059 1. Herbert A. Carr, b. May 15, 1868.

VII. HIAL CARR (1716) born in Newport, N. H., Feb. 4, 1834, married Henrietta Thurbur, They have,
3060 1. Ida Carr.

VII. MARY F. CARR (1717) born in Newport, N. H., Aug. 21, 1837, married George E. Sanborn. They had,
3061 1. Lillie Sanborn.

VII. BETSEY CARR (1718) born in Livingston Co., N. Y., May 12, 1817, married Elihu Haines in 1833. Their children are,
3062 1. Sarah J. Haines, b. April 30, 1835, m. Joseph Briggs.
3063 2. Lucinda Haines, b. Feb. 4, 1839, m. Jerome Patterson.
3064 3. Eliza J. Haines, b. Feb. 24, 1841, m. Hiram Briggs.
3065 4. Clarissa Haines, b. July 2, 1843, m. Nehemiah Kirk.
3066 5. William J. Haines, b. Oct. 24, 1844, m. Clarissa Bachelor
3067 6. Horace E. Haines, b. March 17, 1846, m. Mary Jarmer.
3038 7. Henry S. Haines, b. Feb. 4, 1848, m. Torrella Harper.

REV. JAMES BOWEN CARR (1719) born at Allen's Hill, Ontario Co., N. Y., Aug. 31, 1819, married Lucinda Hormarly, in Constantine, Mich., Jan. 22, 1845. She was born in Lewisburg, Ohio, June 9, 1827. He has been an ordained minister of the gospel about 40 years, and traveled as a missionary in the state of Iowa for a number of years. Their children are,
3069 1. Sarah Eleanor Carr, b. Jan. 1, 1846, d. Jan. 22, 1846.
3070 2. Frances Augusta Carr, b. June 11, 1848, m. in 1870.
3071 3. Homer Alonzo Carr, b. Sept. 12, 1851, lives Newburn, Ia
3072 4. Mary Alice Carr, b. Nov. 22, 1853, m. in 1872.

3073 5. William Henry Carr, b. Sept. 16, 1858, lives Mitchell, Ia
3074 6. Martha Ann Carr, b. Jan. 23, 1861, " "

VII. WILLIAM CARR (1721) born in Livingston Co., N. Y., May 5, 1823, married Susan Babcock, in Lockport, Mich., March 5, 1850. She was born in Petersham, Mass., Dec. 31, 1830. He died in Feb. 1879. She resides in Maxwell, Iowa. Their children are,

3075×1. Wyatt Carr, b. July 13, 1861.
3076 2. Orlando Marion Carr, b. May 13, 1855, d. Feb. 15, 1864.
3077×3. Clara W. Carr, b. Dec. 7, 1867.

VII. ANDREW JACKSON CARR (1723) born in Livingston Co., N. Y., March 2, 1831, married Helen A. Huntley, in Constantine, Mich., Dec. 31, 1854. She was born in Onondaga Co., N. Y., Oct. 25, 1837. He died Feb. 14, 1874. She lives in Walnut, Bureau Co., Ills. Their children are,

3078×1. Clarence D. Carr, b. March 31, 1856.
3079×2. Clara Amelia Carr, b. March 13, 1858.
3080×3, William H. Carr, b. Dec. 16, 1861.
3081×4. Ida Luella Carr, b. Feb. 26, 1865.
3082×5. Charles Newell Carr, b. Dec. 24, 1870, d. March 16, 1872

VII. HORACE C. CARR (1725) born in Springport, N. Y., Aug. 27. 1819, married Ann Tobias. He died in Wisconsin. She lives in Oshkosh, Wis. They had several children.

VII. LEONARD H. CARR (1726) born in Springport, N. Y., June 9, 1822, married Lucy Ann Angel. They have two children.

VII. DANIEL W. CARR (1728) born in Springport, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1828, married twice and had four children. He lives in Oshkosh, Wis.

VII. LUMAN D. CARR (1729) born in Springport, N. Y., married twice and had three children. He resides in Canoga, N. Y.

VII. SARAH CARR (1732) born at Union Springs, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1814, married T. L. P. De Frees, in Goshen, Ind., Feb. 15, 1837. He was born in Virginia, Sept. 15, 1812, and died in Piqua, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1879. He was in the war of the rebellion, and won the rank of colonel. She is living at St. Marys, Ohio. They had no children of their own but adopted a boy and a girl.

VII. ELIZABETH CARR (1733) born at Union Springs, N. Y., June 27, 1817, married Daniel Fetters, in Goshen, Ind., Oct. 24, 1842. Their children are,

3091×1. Chauncey Fetters, b. Oct. 21, 1843.
3092×2. Edwin Fetters, b. May 13, 1853.
3093×3. Josephine Fetters, b. June 17, 1858.

VII. MARGARET ELIZA CARR (1734) born at Union Springs, N. Y., May 16, 1819, married John L. Meredith, in Goshen, Ind., Aug. 18, 1848. He was a dry goods merchant for a number of years, and was cashier of the first national bank of Troy, Ohio. No children.

VII. JAMES HENRY CARR (1735) born at Union Springs, N. Y., May 8, 1821, married Rachel Carmany, in Constantine, Mich., Jan. 22, 1845. She died June 24, 1858. He next married Elizbeth Gibson, June 30, 1859. Their children are,

3094×1. Marie Antonette Carr, b. Oct. 22, 1846.
3095×2. Henrietta Augusta Carr, b. Dec. 28, 1847.
3096×3. Lewis Preston De Frees Carr, b. Jan. 25, 1850.
3097×4. Franklin Pierce Carr, b. Aug. 12, 1852.
3098 5. Sat. Carr, b. Oct. 4, 1854, d. March 30, 1855.

children by second wife,

3099×6. Mary Jane Carr, b. July 22, 1862.
3100×7. Fanny Carr, b. Sept. 26, 1866.
3101 8. Alice Carr, b. Aug. 8, 1871.
3102 9. Munie Carr, b. Jan. 7, 1873.
3103 10. Otto Carr, b. May 22, 1875.

VII. NICHOLAS LAKE CARR (1787) born at Union Springs, N. Y., June 4, 1825, married Sat. P. Ervin, in Lafayette, Ind., Jan. 19, 1851. He was in the dry goods trade in Lafayette and Decatur, Ills. He died in Decatur, Feb. 20, 1863. His family reside in South Englewood, Ills. Their children are,

3104×1. Daniel Mace Carr, b. Jan. 7, 1852.
3105×2. Preston De Frees Carr, b. March 15, 1854.
3106 3. Sarah Wilson Carr, b. Dec. 24, 1856.
3107×4. Mary Sibley Carr, b. Sept. 11, 1859.

VII. HANNAH CARR (1738) born at Union Springs, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1820, married Peter Smith, in Goshen, Ind., Aug. 6, 1847. Their children are.

3108 1. Sarah E. Smith, b. May 19, 1848.
3109 2. Alexander Smith, b. Oct. 9, 1849.

3110 3. Jane Smith, b. Oct. 7, 1850.
3111 4. Ernest Smith, b. Oct. 19, 1853.
3112 5. James Henry Smith, b. June 24, 1855.
3113 6. Peter Smith, b. Jan. 11, 1858.
3114 7. Schuyler Colfax Smith, b. July 23, 1860.
3115 8. Albert Williams Smith, b. Oct. 3, 1862.
3116 9. Charles Smith, b. March 28, 1864.
3117 10. Dallas Smith, b. June 5, 1866.

VII. SYLVIRA CARR (1739) born at Union Springs, N. Y., March 26, 1831, married Jacob Deviney, in Goshen, Ind., May 20, 1848. Their children are,
3118×1. Mary Deviney, b. Aug. 10, 1852.
3119×2. James Deviney, b. Feb. 7, 1855.
3120 3. Henry Deviney, merchant tailor, Waukesha, Wis.
3121 4. William Deviney, R. R. conductor, Cairo, Ills.
3122×5. Emma Deviney, b. Dec. 25, 1864.

VII. WILLIAM A. CARR (1741) born in Nottawa, Mich., Sept. 15, 1834, married Rebecca Jane Berlin, in Decatur, Ills., Feb. 2, 1858. He was a painter by trade, and when the war broke out he went into the army. After the close of the war he was a railroad conductor for a number of years. He resides in Piqua, Ohio, Their children are,
3123 1. Viola Carr, b. Aug. 12, 1859,
3124 2. Anna Lake Carr, b. Jan. 27, 1861.

VII. DANIEL A. CARR (1742) born in Goshen, Ind., Jan. 17, 1837, married Mary Johnson, in Plymouth, Ind., Oct. 2, 1874. They reside in Monterey, Ind. Their children are,
3125 1. Mertie Ellen Carr, b. July 31, 1875.
3126 2. Emma Jane Carr, b. Oct. 21, 1877.
3127 3. William B. Carr, b. Jan. 30, 1879.
3128 4. Franklin E. Carr, b. March 8, 1884.
3129 5. Daniel Ray Carr, b. March 26, 1886.

JANE CARR (1743) born in Goshen, Ind., June 17, 1840, married Levi Ellis, Jan. 17, 1858. Their children are,
3130 1. Emma Jane Ellis b. June 4, 1860.
3131 2 Lama Ellis, b. May 6, 1862.

MARY JANE CARR (1745) born in Cayuga Co., N. Y., Feb. 17, 1822, married Benjamin R. Yard. She has been a widow since 1856. Their children are,

3132 1. Benjamin J. Yard, m. 2 childred, lives Auburn, N. Y.
3133 2. Sarah D. Yard, m. Alden S. Dean, Auburn, N. Y.
3134 3. Mary Yard, m. Frank Young, Toledo, Ohio, 3 children.

VII. JOHN CARR (1746) born in Cayuga Co., N. Y., May 9, 1823, married Laura Smith. He died leaving two children,
3135 1. Frank M. Carr, lives in Milwaukee, Wis.
3136 2. An infant.

VII. ASHBEL WINGAR CARR (1748) born at Springport, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1826, married Abby S. Slocum, in Scipio, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1856. She was born at Fishkill, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1826. They reside at Union Springs, N. Y. He has held the office of justice of the peace for a number of years. No children.

VII. WILLIAM H. CARR (1749) born at Springport, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1828, married Amanda Kirby. He died Jan. 1, 1854. No children.

VII. JONATHAN CARR (1750) born in Cayuga Co., N. Y., Dec. 19, 1829, married Maria Jane Anderson, of Piqua, Ohio, Jan. 24, 1865. They reside at Springport, N. Y. Their children are,
3137 1. Nellie Hawes Carr. b. Dec. 2, 1866, l. Ann Arbor, Mich.
3138 2. Harry Benson Carr, b. March 21, 1869, l. Seneca Falls.

VII. BETSEY CARR (1751) born in Cayuga Co., N. Y., July 25, 1832, married Austin K. Whittlesey. They reside at Union Springs, N. Y. Their children are,
3139 1. Died in infancy.
3140 2. William Wirt Whittlesey, lives in Rochester, N. Y.
3141 3. Margaret Whittlesey, m. and lives in Brazil, S. Am.
3142 4. John Whittlesey, lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

DEBORAH CARR (1752) born in Cayuga Co., N. Y., Sept. 3, 1833, married Esek Wingar Hoff. They live at Union Springs, N. Y. Their children are.
3143 1. Edwin Stanton Hoff, drowned Feb. 19, 1891.
3144 2. Charles Carr Hoff, lives in Denver, Col.
3145 3. Florence F. Hoff.
3146 4. Bessie Whittlesey Hoff.

VII. ELLA CARR (1753) born in Cayuga Co., N. Y., July 15, 1837, married George M. Hawes. He keeps the Arlington hotel, in Ann Arbor, Mich. They have,
3147 1. Clark C. Hawes.
3148 2. Georgia Bell Hawes.

HENRY CLAY CARR (1754) born in Cayuga Co., N. Y., March 1, 1839, married Georgie Anna Simmons. They live in Springport, N. Y. They have,

3149 1. Clinton Simmons Carr, law student, Syracuse, N. Y.
3150 2. Lewis Smith Carr.
3151 3. Hartman Carr.
3152 4. Sidney L. Carr.
3153 5. William W. Carr.

VII. GLORIAN COOK CARR (1756) born in Cayuga Co., N. Y., Jan. 24, 1842, married Albert Stoddard. They reside in Manlius, N. Y. They have,

3154 1. Bert B. Stoddard.

VII. HARTMAN H. CARR (1757) born in Cayuga Co., N. Y., Dec. 24, 1844, married Lucy Bristol Hogline. They live in Auburn, N. Y. They have,

3155 1. Maro W. Carr.

VII. CHARLES HORACE CARR (1758) born in Cayuga Co., N. Y., May 14, 1846, married Addie Backman. They live on the old homestead near Union Springs, N. Y. They have,

3156 1. Ann Carr.
3157 2. Susan T. Carr.
3158 3. Bert Carr.

VII. JAMES CARR (1766) born in North Danville, Vt., married and had,

3159 1. Marion Carr.
3160 2. Joseph Carr.

VII. JOHN STANTON CARR (1768) born in North Danville. Vt., July 5, 1821, married Maria L. Merrill, in Rumney, N. H., Aug. 26, 1847. She was born Jan. 15, 1824, and died in Springfield, Mass., March 17, 1870. Their children are,

3161 1. Florence M. Carr, b. Oct. 13, 1848, d. July 29, 1850.
3162×2. Lewis Franklin Carr, b. June 25, 1850.
3163×3. Florence Eloise Carr, b. Oct. 10, 1851.
3164×4. Harriet Merrill Carr, b. Nov. 1, 1853.

VII. SMITH CARR (1769) born in North Danville, Vt., May 21, 1815, married and had,

3165 1. Cora Carr.

VII. SAMUEL D. CARR (1773) born in North Danville, Vt.,

married and had children. He died in Erie, Ills. Their children are,

3166 1. Reuben Wilcox Carr, b. Feb. 5, 1844.
3167 2. Mary E. Carr.
3168 3. William E. Carr.

VII. CLARISSA CARR (1776) born in North Danville, Vt., married Hurd. She died and left one child,

3169 1. Clara Hurd.

VII. MERRILL PILLSBURY CARR (1779) born in North Danville, Vt., April 20, 1830, married and had a family of five children. He died in Fenton, Ills., Sept. 26, 1861. Their children are,

3170×1. James W. Carr, b. Sept. 21, 1852.
3171×2. Robert M. Carr, b. Feb. 13, 1854.
3172×3. Charles W. Carr, b. March 6, 1856.
3173×4. Clara E. Carr, b April 5, 1858.
3174 5. Lauren D. Carr, b. Jan. 29, 1860.

VII. WILLIAM CARR (1781) born in Easton, Mass., April 20, 1793, married Anna Bryant, of Bridgewater, Mass. They lived in Stoughton, Mass., where he died Sept. 3, 1880, and was buried in Easton. Their children are,

3175×1. Anna Carr, b. Jan. 25, 1823.
3176×2. William French Carr, b. Feb. 2, 1825.
3177×3. Francis Carr, b. May 6, 1827.
3178×4. Sanford Benton Carr, b. March 14, 1830.
3179 5. Sybil B. Carr, b. Nov. 23, 1831.
3180×6. Lysander Carr, b. July 10, 1836.

VII. AZEL CARR (1782) born in Stoughton, Mass., Oct. 26, 1799, married Sally Willis, of Easton, Mass. He died July 17, 1848. They had,

3181×1. George Bradford Carr, b. 1832.

VII. SIMEON CARR (1783) born in Stoughton, Mass., Feb. 1, 1801, married Anna Reynolds, of North Bridgewater, Mass. Their children are,

3182×1. Elizabeth Ann Carr, b. June 19, 1828.
3183×2. Simeon Dexter Carr, b. Dec. 31, 1832.
2184×3. Rufus Benton Carr, b. May 10, 1841,

VII. ALPHEUS CARR (1784) born in Stoughton, Mass., Aug. 23, 1805, married Eliza Bird of Isaac and Zilpha Bird, of Stoughton, Nov. 30, 1826. She was born Dec. 6, 1805, and died

Jan. 2, 1878. He died March 15, 1882. Their children are,
3185×1. Charles Carr, b. May 13, 1828.
3186 2. Azel Carr, b. March 17, 1830, d. May 30, 1850.
3187×3. Zilpha Jane Carr, b. Oct. 1 1837.
3188×4. Mary Carr, b. March 18, 1840.

RHODA CARR (1785) born in Stoughton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1808, married Joel Packard, of North Bridgewater, Mass. She died Oct. 14, 1862. Their children are,
3189 1. Mary Allen Packard, b. April 3, 1828, d. April 3, 1828.
3190 2. Horace C. Packard, b. Sept. 26, 1838, Sept. 26, 1838.

VII. NANCY CARR (1787) born in Stoughton, Mass., Feb. 13, 1819, married Edward Bartlett Bird, of Stoughton. Their children are,
3191×1. George Ellis Bird, b. Feb. 24, 1837.
3192 2. Martha Ellen Bird, b. Aug. 10, 1840.
3193×3. Warren Palmer, Bird, b. Oct. 8, 1843.
3194×4. Mary Etta Bird, b. Aug. 3, 1847.
3195×5. Nancy Elizabeth Bird, b. Dec. 14, 1849.

VV. JOHN CARR (1788) born in South Carolina, Sept. 5, 1773, married Sally Gage in Sumner Co., Tenn., Nov. 22, 1791. She was born in Sumner Co., June 29, 1774, and died about 1840. He died Dec. 31, 1858. Their children were,
3196 1. Elizabeth Carr, b. Aug. 31, 1792.
3197 2. Priscilla Carr, b. Dec. 29, 1793.
3198 3. Anna Carr, b. Sept. 22, 1795.
3199 4. William C. Carr, b. June 17, 1797.
3200 5. James C. Carr, b. April 27, 1799.
3201 6. John S. Carr, b. Nov. 30, 1800.
3202 7. Oren P. Carr, b. Sept. 1, 1802.
3203 8. Wilson L. Carr, b. Dec. 29, 1803.
3204 9. ——— Carr, b. Nov. 15, 1805, d. in infancy.
3205 10. Arish L. Carr, b. Sept. 11, 1807.
3206 11. Brice M. Carr, b. April 10, 1810.
3207 12. Patsey Carr, b. March 24, 1812.
3208×13. Jesse D. Carr, b. June 10, 1814.
3209 14. Sarah W. Carr, b. Feb. 24, 1818.

VII. JESSE CARR (1790) born in Goffstown, N. H., Dec. 11, 1776, married, 1st Polly Ayer, of Francestown, N. H., and 2nd., Fanny C. Twist, Dec., 1833. He died in Lowell, Mass., April 15, 1859.

VII. ROBERT CARR (1791) born in Antrim, N. H., July 11, 1779, married Annie Stuart. He died in 1838. Their children were,

3210 1. James Carr, b. Nov. 3, 1803, d. in infancy.
3211×2. Susan Carr, b. March 9, 1811.
3212×3. Oren Carr, b. Aug. 1, 1815.

VII. SAMUEL CARR (1792) born in Antrim, N. H., Feb. 13, 1782, married Polly B. Reed, of Litchfield, N. H. He died in 1837, and his wife died Nov. 9, 1853, aged 63 years. Their children were,

3213 1. Lydia M. Carr, m. Robert Day, Dec. 4, 1832.
3214 2. Eliza M. Carr, d, in infancy.
3215 3. Louisa Carr, d. aged 19 years.
3216×4. Alonzo G. Carr.
3217×5. Francis Carr.

VII. JAMES CARR (1794) born in Antrim, N. H., Sept. 28, 1786, married Hannah Carr, Feb. 14, 1811. They moved to Burlington, Vt., in 1839, and he died there in 1867.

VII. THOMAS CARR (1795) born in Antrim, N. H., April 12, 1789, married Lucy M. Sawyer, April 11, 1815. He died in 1845. Their children are,

3218×1. Susanah Carr, b. Dec. 26, 1816.
3219 2. Alice Carr. b. 1818, m. Alvah Dodge, d. Sept. 20, 1855.
3220 3. James M. Carr, d. in infancy.
3221 4. Lucinda S. Carr, b. 1822, m. Samuel G. Dodge, 1843.
3222×5. William Reed Carr, b. March 1, 1825.
3223 6. Thomas M. Carr, d. 1854. in Manchester, N. H.
3224 7. Sarah M. Carr, b. 1833. She was an invalid, d.
3225 8. Ellen A. Carr, b. 1837, m. Benjamin F. Felch. in 1872.

VII. ALEXANDER M. CARR (1796) born in Antrim, N. H., Dec. 15, 1791, married Hannah McIlvaine, April 17, 1817, moved in 1839 to Bedford, N. H., then to Amherst, N. H., where he died 1859. Their children were,

3226 1. Sabra G. Carr, b. 1818. m. Abram J. Twist.
3227 2. Lorenzo C. Carr, m. Catherine Hastings, of Amherst.
3228 3. Elizabeth M. Carr, unm. lives in Bedford.
3229×4. Mark M. Carr.
3230 5. Hannah J. Carr, m. Timothy Jones, of Amherst.
3231 6. Alexander M. Carr, d. unm. at 25 years of age.

VII. JOHN CARR (1800) born in Antrim, N. H., in 1785, married Polly Holt, June 11, 1810. He moved to Elmwood, Ills., in 1855, where he died in 1867. They were members of the East church, "faithful unto death." Their children were,

3232 1. Sarah S. Carr, b. Sept. 4, 1811, m. Daniel Willard.
3233×2. Mary B. Carr, b. May 10. 1813.
3234 3. Hephzibah H. Carr, b. Feb. 21, 1815, m. Joseph Closson
3235 4. Hannah H. Carr, b. June 17, 1816, m. Jonas M. Damon.
3236 5. Saphira Carr, b. March 18, 1818, d. 1836.
3237×6. Jeremiah S. Carr, b. 1820.
3238 7. Ottora Carr, d. 1848, in Lancaster, Mass.
3239 8. Dorothy H. Carr, d. 1847.
3240×9. John Carr, b. 1826.

VII. JONATHAN CARR (1805) born in Antrim, N. H., in 1800, married Annis Dinsmoor, Feb. 27, 1828. She was born in 1800, and died in 1844. He next married Jane M. Gregg, in 1846. He moved to Hancock, N. H., in 1852, and died there in 1858. His children, all by first wife, are,

3241×1. John Carr, b. Aug. 19, 1829.
3242 2. Samuel Dinsmoor Carr, b. March 22, 1832, d. 1853.
3243 3. Mary Dinsmoor Carr, b. Dec. 14, 1836, d. 1853.
3244 4. } Caroline Carr, b. May 18, 1840, d. 1854.
3245 5. } Adeline Carr, b. " " d. 1856.

VII. SAMUEL CARR (1813) born in Antrim, N. H., in 1808, married, 1st Sarah Smith, 2nd Mary A. Hodgdon, and 3rd Eliza Shaw. He died in 1874.

VII. JACOB CARR (1819) born in Bekeley Co., W. Va., in 1783, married Hannah Wickard, in Butler Co., Ohio in 1812. She died in 1868. He died in Hamilton, Ohio, in 1854. Their children were,

3246×1. Rosanna Carr, b. 1813.
3247×2. Jane Carr, b. 1815.
3248×3. John W. Carr, b. 1817.
3249×4 Ann Carr, b. 1819.
3250 5. Hannah Dixter Carr, b. 1821.
3251×6. Thomas J. Carr, b. 1823.
3252×7. Rebecca Carr, b. 1825.
3253×8 Jacob G. Carr, b. 1827.
3254×9. James Carr, b. 1830.
3255×10. Samuel Carr, b. 1832.

VII. JAMES CARR (1820) born in Bekeley Co., W. Va., in 1785, married Catherine Rice. He died in Ottumwa, Iowa, leaving three sons and one daughter.

VII. SAMUEL CARR (1827) born in Kentucky, Sept. 29, 1805, married Eleanor Moore, in Butler Co., Ohio, Jan. 31, 1828. She was born in Ohio, Oct. 19, 1808, and died June 6, 1891. He died in Hamilton, Ohio, July 20, 1890. Their children are,

3260×1. Alexander T. Carr, b. Nov. 8, 1828.
3261 2. Franklin Carr, b. April 20, 1831, d. June 14, 1832.
3262×3. James Moore Carr, b. April 10, 1833.
3263 4. { Elijah Carr, b. April 19, 1836, d. May 24, 1841.
3264×5. { Mary Carr, b. " "
3265×6. Martha Jane Carr, b. Dec. 31, 1839.
3266 7. Amanda Ellen Carr, b. Oct. 20, 1844.
3267×8. Robert Samuel Carr, b. March 6, 1850.

VII. ABSALOM CARR (1830) born in Fayette Co., Pa., Sept. 12, 1786, married Jane Weir in Indiana territory in 1812, where he settled as a farmer. He was in the battle of Tippecanoe, Nov. 7, 1811, but took no active part in the war of 1812. He lived to be nearly 90 years old, dying July 7, 1876. Their children are,

3268 1. Thomas J. Carr, b. July 9, 1813.
3269 2. Huldah Carr, b. 1815, m. Huston.
3270 3. Julia Carr, b. 1818, m. McCoskey.
3271 4. Susan Carr, b. 1820, m. Huston, d. 1870.
3272 5. Martha Carr, b. 1822, d. April 1884, unm.
3273 6. Mary Carr, b. 1825, d. Sept. 7, 1842.
3274 7. Andrew W. Carr, b. March 5, 1828.
3275×8. Francis M. Carr, b. Jan. 3, 1831.
3276 9. Joseph Carr, b. Dec. 4, 1832, d. Jan. 11, 1877.
3277 10. John Carr, b. March 1, 1835, d. May 1, 1877.

VII. GEN. JOHN CARR (1833) born in Fayette Co., Pa., April 6, 1793. He was in the battle of Tippecanoe at the age of 18 years. He represented his district in congress for 8 years, being first elected in 1831. He was clerk of the court two terms, also general of the state militia of Indiana, and was generally known as Gen. John Carr.

VII. COL. THOMAS CARR (1836) born in Fayette Co., Pa., April 4, 1801. He was sheriff of Clark Co., Ind., 13 years, and served two terms in the state legislature of Indiana.

VII. ELISHA CARR (1844) born in Fayette Co., Pa., Aug. 23, 1792. Went west when his father moved to Indiana, where he married and raised a family. He was in the war of 1812, going out as a drummer boy. The exposure of camp life so affected his health, that he died at the age of 32 years, April 2, 1824, in Washington Co., Ind. Their children are,

3278 1. Alfred Carr.
3279 2. Emily Carr.
3280×3. Harvey Carr, b. July 28, 1821.

VII. HENRY WILLIAM CARR (1845) born in London, Eng., about 1779. He came to this country when a young man, and lived in New York city, but located in Utica, N. Y., in 1823. By his first wife he had one son and then she died. He next married Mrs. Ann Thornton, in Utica, in 1827. She died June 3, 1837. In 1838 he married Elizabeth Fox, of Otsego Co., N. Y. She died at the home of her son Noah Carr, in Utica, Jan. 11, 1893. He was a market gardener and veterinary surgeon. He died in Utica in 1842, at the age of 63 years. His children are,

3281×1. Henry William Carr, b.

children by second wife Ann,

3282×2. Benjamin Carr, b. July 21, 1828.
3283×3. Elizabeth Ann Carr, b. Nov. 21, 1831.
3284×4. Joseph Carr, b. April 10, 1833.
3285×5. Mary Carr, b. Nov. 21, 1835.
3286 6. Harriet Carr, d. in infancy.

children by third wife Elizabeth,

3287×7. Noah Fox Carr, b, Nov. 11, 1839.
3288×8. Robert Carr, b. 1742.

VII. BENJAMIN CARR (1846) born in Readfield, Me., married Eunice C. Lane, Feb. 11, 1811. She was born in Readfield. He died Jan. 24, 1838. Their children were,

3289×1. Eunice Lane Carr, b. Feb. 9, 1812.
3290 2. Abigail Prescott Carr, b. May 24, 1814, m. S. C. White.
3291 3. Laurinda Carr, b. Jan. 1, 1816, m. Lyman White, d. 1890
3292 4. George Gage Carr, b. July 1, 1818, d. Feb. 16, 1819.
3293×5. George Gage Carr, b. Dec. 30, 1819.
3294×6. James Lane Carr, b. Nov. 23, 1821.
3295×7. Benjamin F. Carr, b. July 25, 1823.
3296 8. Elvira N. Carr, b. March 17, 1825, m. Orson Lane.
3297×9. Albert C. Carr, b. July 19, 1828.

3298×10. Isaac A. Carr, b. Sept. 15, 1830
3299 11. Amelia M. Carr, b. Oct. 12, 1832, d. March 16, 1833.

VII. AMOS CARR (1851) born in Franklin Co., Mass., July 13, 1790, married Laura Mallary. Their children are,
3300×1. John Morrison Carr, b, Jan. 21, 1815.
3301 2. Mary Carr, b. May 23, 1816, d. Feb. 22, 1883.
3302 3. Hannah R. Carr, b. April 17, 1819, d. July 25, 1887.
3303×4. Anna Maria Carr, b. Oct. 28, 1820.
3304×5. George Winslow Carr, b. June 7, 1822.
3305 6. Julia Ann Carr, b. Feb. 11, 1824, d. May 10, 1839.
3306 7. Laura Etta Carr, b. Jan. 12, 1826.
3307×8. John Whipple Carr, b. July 17, 1828.
3308 9. Amos Carr, b. Aug. 6, 1831.
3309×10. Willard P. Carr, b. Aug. 4, 1834.
3310 11. Lansford B. Carr, b. July 3, 1837, d. June 24, 1875.

VII. JOHN CARR, son of Arthur Carr, and one of nine children, was born in the town of Shotta, Lanark Co., Scotland, about 1803. He enlisted in the army at Paisley, when about 18 years of age. Some years after he married Mary Donohue, of Dublin, Ireland, daughter of Phillip Donohue. In time his regiment was sent to Malta, then to Gibraltar, and afterwards to the island of Grenada, in the West Indies. His wife went with him in all the removals of the troops, and lived successively at Malta, Gibraltar and in the West Indies. After twenty years service, he settled down on the island of Grenada, where he died in August, 1841. She died in 1839, and was buried in the military burying ground at Ft. Adolphus. Their children are,
3311 1. Annie Carr, b. 1831.
3312 2. Melinda Carr, b. 1833.
3313×3. John Wesley Carr, b. May 25, 1835.

VII. WILLIAM CARR, born in Virginia or North Carolina, about 1785. He had brothers James and Jonathan, and sister Eliza. He married Martha Rice, about 1806. They moved to Putman Co., Tenn., where they lived the remainder of their lives. He died in 1854, and she died in 1848. They had,
3314×1. Albert Fielding Carr, b. 1823.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

VIII. GEORGE RUFUS CARR (1866) born in Oneida Co., N. Y., July 18, 1807, married Mary Dickerson. He resides in West Union, Custer Co, Neb. Their children are,

3315×1. Rufus George Carr, b. Sept. 7, 1836.
3316×2. Mary Jane Carr, b. Aug. 7, 1838.
3317×3. Anna M. Carr, b. Dec. 13, 1840.
3318×4. Sarah A. Carr, b. March 24, 1843.
3319×5. Lewis S. Carr, b. May 1, 1851.
3320×6. Harriet R. Carr, b. Feb. 2, 1853.
3321×7. Ida May Carr, b. Sept. 19, 1857.

VIII CALEB CARR (1869) born in Stephentown, N. Y., July 16, 1805, married Jane Smart, in Ansville, N. Y., April 2, 1829. She was born in Argyle, N. Y., March 6, 1810. She lives with her daughter Louisa, in Wauwatosa, Wis. He died in Horicon, Wis. Their children are,

3322×1. Henry Carr, b. March 10, 1830.
3323×2. Laura Carr, b. Oct. 21, 1831.
3324×3. Louisa Carr, b. July 7, 1833.
3325×4. Calvin Carr, b. March 4, 1835.
3326×5. George Carr, b. Jan. 18, 1838.
3327×6. Caleb Carr, b. Oct. 27, 1843.

VIII. ERASTUS WHITMAN CARR (1878) born in Stephentown, N. Y., April 10, 1825, married Louisa Ann Dean, Feb. 9, 1850. She was born July 9, 1835, and died June 25, 1852, He next married Mary Kettle, March 1, 1854. She was born Oct. 11, 1834. They reside in Stephentown Center, N. Y. Their children are,

3328×1. Caroline Sarah Carr, b. May 18, 1852.

children by second wife,

3329×2. Elbert Edson Carr, b. Sept. 30, 1855.
3330×3. Louisa Elmira Carr, b. Feb. 4, 1857.
3331 4. Elizabeth Carr, b. June 27, 1860.
3332 5. William Henry Carr, Feb. 12, 1862.
3333×6. Ezra Carr, b. Jan. 23, 1864.
3334 7. Alice Carr, b. Aug. 3, 1871.

VIII. HORATIO N. CARR (1880) born in Stephentown, N. Y., about 1799, married Harriet Putman, in Rome, N. Y. He died in Troy, N. Y., in 1866. Their children are,

3335 1. Horatio Carr,
3336 2. Goveneur Carr.
3337 3. Julia Carr.

VIII. LOUISA CARR (1881) born in Stephentown, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1800, married Calvin P. Carpenter, June 20, 1822, He was born Sept, 9, 1802, and died in 1881. She died in 1883. Their children are,

3338 1. Bishop W. Carpenter, b. June 8, 1823.
3339 2. Goveneur S. Carpenter, b. Oct. 10, 1824, d. Mar. 4, 1852.
3340 3. Eliza C. Carpenter, b. Oct. 1, 1826.
3341 4. Mary F. Carpenter, b. May 2, 1828.
3342 5. Charlotte A. Carpenter, b. May 25, 1832.
3343 6. Sarah R. Carpenter, Oct. 4, 1834.
3344 7. Pardee Carpenter, b. Aug. 9, 1836.
3345 8. John Carpenter, b, Nov. 1838, d. Nov. 1862.
3346 9. Hiram A. Carpenter, b. Feb. 25, 1843.

VIII. CYNTHIA L. CARR (1882) born in Stephentown, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1816, married Aaron B. Gilbert, in Williamstown, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1857. He was born in Trenton, N. Y., in 1807, and died in Williamstown in 1879. She resides in Kasoag, N. Y. No children.

VIII. CALEB LORENZO CARR (1883) born in Stephentown, N. Y., July 10, 1818, married Frances C. Baker, in Sodus, N. Y., March 22, 1858. She was born in Sodus, July 20, 1835. He was elected to many offices in the town of Williamstown, N. Y., where he resided, and he held the office of justice of the peace for over twenty years. He died in Williamstown, Feb. 18, 1868. Their children are,

3347×1. Lucian Caleb Carr, b. May 9, 1859.
3348×2. Clara Lucinda Carr, b. April 14, 1861.
3349 3. Clarence Henry Carr, b. March 18, 1865.

VIII. HENRY TIBBETTS CARR (1886) born in Stephentown, N. Y., in 1825, married Elsie Baker. He died in Williamstown, N. Y., May 5, 1864. Their children are,

3350×1. Caleb George Carr, b. Sept. 1, 1851.
3351 2. Satie L. Carr, b. April 20, 1861.
3352 3. Nelson H. Carr, b. April 10, 1863.

VIII. GIDEON RENALDO CARR (son of Gideon Carr, 1004) born in Stephentown, N. Y., May 26, 1811, married Amanda Melissa Hodgkins, in Gouverneur, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1838. She was born in Washington Co., N. Y., July 27, 1814, and died Oct. 7, 1893. He lives in Coopersville, Mich. Their children are,

3353×1. Philetia H. Carr, b. May 20, 1840.
3354×2. Philetus Gideon Carr, b. Jan. 31, 1842.
3355×3. Hortense Amanda Carr, b. Nov. 17, 1844.
3356 4. Izelia M Carr, b. April 18, 1847, d. Oct. 14, 1866.
3357 5. Laura E. Carr, b. Sept. 21, 1849, d. Sept. 5, 1866.
3358×6. Mary E. Carr, b. Feb. 28, 1852.
3359 7. Ezra R. Carr, b. May 21, 1855, d. Oct. 21, 1856.

VIII. NELSON H. CARR (son of Gideon Carr, 1004) born in Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y., Aug. 26, 1821, married Eliza A. Vinier, in Fowler N. Y., Sept. 7, 1846. She was born in Laprairie, Canada, Aug. 15, 1828, and died in De Kalb, N. Y., May 6, 1891. He died in the same place Aug. 11, 1893. Their children are,

3360×1. Nelson H. Carr, b. May 14, 1848.
3361×2. John G. Carr, b. April 11, 1850.
3362×3. Phebe A. Carr, b. Sept. 27, 1852.
3363×4. Emogene J. Carr, b. April 22, 1854.
3364 5. Abigail E. Carr, b. Dec. 12, 1856, d. Nov. 5, 1861.
3365×6. Louisa F. Carr, b. July 11, 1859.
3366 7. Sarah A. Carr, b. Sept. 8, 1861, d. April 27, 1891.
3367×8. Merica L. Carr, b. Jan. 2, 1864.
3368 9. Infant son, b. Aug. 13, 1865, d. Oct. 15, 1865.
3369 10. Warren D. Carr, b. May 4, 1867.
3370 11. Hattie A. Carr, b. March 15, 1870, d. Oct. 1, 1890.

VIII. DR. ELEAZER CARR (1905) born in Kinderhook, N. Y., April 11, 1790, married in 1820, and had two children. Got a divorce from his first wife, and married Nancy Dutton in 1830. She was born Dec. 25, 1809, died Oct. 16, 1881, and was buried at Paine's Point, Ogle Co., Ills. He died July 26, 1856, and was buried at Paine's Point where his second wife was afterwards buried. His children are,

3371×1. George W. Carr, b. July 19, 1822.
3372 2. Malvina E. Carr, b. Aug. 26, 1824,

children by second wife,

3373×3. Almon Carr, b. Sept. 8, 1831.

3374×4. Sarah Eveline Carr, b. Nov. 13, 1836.
3375×5. Adoliza Carr, b. May 1, 1842
3376 6. Hiram F. Carr, b. March 19, 1844, d. Sept. 12, 1864.
3377 7. John Carr, b. May 2, 1846, unm.

VIII. CLARISSA CARR (1906) born in Kinderhook, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1791, married ——— Calkins. They had,
3378 1. Electa Calkins, m. Joseph Taylor, Schuylerville, N. Y.

VIII. STAFFORD CARR (1907) born in Columbia Co., N. Y., Jan. 29, 1793, married Rebecca Terrill, in 1812. He settled in an early day near Oregon, Ills. He died in Kansas, Oct. 22, 1867. Their children are,
3379×1. Stafford S. Carr, b. Dec. 27, 1815.
3380×2. William Henry Carr, b. March 11, 1818.
3381×3. John Terrill Carr, b. Sept. 28, 1822.
3382×4. Elijah C. Carr, b. March 29, 1832.

VIII. EUNICE CARR (1908) born in Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., May 14, 1794, married James Lockwood, in Wilton, Jan. 29, 1815. She died March 18, 1877. He was born in Putman Co., N. Y., Jan. 25, 1793, and was living with his son Oscar in Saratoga, N. Y., in 1891, at the remarkable old age of 98 years. Their children are,
3383 1. Julia E. Lockwood, b. March, 1816, d. June 9, 1837.
3384 2. John H. Lockwood, b. Nov. 24, 0817, m. Maria Fox, 1841
3385 3. Zephaniah Lockwood, b. Sept. 29, 1819, m. L. Terrill.
3386 4. Mary A. Lockwood, b. Feb. 19, 1821, d. Nov. 3, 1842.
3387 5. Clarissa Lockwood, b. Dec. 6, 1822, m. Mich. Dowling.
3388 6. Stafford Carr Lockwood, b. Dec. 10, 1824, m. Phillips.
3389 7. Catherine Lockwood, b. Dec. 25, 1823, d. Feb. 12, 1850.
3390 8. Jonathan Lockwood, b. Dec. 5, 1828, d. May 29, 1859.
3391 9. Leonard Lockwood, b. Nov. 29, 1830, m. E. Sanders.
3392 10. Theodore Lockwood, b. Oct. 2, 1832, d. June 19, 1838.
3393 11. Andrew J. Lockwood, b. Aug. 10, 1835, m. McDonald.
3394×12. Oscar F. Lockwood, b. April 25, 1837.

VIII. AMOS CARR (1911) born in Wilton, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1799, married Polly Brill. He died Nov. 12, 1837. They had,
3395×1. John Henry Carr, b. June 28, 1829.

VIII. REV. STUTELY CARR (1912) born in Wilton, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1801, married Eliza B. Marvin, Nov. 9, 1822. He was a Baptist clergyman and preached a number of years in Greenfield

Center, N. Y., and afterwards at Springfield, Pa., where he died March 2, 1853. She was born June 22, 1807, and died in 1867. Their children are,

3396×1. Marvin Stutely Carr, b. Oct. 6, 1823.
3397×2. Mary C. Carr, b. Nov. 21, 1827.
3398×3. Roena E. Carr, b. Aug. 8, 1833.

VIII. DAVID CARR (1913) born in Wilton, N. Y., June 30, 1805, married Charlotte Edwards, March 28, 1829. He died July 13, 1855.

VIII. CAPT. GEORGE CARR (1916) born in Salisbury, N. Y., June 28, 1794, married Nancy Griswold, in Dryden, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1813. She was born Sept. 16, 1790, and died in 1871. He was a captain in the war of 1812, and received a land warrant and a pension. He moved from Salisbury to Hector, Potter Co., Pa., where he died April 13, 1870. Their children are,

3399×1. Mariette Carr, b. March 28, 1815.
3400×2. Sybil Amanda Carr, b. Dec. 10, 1816.
3401 3. Susan Carr, b. Dec. 12, 1818, d. 28th of same month.
3402×4. Edward Dyer Carr, b. Dec. 29, 1819.
3403×5. Stutely Hurd Carr, b. Jan. 11, 1822.
3404 6. George Stafford Carr, b. March 20, 1824, d. Aug. 22,'26.
3405×7. George Norman Carr, b. Aug. 15, 1826.

VIII. AMASA CARR (1917) born in Salisbury, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1795, married Mary Clement about 1818, by whom he had three children. After her death he married Lovisa Foot, in 1825. She was born in 1805 and died in 1877. He moved to Mt. Vernon, Ind., about 1835. His children are,

3406 1. Darius Clement Carr, b. July 10, 1820, d. 12 years old.
3407×2. Horace Dyer Carr, b. April 28, 1822.
3408×3. Mary S. Carr, b. Aug. 28, 1825.

children by second wife,

3409 4. Emeline Carr, b. Dec. 1826, m. Gibson Nestor, Jan. 1856
3410×5. Edwin W. Carr, b. May 1, 1828.
3411 6. Stafford Carr, b. June 20, 1830, m. Jane Mills, 1853.
3412 7. Oren Carr, b. Aug. 1832, m. Mary Wright, 1875.
3413 8. Adeline Carr, m. Isaac Davis, has 13 children.
3414 9. Lovisa Carr, b. Dec. 20, 1842, m. John Stallings, d. 1888.
3415 10. Harriet Carr, b. April 7, 1849, m. Chas. R. Mills, 1878.

VIII. ELEAZER CARR (1918) born in Salisbury, N. Y., May 19,

1797, married Mary Ann Smith, Dec. 12, 1837. She was born in Venice, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1817. They celebrated their golden wedding in Erie, Pa., Dec. 12, 1887, and their descendants at that time numbered forty-two. He died in Erie, in Jan. 1888. Their children are,

3416 1. ——— son, b. Nov. 9, 1838, d. same day.
3417×2. Serena Adeline Carr, b. Dec. 1, 1839.
3418×3. Sybil Amanda Carr, b. Feb. 14, 1842.
3419×4. Chester Stutely Carr, b. May 22, 1844.
3420×5. Harvey Luzern Carr, b. July 6, 1846.
3421×6. Elbert Eugene Carr, b. Dec. 13, 1850.
3422×7. Lyman Wilson Carr, b. Oct. 22, 1854.
3423×8. Frank Elmer Carr, b. April 4, 1859.

VIII. STUTELY CARR (1919) born in Salisbury, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1797, married Elizabeth Tyler. She died May 9, 1844. He next married Eunice Eliza Stafford. She was born in Oneida Co., N. Y., June 30, 1812. He died in Union City, Pa., Jan. 16, 1888. His children are,

3424×1. William McDonald Carr, b. Dec. 25, 1825.
3425 2. John Tyler Carr, b. Dec. 22, 1827.
3426 3. Martha Rosina Carr, b. Dec. 25, 1829.
3427×4. Ann Elizabeth Carr, b. March 9, 1832.
3428 5. Alpheus Wilbur Carr, b. March 26, 1834, killed in battle
3429 6. Nancy Louisa Carr, b. May 19, 1836.
3430 7. Albert DeWitt Carr, b. March 14, 1838, d. in the war.
3431 8. Adelia Maria Carr, b. Jan. 2, 1842.

children by second wife,

3432 9. Laura Shepard Carr, b. Sept. 1, 1845, d. Oct. 6, 1863.
3433×10. Samuel Stafford Carr, b. May 31, 1847.
3434 11. Horatio Chauncey Carr, b. June 3, 1850, M. E. minister
3435×12. Harriet Adeline Carr, b. Aug. 3, 1852.
3436 13. Alonzo Whitfield Carr, b. Nov. 12, 1855, d. Dec. 6, 1880.

VIII. ALVAH CARR (1920) born in Salisbury, N. Y., July 8, 1800, married Martha Place Tyler, Oct. 24, 1824. She was born in Lisbon, N. Y., May 20, 1799. He died in Spring, Crawford Co., Pa., July 22, 1850. Their children are,

3437 1. } Son, b. April 7, 1826, d. 3d day after birth.
3438 2. } Daughter, " " d. 5th day after birth.
3439×3. Humphrey Warren Carr, b. June 5, 1827.
3440×4. Alfred Bennett Carr, b. May 14, 1829.

3441 5. Hannah Jane Carr, b. Jan. 13, 1831.
3442×6. Ossian Jeremiah Carr, b. Oct. 18, 1833.
3443×7. Thompson Samuel Carr, b. Aug. 11, 1836.
3444×8. Lydia Mahala Carr, b. Aug. 28, 1838.

VIII. IRA CARR (1921) born in Salisbury, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1802, married Esther Owen, in Dryden, N. Y., June, 1832. She was born in Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1806, and died in Norwich, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1875. He resides in Green, Chenango Co., N. Y. Their children are,
3445×1. Charles Flavius Carr, b. Nov. 21, 1834.
3446×2. Mary Elizabeth Carr, b. Aug. 10, 1836.
3447×3. Esthira Ann Carr, b. June 3, 1838.
3448×4. Adeline Fredora Carr, b. Feb. 17, 1840.
3449×5. Caroline Emerett Carr, b. Aug. 22, 1842.
3450×6. Helen Antoinette Carr, b. March 15, 1844.
3451×7. } Emma Loretta Carr, b. May 22, 1850.
3452 8. } Ira Duane Carr, b. " " d. Jan. 14, 1851.

VIII. CHAUNCEY CARR (1922) born in Salisbury, N. Y., July 16, 1803, married and had,
3453×1. John Stewart Carr, b. March 6, 1840.
3454 2. Mary Elizabeth Carr.
3455 3. Warren Carr, d. June, 1857.
3456 4. Henry Clay Carr, d. " "
3457 5. Julia Carr, d. " "

VIII. SERENE CARR (1924) born in Salisbury, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1806, married ——— Hollister. They had,
3458×1. Charles L. Hollister, b. June 27, 1835.

VIII. SILAS T. CARR (1925) born in Salisbury, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1807, married Susan Lawrence, in Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1832. She was born on Long Island, March 18, 1813, and died in Elmira, May 5, 1878. He resides in Elmira, where all of their children were born, as follows:
3459 1. Augusta Carr, b. May 28, 1833, d. Aug. 22, 1833.
3460×2. William Wyatt Carr, b. May 22, 1834.
3461×3. Mary Julia Carr, b. March 9, 1836.
3462×4. Sarah Frances Carr, b. Jan. 7, 1838.
3463 5. Esther Jane Carr, b. Jan. 8. 1842.
3464×6. Samuel Tuthill Carr, b. March 13, 1844.
3465×7. Eliza Lawrence Carr, b. Dec. 26, 1846.

3476 8. ———son b. Dec. 14, 1851, d. same day.

VIII. SAMUEL DYER CARR (1829) born in Dryden, N. Y., April 1, 1814, married Mary Ann Brownwell, in Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1841. She was born in Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1819, and died in Trenton, N. J., Jan. 25, 1878. He was a student and teacher at 19 years of age, graduated at Union college in the spring of 1838, followed the profession of teacher for thirty years, was a broker in Wall street, New York, from 1861 to 1882. At the age of 77 years he writes that he never had a fit of sickness in his life, He resides with his son, Dr. Carr, in Rochester. His children are,

3467×1. Ada Delia Anna Carr, b. Nov. 17, 1842.
3468×2. Allen Brownwell Carr, b. Feb. 15, 1851.

VIII. ADELINE CARR (1930) born in Dryden, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1816, married Harvey Anson Dowe, in Moravia, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1844. She graduated at the Albany female seminary, in 1840. She now lives with her daughter Bertha, in Hamilton, Ohio. Mr. Dowe was Brig. Gen. of state militia years ago, was a lawyer by profession and at one time was editor of the Ithica *Democrat*. Their children are,

3469×1. Richard Henry Dowe, b. April 14, 1845.
3470×2. Florence Adell Dowe, b. Nov. 7, 1847.
3471×3. Bertha Matilda Dowe, b. Sept. 22, 1852.

VIII. ORMENDA CARR (1931) born in Salisbury, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1802, married Harry Burrell, in Salisbury, April 7, 1823. He was born in Sheffield, Mass., Nov. 28, 1797, and died at Little Falls, N. Y., March 5, 1879. She died in Salisbury, June 17, 1839. Their children are,

3472×1. Seymour Burrell b. March 2, 1824.
3473 2. Malvin Carr Burrell, b. Oct. 24. 1825,d. Jan. 16, 1857.
3474×3. Isaac Burrell, b. Nov. 22, 1827.
3475×4. Hannah Carr Burrell, b. Sept. 17, 1829.
3476×5. Nancy Kellogg Burrell, b. Oct. 8, 1831.
3477×6. Eliza Burrell, b. June 6, 1833.
3478×7. Harry Burrell, b. Sept. 24, 1834.

VIII. VIENNA CARR (1932) born in Salisbury, N. Y., March 24, 1804, married Thomas A. Rice, in Salisbury, Feb. 16, 1825. She died Aug. 18, 1884. Their children are,

3479×1. Eleazer Carr Rice, b. March 26, 1827.

3480 2. Mary O. Rice, b. Jan. 6, 1829, m. Simeon Osborn.
3481 3. Caroline Rice, b. May 23, 1831, m. Wm. Ingham.
3482 4. George Hakes Rice, b. March 27, 1833, lives in Cal.
3483 5. Daniel Rice, b. Oct. 25, 1836, lives in Iowa.
3484 6. Adam Clark Rice, b. May 6, 1840, d. in the army.
3485 7. Nancy H. Rice, b. Dec. 34, 1841, lives in Adams, N. Y.
3486 8. Charles Rice, b. Sept. 15, 1846, lawyer.

VIII. ELEAZER CARR (1934) born in Salisbury, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1811, married Hannah Raynor, in Salisbury, Jan. 5, 1832. He died Sept. 18, 1869. Their children are,
3487×1. Lyman Hakes Carr, b. May 9, 1834.
3488×2. Eliza Carr, b. May 2, 1836.
3489×3. Malvina L. Carr, b. Feb. 9, 1838.
3490×4. Ormenda Carr, b. Feb. 3, 1840.
3491×5 Lewis Eleazer Carr, b. March 10, 1842.

VIII. TAMA LINDA SWEET (1935) born Aug. 30, 1801, married Jesse Buck. She died in Utica, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1871. Their children are,
3492 1. La Fayette Buck.
3493 2. Watson Buck.
3494 3. Rosaline Buck.
3495 4. Jesse Buck.

VIII. JESSE SWEET (1936) born Oct. 24, 1802, married Elizabeth Potter, March 10, 1831. He died in Avon, Ohio, June 2, 1837. Their children were,
3496 1. Elizabeth Sweet, b. Jan. 9, 1833.
3497 2. Burton J. Sweet, b. Jnly 20, 1836.

VIII. RENEW SWEET (1937) born April 16, 1804, married Hamilton Barns. Their children are,
3498 1. Harriet Barns.
3499 2. Addison Barns.
3500 3. Thurlow Barns.
3501 4. Richard Barns.
3502 5. Lucretia Barns.

VIII. ELEANOR SWEET (1939) Aug. 30, 1808, married Thomas Humphrey, and had two children by him. After his death she married William Moore, and had one child. She died in Illinois, March 18, 1855. Her children are,
3503 1. Sarah E. Humphrey.

3504 2. Aaron Humphrey.
son by second husband.
3505 3. John S. Moore.

VIII. STUTELY L. SWEET (1940) born in Aug. 29, 1810, married Alzina M———. He died in Iowa, June 23, 1874. Their children are,
3506 1. Agnes Sweet.
3507 2. Minerva Sweet.
3508 3. Clark Sweet.

VIII. ROENA SWEET (1942) born Aug. 27, 1814, married Henry L. Kelsey. She died in Massachusetts, Dec. 19, 1883. Their children are,
3509 1. Everette E. Kelsey.
3510 2. Evelyn H. Kelsey.

VIII. EUNICE S. SWEET (1943) born April 6, 1816, married Chester King and had five children. After his death she married ——— Alden, and had children by him. She lives at Steamboat Rock, Iowa.

VIII. JEROME B. SWEET (1945) born Jan. 2, 1821, married Ann Sheffield. He lives in Liscomb, Iowa. Their children are,
3516 1. James Sweet,
3517 2. Jesse Sweet.
3518 3. Sarah Sweet.
3519 4. Rhoda Sweet.
3520 5. Jerome Sweet.

VIII. OLIVE K. SWEET (1946) born May 15, 1828, married James Young. She died in Illinois, March 5, 1856. Their children are,
3521 1. Fanny Young.
3522 2. John Young.
3523 3. Helen Young.

VIII. PHEBE MARIA CARR (1888) born in Stephentown, N.Y., July 12, 1807, married Thomas Freeman, in Fowler, N. Y., and settled on a farm in the town of Edwards in the same county. He was born in Kent Co., England, Jan. 7, 1804, and died in Edwards, Dec. 20. 1890. She died in the same place, April 14, 1890. They had ten children.

VIII. ABIGAIL CARR (daughter of Gideon Carr, 1004) was

born in Stephentown, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1813. She was a very successful school teacher. She married Joseph Hewitt, in 1832, and settled on a farm in the town of Denmark, Lewis Co., N.Y. She died in Carthage, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1893. He died in the same place, Nov. 7, 1892. They had two sons and four daughters.

VIII. NICHOLAS NORTHROP CARR (1887) born in Stephentown, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1815, married Clarissa Belmot. They live in Fullersville, N. Y. They had two sons and three daughters.

VIII. FREELOVE CARR (daughter of Gideon Carr, 1004) was born in Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y., Sept. 19, 1817, married Amos Phillips, in Edwards, N. Y., and settled in Copenhagen, N. Y., where he owned a large flouring mill. He died about 1889. She died in Manlius, N. Y., May 19, 1893. They had two sons and two daughters.

VIII. CHARLOTTE SAMANTHA CARR (daughter of Gideon Carr, 1004 born in Deerfield, N. Y., July 7, 1825, married Thomas J. Brayton, in Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1850. He was born in Edwards, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1823, and died in the same place, Oct. 31, 1883. She next married Aaron Mason, in Gouverneur, Dec. 15, 1885. He was born in Plattsburgh, N. Y., July 28, 1821. They live in the town of De Kalb, N. Y., postoffice address, Richville, N. Y. Her children by first husband are,

3549×1. Josephine Phebe Brayton, b. July 27, 1851.
3550×2. Edgar Thomas Brayton, b. May 15, 1858.
3551 3. Martha Ann Brayton, b. June 8, 1859, d. Feb. 3, 1860.
3552 4. Mary Jane Brayton, b. " " d. Aug. 29, 1859.
3553 5. Myron Henry Brayton, b. " " d. Feb. 9, 1860.
3554 6. Ida Ella Baryton, b. July 16, 1865.

VIII. CHARLES THOMAS CARR (son of Gideon Carr, 1004) born in Deerfield, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1827, married Arlina White, of Edwards, N. Y., and had two daughters. After her death he married Julia Barnet, by whom he had two sons. He died in Branch, Mich., Dec. 27, 1879. His sons by second wife are,

3557 3. Charles Carr.
3558 4. Thomas Carr.

VIII. LIVINGSTON CARR (1951) born in Stephentown, N. Y., married Ann Walker. He died in Bethany, N.Y., 1878. They had,

3559×1. Eliza Carr.

VIII. SYLVESTER CARR (1952) born in Stephentown, N. Y., married Maria Williams, in Pavilion, N. Y., where they now reside.

VIII. SALLY ANN CARR (1953) married Samuel Thomas, in Pavilion, N. Y. She died in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., in 1889, leaving two children.

VIII. ELI CARR (1954) born in Cayuga Co., N. Y., in 1821, married Jane Carr (1969) daughter of Levi Carr, in Covington, N. Y., in 1845. He died in Pavilion. N. Y., Dec. 1, 1893, where his family resides. They had,

3566×1. George B. Carr.

VIII. WELLINGTON CARR (1955) born in Pavilion, N. Y., married Catherine Lent, in 1848. He died in Pavilion, in 1869, leaving two daughters.

VIII. CALPHURIA CARR (1956) born in Pavilion, N. Y., married Abram Potter. She died in Pavilion in 1862, leaving one daughter.

VIII. EDWIN CARR (1957) born in Pavilion, N. Y., married Mary Hurd. They live in Kansas. Their children are,

3570 1. William Sylvester Carr.
3571 2. Edwin Carr.

VIII. AVID CARR (1958) born in Pavilion, N. Y., married Alice Higgins, of Wyoming, N. Y. They have one daughter.

VIII. ERASMUS DARWIN CARR (1959) born in Covington, N. Y., married Caroline ——. They live in Michigan. Their children are,

3573 1. Eli Carr.
3574 2. John Carr.
3575 3. Carrie Carr.

VIII. MARIETTE CARR (1961) born in Covington, N. Y., married William Tompkins. They had,

3576 1. Fanny Tompkins, m. Martin.
3577 2. Clarissa Tompkins, m. Coleman.

VIII. SOPHIA CARR (1962) born in Covington, N. Y., married —— Webb, They had,

3578 1. Nancy Webb, m. Wilcox.
3579 2. Carrie Webb, d. in 1850.
3580 3. Eliza Webb, m. Crawford.

VIII. ANGELINE CARR (1963) born in Covington, N. Y., married —— Allison. She died in Michigan, in 1860, leaving three children.

VIII. CAROLINE CARR (1964) born in Covington, N. Y., married Kellogg. They live in Detroit, Mich., and have two sons.

VIII. CHARLOTTE CARR (1965) born in Covington, N. Y., married Walker. She died in Michigan in 1887.

VIII. JANE CARR (1967) born in Covington, N. Y., married Bullis, lives in Michigan, has five daughters.

VIII. DOLLY M. CARR (1968) born in Saratoga Co., N. Y., married William Gilmore, in Pavilion, N. Y. She died in Pavilion in 1884.

VIII. JANE CARR (1969) born in Saratoga Co., N. Y., married Eli Carr (1954) in Pavilion, N. Y., in 1845.

VIII. AMANDA MALVINA CARR (1974) born in New Lebanon, N. Y., April 16, 1805, married Joseph R. Brown, Jan. 6, 1825. He died May 9, 1851, and she died Aug. 17, 1874. Their children are,

3591 1. Joseph Adam Brown, b. May 8, 1826.
3592 2. Mary Malvina Brown, b. July 16, 1828, m. H. Douglass
3593 3. Susan Catherine Brown, b. April 12, 1830, d. Feb. 17,'37
3594×4. Spencer Carr Brown, b. March 26, 1833.
3595 5. Nancy Eliza Brown, b. June 16, 1834, d. June 16, 1877.
3596×6. William Brown, b. Sept. 3, 1846.

VIII. ELEANOR ALMIRA CARR (1975) born in New Lebanon, N. Y., March 25, 1806, married Newton Goold, Oct. 1, 1829. She died Aug. 18, 1891. Their children are,

3597×1. Edmund Goold, b. July 17, 1830.
3598 2. William H. Goold, b. Aug. 9, 1832, m. Hattie Pulver.
3599 3 Charlotte Goold, b. June 5, 1834, m. C. Sanders, 1880.
3600 4. Luther Goold, b. March 27, 1836, d. Jan. 25, 1870.
3601 5. John N. Goold, b. Feb. 18, 1838, d. May 14, 1839.
3602 6. Walter B. Goold, b. Jan. 6, 1840, m. Adeline Manchester
3603 7. James Spencer Goold, b. Nov. 9, 1841, m. Gordon.
3604 8. Fanny Louisa Goold, b. Feb. 13, 1847, d. June 8, 1885.

VIII. WILLIAM SPENCER CARR (1976) born in New Lebanon, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1808, married Mary Ann Rowley, Sept. 9, 1830. She died March 31, 1852. He next married Mary Conklin, Aug. 31,

1853. He moved to Manchester, Mich., in 1833, and took up land from the government. He also engaged in mercantile business, but spent the most of his time in farming. He was a member of the state legislature in 1840, and held the office of justice of the peace for a number of years. He moved to California in 1888, and died of an attack of la grippe in East Riverside. Cal., June 1, 1891. His children are,

3605 1. William Henry Carr, b. Jan. 29, 1832, m. Gray.
3606 2. Sarah Ann Carr, b. Sept. 23, 1833, d. Nov. 29, 1833.
3607×3. Mary Ann Carr, b. Dec. 6, 1835.
3608×4. Lucy Ann Carr, b. " "
3609 5. Louisa Almira Carr, b. Jan. 22, 1837.
3610×6. Edward Spencer Carr, b. March 19, 1841.
3611×7. Eleanor Zylphia Carr, b. Dec. 2, 1843,
3612×8. Cornelius B. Carr, b. June 8, 1846.

children by second wife,

3613 9. Ebenezer Goodrich Carr, b. Oct. 5, 1854.
3614 10. Elijah Carr, b. 1857.
3615 11. Mary Carr, b. 1859.

VIII. ELIJAH GOODRICH CARR (1977) born in New Lebanon, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1809. He went to Michigan in 1833, with his brother William, and settled in Manchester, which has since been his home. He married Mariette Douglass in 1839. She was born Nov. 12, 1812. Their children are,

3616 1. Caroline Carr, b. May 3, 1840, d. July 20, 1843.
3617×2. Spencer E. Carr, b. July 24, 1845.
3618×3. Elva L. Carr, b. March 19, 1849.
3619×4. Kate C. Carr, b. Jan. 26, 1852.
3620×5. Carrie Carr, b. " "

VIII. SARAH ANN CARR (1978) born in New Lebanon, N. Y., March 8, 1811, married Benjamin F. Carpenter, Dec. 4, 1833. She died in Normal, Ills., July 14, 1884. Their children are,

3621 1. —— Carpenter, m. and had children.
3622 2. Henry Carpenter, m. Kate Wilson.
3623 3, Eudora Carpenter, d. young,
3624 4. Helen Augusta Carpenter, b. April 23, 1854, d. 1884.

VIII. CAROLINE CARR (1979) born in New Lebanon, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1812, married Edwin A. Carpenter. She died in Stephentown, N. Y., June 2, 1845. Their children are,

3625 1. Frances Caroline Carpenter, b. May, 1837.

LUCY ANN CARR EASTMAN, (1981)
Born June 12, 1818 and died Oct. 26, 1876.

3623 2. Ella Nash Carpenter, b. April 22, 1839.
3627 3. ——— Carpenter, b. " " d. in infancy.
3628 4. ——— Carpenter, b. " " d. "

VIII. EDWARD CARR (1980) born in New Lebanon, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1816, married Sarah Eliza King, Sept. 27, 1837. She died in New Lebanon, April 18, 1873. He lives in New Lebanon Center, N. Y. Their children are,

3629×1. Sarah Louisa Carr, b. Aug. 8, 1838.
3630×2. Jane Eveanna Carr, b. March 2, 1840.
3631 3. Lucy King Carr, b. Feb. 23, 1842, lives Hancock, Mass.
3632×4. Edward Spencer Carr, b. Dec. 7, 1844.
3633×5. Alfred Wesley Carr, b. Aug. 2, 1855.

VIII. LUCY ANN CARR (1981) born in New Lebanon, N. Y., June 12, 1818, married Elbridge Gerry Eastman, in Baltimore, Md., Oct. 11, 1838. They moved to Nashville, Tenn., where she died Oct. 26, 1873. He died in the same place, Nov. 23, 1859. Their children are,

3634 1. Caroline Eastman, b. Aug. 21, 1839, d. May 10 1840.
3635×2. Mary Tennessee Eastman, b. Dec. 3, 1840.
3636×3. Caroline Clara Eastman, b. Sept. 24, 1842.
3637×4. Charles Hazen Eastman, b. Feb. 25, 1845.
3638×5. William Edward Eastman, b. Dec. 16, 1846.
3639×6. Lewis Robert Eastman, b. Jan. 18, 1849.
3640×7. Elbridge Gerry Eastman, b. Nov. 9, 1851,
3641×8. Lucy Carr Eastman, b. Dec. 16, 1853.
3642 9. John Winston Eastman, b. Jan. 15, 1856.
3643×10. Roger Eastman, b. July 21, 1858.

VIII. CALEB CARR (1982) born in New Lebanon, N. Y., July 18, 1820, married Cinderella Lewis, Nov. 1, 1843. She was born in Berlin, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1820, and died in Rockton, Ills., in 1891. He resides in Beloit, Wis. Their children are,

3644 1. Mary Louisa Carr, b. 1844, d. Aug. 1846.
3645 2. Daniel Spencer Carr, b. 1846, d. young.
3646 3. Frank Lewis Carr, b. 1848, d. March, 1857,
3647×4. Ella Jane Carr, b. Dec. 12, 1850.
3648×5. Albert Cornelius Carr, b. Nov. 27, 1853.
3649 6. Alice Cornelia Carr, b. " " d.
3650×7. Charles E. Carr, May, b. 27, 1857.
3651×8. George Lincoln Carr, b. Nov. 6, 1860.

VIII. DR. HENRY AUGUSTUS CARR (1983) born in New Leba-

non, N. Y., June 26, 1822, married Harriet Slyter, Dec. 1845. He graduated at Castleton, Vermont Medical college. He died of paralysis in Elba, Mich., May, 1888. She died in 1880. Their children are,

3652 1. Helen Marr Carr, d.
3653 2. Caroline Eliza Carr, d.

VIII. DR. CORNELIUS B. CARR (1984) born in New Lebanon, N. Y., May 18, 1824, graduated at Castleton, Vermont Medical college. He married, 1st, Anna Kinsley; and 2nd, Amanda V. Buell. He died in Missouri, Sept. 2, 1868, and was buried in the cemetery at Rockton, Ills. No children.

VIII. LOUISA CARR (1985) born in New Lebanon, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1827, married John Eastman, July 15, 1856. She died April 14, 1860. Their children are,

3654 1. Franklin Carr Eastman, b. April 20, 1857.
3655 2. John Henry Eastman, b. Oct. 7, 1859, d. May, 1860.

VIII. POLLY ANN CARR (1993) born in Stephentown, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1817, married Nathaniel Rose, in Stephentown, Oct. 21, 1837. They moved to Milton, Wis., in May, 1829, where he died Nov. 17, 1878. She died in the same place, May 10, 1883. Their children are,

3656 1. Abby Rose, b. June 13, 1841, m. Wallace Munsell, 1861.
3657 2. Emma Rose, b. March 3, 1851, d. May 15, 1881.
3658 3. John Carr Rose, b. Oct. 15, 1852, m. Hattie E. Cram.
3659 4. Frank H. Rose, b. Feb. 24, 1856. d. Oct. 22, 1857.
3660 5. Nathaniel Rose, b. July 20, 1857, d. Oct. 16, 1857.
3661 6. William Henry Rose, b. Aug. 24, 1862, m. Cannon.

VIII. PROF. EZRA SLOCUM CARR (1994) born in Stephentown, N. Y., March 9, 1819, graduated at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, of Troy, N. Y., in 1838, and in medicine at the age of 23 years. Soon after he was elected professor of chemistry, of Castleton Medical college, of Castleton, Vt., a position he held for 12 years. From Castleton he moved to Albany, N. Y., where he held the professorship of chemistry and pharmacy in the Albany Medical college, and gave frequent popular scientific lectures to working men. He was tendered a professorship in the State University, of Madison, Wis., and was also appointed a commissioner of the geological survey of the state, which induced him to move to Madison. During the

war he gave the required course of instructions in chemistry in the Rush Medical college, of Chicago. In 1868 he resigned his position in eastern institutions to enjoy a year's vacation in California. Fascinated by the charms of climate and scenery, he decided to make a home in that delightful state, and accepted the professorship of agriculture and chemistry in its University, where he served for six years. In 1876 he was elected state superintendent of public instruction, a position he held for four years, during which time important changes were made in the school system. In 1880 he retired to Southern California, broken down in health, where he now resides at Pasadena. During his residence in Castleton, Vt., he married Jennie C. Smith, of that place, who has been an able and constant companion in all his public labor. Their beautiful home in Pasadena, is called "Carmelita"—little orchard—and its present developement is largely due to the skill and energy of Mrs. Carr. Their children are,

3662 1. Ezra Smith Carr, b. Aug. 8, 1847, d. Oct. 3, 1873.
3663 2. Edward C. Carr, b. Dec. 5, 1848.
3664 3. John Henry Carr, b. Feb. 27, 1852, d. April 2, 1877.
3665 4. Albert Lee Carr, b. July 14, 1857.

VIII. EDWARD NELSON CARR (1995) born in Stephentown, N. Y., April 28, 1822, married Hannah L. Allen, in Janesville, Wis., Dec. 31, 1848. She was born in Stephentown, April 28, 1824. Their children are,

3666 1. John A. Carr, b. July 18, 1850, d. July 19, 1850.
3667 2. Charles Adelbert Carr, b. Oct. 4, 1851, d. Sept. 13, 1858.
3668 3. Margaret Eleanor Carr, b. Dec. 7, 1858, d. July 24, 1884.

VIII. DEBORAH EMELINE CARR (1996) born in Stephentown, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1826, married Robert Powell, in Milton, Wis., March 2, 1844. She died July 28, 1886. Their children are,

3669 1. Henry F. Powell, b. May 26, 1846, d. March 16, 1848.
3670 2. Henry F. Powell, b. May 13, 1849, d. Feb. 23, 1858.
3671×3. Edwin Carr Powell, b. July 27, 1852.
3672 4. Ella Powell, b. Aug. 1, 1854, d. Oct. 22, 1877.
3373 5. John R. Powell, b. March, 1858, d. June 9. 1879.

VIII. JOHN SPENCER CARR (1997) born in Stephentown. N. Y., June 18, 1828, married Caroline C. Atherton, in Milton, Wis., April 18, 1848. He died Aug. 23, 1850. They had,

3674 1. Arthur S. Carr, b. Aug. 14, 1849, d. Sept, 3, 1849.

VIII. SOLOMON CARPENTER CARR (1998) born in Stephentown, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1830, married Isabella Mackie, in Milton, Wis., Dec. 31, 1851. She was born in New Jersey. He has been a member of the state legislature, and for several years was grand master of the state grange. They reside near Milton Junction, Wis. Their children are,

3675×1. William Solomon Carr, b. Jan. 9, 1853.
3676×2. Isabella Mnemosyne Carr, b. Oct. 28, 1855.
3677 3. Florence Gydney Carr, b. May 26, 1861.
3678×4. Kittie Euphrosyne Carr, b. Oct. 15, 1866.

VIII. ELEANOR MARGARET CARR (1999) born in Stephentown, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1833, married Henry Powell, Oct. 3, 1853. He is a conductor on the C. N. W. railway and resides in Chicago. Their children are,

3679×1. Henry Carr Powell, b. Sept. 5, 1855.
3680×2. Fred Robert Powell, b. Sept. 17, 1857.

VIII. ELIJAH MELANCTHON CARR (2000) born in Stephentown, N. Y., March 11, 1835, married Sabrah Louisa Babcock, March 15, 1855. She died Oct. 11, 1857. He next married Maria Dunbar, Dec. 9, 1858. They live in Templeton, Cal. His children are,

3681 1. Sarah Louisa Carr, b. Oct. 21, 1856.

children by second wife,

3682 2. Maurice Grant Carr, b. Nov. 6, 1872.
3683 3. Dolly Leah Carr, b. March 19, 1891.

VIII. SARAH CAROLINE CARR (2001) born in Stephentown, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1836, married Horatio W. Maxon, Nov. 16, 1854, in Milton, Wis. She died Feb. 18, 1884. Their children are,

3684 1. Charles Slocum Maxon, b. May 7, 1859, d. May 22, 1885
3685 2. Maggie Deborah Maxon, b. Feb. 13, 1862, d. July 4, 1869
3686 3. William Benjamin Maxon, b. Feb. 5, 1865.
3687 4. Kate Maxon, b. Dec. 1, 1866.

VIII. JOSEPH GOODRICH CARR (2002) born in Milton, Wis., March 19, 1840, married Phebe J. Maxon, Oct. 17, 1863. They reside near Milton Junction, Wis. Their children are,

3688 1. Fred Maxon Carr, b. April 2, 1865.
3689 2. Anna Belle Carr, b. April 7, 1866.
3690 3. Joseph Leon Carr, b. April 7, 1870.
3691 4. Alice May Carr, b. Jan. 17, 1875.
3692 5. Maud Emelyn Carr, b. Aug. 13, 1882, d. Feb. 27, 1884.

VIII. SPENCER CARR (2004) born in Lynden, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1803, went with his parents to Scriba, N. Y., where he now resides. He married Phileta Fox, March 4, 1827. She died April 4, 1863, and the next January he married her sister Cynthia Fox.

VIII. CALEB CARR (2005) born in Norway, N. Y., April 15, 1809, married and lives in Scriba, N. Y. Their children are,

3693 1. Edward Carr.
3694 2. Albert Carr.
3695 3. Clarence Carr.
3696 4. Sarah Carr.
3697 5. Mary Jane Carr.

VIII. CALVIN CARR (2006) born in Stephentown, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1802, married Caroline Humphrey, March 24, 1829. She was born in Stephentown, July 1, 1803, and died in Bartlett, Ills., Nov. 11, 1891. He died March 22, 1869. Their children are,

3698 1. Mary Jane Carr, b. Jan. 8, 1830, d. May 19, 1841.
3699×2. John Calvin Carr, b. June 14. 1834.
3700×3. Walter Raleigh Carr, b. June 9, 1836.

VIII. THURSTON CARR (2007) born in Stephentown, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1805, married Louisa Green. Their children are,

3701 1. Eliza Carr.
3702 2. Mary Ann Carr.
3703 3. Sarah Carr.
3704 4. Harriet Carr.
3705 5. George Spencer Carr.

VIII. MARY CARR (2008) born in Stephentown, N. Y., May 8, 1807, married James Betts. Their children are,

3706 1. Caroline Betts.
3707 2. Lucy Betts.
3708 3. Charlotte Betts.
3709 4. Emma Jane Betts.
3710 5. William Betts,
3711 6. Sarah Betts.

VIII. JOHN SPENCER CARR (2009) born in Stephentown. N. Y., June 9, 1810, married Selina Pratt. Their children are,

3712 1. Harriet Carr.
3713 2. Lewis Carr.
3714 3. Milton Carr.
3715 4. Willis Carr.
3716 5. Orlena Carr.

VIII. BARBARA CARR (2010) born in Stephentown, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1812, married Peter S. Pratt, in Canaan. N. Y., June 27, 1832. He was born Aug. 12, 1808. They settled in Illinois in 1845. She resides in Sycamore, Ills. Their children are,

3717×1. Susan M. Pratt, b. May 12, 1834.
3718×2. William Pratt, b. Feb. 13, 1836.
3719×3. John L. Pratt, b. Nov. 24, 1843.

VIII. PHEBE A. CARR (2011) born in Stephentown, N. Y., July 31 1815, married Charles Sweet. Their children are,

2720 1. Mary Jane Sweet.
3721 2. Schranton Sweet.
3722 3. Jennie Sweet.
3723 4. Judson Sweet.
3724 5. Hattie Sweet.
3725 6. Stephen Sweet.

VIII. REV. SPENCER CARR (2017) born in Silver Lake township, Pa., March 19, 1811. By his own industry he secured a liberal education, and spent his whole life from early manhood in the Baptist ministry. He was pastor of different churches in Ohio, Illinois, Wisconsin and Kansas. He married Sarah Higgins, in Racine, Wis., Sept. 8, 1844. She was born in Sherburne, N. Y., July 11, 1822, and now resides in National City, Cal. He died in Parkersville, Kansas, July 14, 1880. Their children are,

3726 1. Howard Carr, b. Feb. 1, 1846, in Elgin, Ills.
3727×2. Spencer C. Carr, b. Oct. 7, 1848.
3728×3. Mary Carr, b. Aug. 27, 1850.

VIII. PELEG CARR (2018) born in Silver Lake township, Pa., Sept. 26, 1812, married Mary Trumball, in Madison, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1836, and after her death he married Jane E. Genung, of Madison, Sept. 6, 1842. She was born in Penn Yan, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1823, and came from a French family of excellent standing. He has been a member of the Baptist church for the past sixty years, and has given important service to both church and state. They reside at Lima Ridge, Wis. Their children are,

3729×1. Lucius Genung Carr, b. June 30, 1843.
3730×2. Grocius Leward Carr, b. Jan. 11, 1846.
3731 3. Arthur E. Carr, b. Feb. 21, 1848, unm.
3732×4. Mary Octavia Carr, b. Aug. 28, 1849.
3733×5. Ozro F. Carr, b. Aug. 25, 1852.

3734×6. Olive Carr, b. Oct. 28, 1855.
3735×7. Cary Carr, b. Nov. 15, 1857.
3736×8. Luther Almon Carr, b. Dec. 27, 1859.
3737×9. Gilbert Bailey Carr, b. Jan. 11, 1862.
3738 10. Ada Jane Carr, b. July 22, 1864.

VIII. Rev. Lewis Comfort Carr (2019) born in Silver Lake township, Pa., Aug. 13, 1814, married Mary Ellen Starr, in Granville, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1843. She was born in Granville, May 8, 1823. He was a Baptist clergyman and in the years 1865 and 1866, was G. W. C. of the society of Good Templars, of the state of Illinois. He d. June 3, 1882. Their children are,
3739×1. Henry Martyn Carr, b. May 16, 1845.
3740×2. Mary Jane Carr, b. Feb. 9, 1847.
3741×3. Sophia Elizabeth Carr, b. July 24, 1849,
3742 4. Martha Carr, b. Jan. 12, 1853, d. Jan. 14, 1853.
3743×5. Ellen Sawyer Carr, b. Jan. 24, 1859.

VIII. Abigail Carr (2020) born in Silver Lake township, Pa., March 13, 1816, married Dr. Levi Ober, Nov. 8, 1843. He was born July 30, 1819, and was a leading physician in Moline, Ills., and La Crosse, Wis. He died March 26, 1881. She died Aug. 31, 1875. Their children are,
3744×1. Louisa L. Ober, b. March 6, 1846.
3745 2. Ellen Maria Ober, b. Jan. 6, 1849, d. Dec. 22, 1864.
3746×3. William Edgar Ober, b. Dec. 27, 1851.

VIII. Betsey Carr (2021) born in Jefferson, Ohio, Jan. 15, 1818, married Joseph Mathews, in Jefferson, July 4, 1839. He was born May 17, 1816. They reside in Austinburgh, Ohio. Their children are,
3747×1. Melinda Mathews, b. Jan. 13, 1843.
3748×2. Edwin Carr Mathews, b. Dec. 20, 1846.
3749 3. Lewis Mathews, b. Dec. 8, 1849, d. Oct. 11, 1864.
3750 4. Ellen Mathews, b. March 7, 1852, m. 1871, d. 1872.

VIII. Maria Marinda Carr (2022) born in Jefferson, Ohio, June 4, 1820, married Rev. J. N. Stewart, in Jefferson, Oct. 29, 1839. She resides in Evansville, Ind. Their children are,
3751×1. A. J. Stewart, b. April 13, 1842.
3752×2. Nancy A. Stewart, b. Sept. 3, 1843.
3753 3. H. J. Stewart, b. June 12, 1845, lives in Los Angeles, Cal.
3754 4. A. L. Stewart, b. Feb. 11, 1847.

3755 5. G. A. Stewart, b. Jan. 13, 1859.

VIII. GILBERT CARR (2023) born in Jefferson, Ohio, March 14, 1822, married Mary Ann Billbe, in Akron, Ohio, Oct. 22, 1844. They reside in St. Louis, Mo. Their children are,
3756×1. Winslow A. Carr, b. Dec. 29, 1846.
3757×2. Lewis Carr, b. Nov. 4, 1847.

VIII. MELANCTHON CARR (2024) born in Jefferson, Ohio, March 1, 1824, married Rebecca King, Sept. 1, 1842. He was in the army and died Oct. 5, 1865. Their children are,
3758×1. Amos Alonzo Carr, b. July 29, 1845.
3759×2. Esther Ann Carr, b. Dec. 9, 1848.
3760 3. Millard Arthur Carr, b. Aug. 26, 1855, d.
3761×4. Lorenzo A. Carr, b. April 1, 1858.

VIII. AUDREY MARIA GRINNELL (2027) born in Stephentown, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1812, married Orson Reynolds, in Sherman, N. Y., April 22, 1830. He was born in Sherman, Oct. 30, 1809. She died May 10, 1892. Their children are,
3762×1. Julia Maria Reynolds, b. March 2, 1831.
3763×2. William Henry Reyolds, b. May 23, 1832.

VIII. GEORGE W. GRINNELL (2028) born in Sheldon, N. Y., May 4, 1817, married Jane Ann Weed, in Sherman, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1837. She was born Nov. 23, 1819, and died July 30, 1865. He next married Mrs. Mary M. Dixon, in Rock Co., Wis., in 1869. He died in Beloit, Wis., July 19, 1893. His children, all by first wife, are,
3764×1. Adelaide N. Grinnell, b. April 3, 1839.
3765×2. William A. Grinnell, b. Oct. 31, 1841.
3766×3. Ellen M. Grinnell, b. Oct. 20, 1845.
3767×4. Mary A. Grinnell, b, Feb. 4, 1848.
3768×5. Frances C. Grennell, b. Aug. 9, 1855.
3769 6. Hattie J. Grinnell, b. Nov. 22, 1857, lives in Ogden, Ia.
3770×7. Arthur E. Grinnell, b. Oct. 11, 1859.

VIII. MARY JANE GRINNELL (2029) born in Sheldon, N. Y., July 4, 1819, married William Kipp, in Sherman, N. Y., April 22, 1841. He was born in Pompey, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1817. They reside in Mitchell, S. D. Their children are,
3771×1. James Alonzo Kipp, b. Feb. 19, 1842.
3772×2. Charles Benjamin Kipp, b. Feb. 4, 1849.

VIII. JOHN THURSTON CARR (2034) born in Sheldon, N. Y.,

HON. EGBERT EUGENE CARR (2035)
Born Feb. 18, 1825.

Feb. 19, 1823, married Salome N. Fox, Jan. 20, 1844. He died in San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 17, 1871. Their children are,

3773×1. Eliza Albertine Carr, b. March 25, 1845.
3774×2. Frank Depew Carr, b. Sept. 25, 1851.
3775×3. Ada Elizabeth Carr, b. May 25, 1854.
3776×4. Mary Eva Carr, b. March 21, 1856,

VIII. Hon. Egbert Eugene Carr (2035) born in Orangeville, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1825. On Jan. 5, 1837, when in the 12th year of his age, he entered the office of the Genesee *Gazette*, at Le Roy, N. Y., to learn the printer's trade, a business which he has followed almost continuously ever since. April 1, 1852, he helped as one of the publishers to start the Rome *Vigilant*, at Rome, N. Y., which was run through that year in support of the nomination of Gen. Winfield Scott for the presidency. April 8, 1858, he became half-owner of the *South-Western Local*, at Shullsburgh, Wis., and continued one of its pulishers till September, 1861, when he removed to Monroe, Wis., where he purchased a half-interest in the Monroe *Sentinel*. He conducted this paper till the close of the war of the rebellion, his partner, Gen. James Bintliff, having entered the Union army in the summer of 1862, and continued in the service three years, and Mr. Carr had the sole management of the paper. In July, 1865, they sold the establishment, and that fall Mr. Carr was elected a member of the Wisconsin Assembly, and in the spring of 1866, he was a member of the legislative committee to re-apportion the state into senate and assembly districts. June 1, 1866, he became half-owner of the *Roman Citizen*, at Rome, N. Y., and continued one of its editors and publishers for twenty-one years; disposing of his interest, June 1, 1887, and removing to Marlborough, N. Y., where he established the Marlborough *Record*, of which he is still (Feb. 1894) the senior publisher, having followed the printing business over fifty-seven years. April 5, 1849, he married Cornelia A. Loomis, of Westmoreland, N. Y. She was born May 24, 1830. Their children are,

3777×1. Alice Harriet Carr, b. Jan. 22, 1850.
3778 2. Emma Carr, b. July 23, 1852, d. Sept. 2, 1852.
3779×3. Cornelia Annette Carr, b. March 10, 1862.
3780 4. Ernest Lincoln Carr, b. Aug. 2, 1864, d. Jan. 24, 1884.
3781 5. Ada Grace Carr, b. Aug. 5, 1866, d. Sept. 13, 1866.

VIII. ISAAC THORN CARR (2037) born in Henrietta, N. Y., July 5, 1831, married Nancy Popple, in Warsaw, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1854, by whom he had three children. She died Oct. 8, 1871. He next married Mrs. Charlotte Moore, May 1, 1878, who died Nov. 10, 1880. He married his third wife, Mary A. Smith, Nov. 25, 1881. He was a printer by trade and had been connected with the publication of several newspapers in the state of Wisconsin. He died in Madison, Wis., July 1, 1892. His children are,

3782 1. Ella Eleanor Carr, b. Oct. 1, 1855, d. Jan. 15, 1885.
3783 2. Frank W. Carr, b. Jan. 31, 1860, lives Jamestown, N. D.
3784 3. Charles Mott Carr, b. March 28, 1862, d. May 15, 1885.

VIII. MINER THOMAS CARR (2038) born in Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N. Y., June 6, 1802, married and had a family. He died in Conneautville, Pa., July 20, 1880. They had,

3785×1. Anthony Houtz Carr, b. Oct. 3, 1833.
Three daughters.

VIII. BENJAMIN CARR (2041) born in Dryden, N. Y., in 1805, married Polly Austin. She was born in Lyons, Pa. Their children are.

3789×1. Hiram Carr, b. April 13, 1829.
3790×2. Caleb Carr, b. March 12, 1831.
3791×3. James Carr, b. May 10, 1836.
3792 4. Asa Carr, b. 1838, d.
3793×5. Miner Carr, b. Aug. 7, 1843.
3794 6. Julia Ann Carr, m.

VIII. DELIA CARR (2049) born in Wilton, N. Y., June 9, 1841, married Oscar F. Lockwood, (3394) March 17, 1859. They reside at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. No children.

VIII. NANCY ANN CARR (2052) born in Stonington, Ct., Feb. 28, 1790, married Elias Ford, of Cummington, Mass. After his death she married a Mr. Brimhall. It is supposed that she died in Utah. No children.

VIII. ELIZABETH CARR (2053) born in Stonington, Ct., Jan. 18, 1792, married Ebenezer Gilbert about 1812. She died in Cummington, Mass., March 20, 1859. Their children are,

3795×1. Alfred Gilbert, b. May 2, 1814.
3796×2. William Henry Gilbert, b. Sept. 12, 1815.
3797×3. Wanton Carr Gilbert, b. May 1, 1818.
3798×4. Ebenezer Clark Gilbert, b. June 27, 1820.

3799 5. } Martha Gilbert, b. Feb. 14, 1822, d. May 14, 1822.
3800×6. } Mary Gilbert, b. " "
3801×7. Calvin Gilbert, b. Feb. 28, 1824.
3802×8. Deborah Maria Gilbert, b. Dec. 13, 1825.
3803×9. Electa Gilbert, b. Oct. 5, 1825.
3804×10. Sarah Gilbert, b. July 17, 1830.

VIII. CYNTHIA CARR (2054) born in Stonington, Ct., Oct. 21, 1793, married Bela Parson Clapp, March 2, 1815. She died in Williamsburgh, Mass., July 31, 1877. Their children are,
3805 1. Sylvanus Clapp, b. Nov. 22, 1815, d.
3806×2. Mary Parsons Clapp, b. Jan. 15, 1817.
3807 3. Francis Clapp, b. Sept. 15, 1818, d. Dec. 3, 1837.
3808×4. Franklin Clapp, b. Oct. 17, 1820.
3809 5. Laura Ann Clapp. b. Oct. 15, 1821, d. Aug. 29, 1844.
3810×6. Willard Smith Clapp, b. July 18, 1824.
2811 7. Lyman Clapp, b. July 18, 1827, d. Nov. 1829.
3812×8. Bela Parsons Clapp, b. May 24, 1830.

VIII. ROBERT CARR (2055) born in Stonington, Ct., Oct. 26, 1795, married Mariah Barnes, in Salem, N. Y., March 4, 1824. She was born Sept. 4, 1802, and died June 7, 1885. He died in Ashland, Neb., Feb. 20, 1873. Their children are,
3813 1. Eleanor Carr, b. June 16, 1829, d. Feb. 12, 1833.
3814 2. Lyman Carr, b. Feb. 28, 1831, d. Feb. 2, 1833.
3815×3. Ellen Maria Carr, b. June 25, 1833.
3816×4. Robert Carr, b. Nov. 28, 1835.
3817×5. Horace Carr, b. Oct. 21, 1837.
3818×6. Addison Carr, b. April 3, 1839.
3819 7. Lyman Francis Carr, b. Oct. 28, 1840, d. March 12, '44.
3820 8. Henry Carr, b. Feb. 17, 1844, d. March 2, 1844.
3821×9. James Barnes Carr, b. Oct. 6, 1845.

VIII. LUCY CARR (2056) born in Chesterfield, Mass., Dec. 29, 1797, married Joshua W. Smith. He died Oct. 5, 1822. She next married Daniel Miller, Nov. 27, 1828. She died in South Hadley, Mass., April 11, 1859. Her children are,
3822 1. Calvin Smith, b. Oct. 3, 1821, d. Dec. 18, 1823.
3823×2. Lucy Willard Smith, b. May 23, 1823.
children by second husband,
3824 3. Josiah S Miller, m. and had children.
3825 4. Joseph Miller, b. Sept. 19, 1836, d. Andersonville pris.

VIII. ESEK CARR (2057) born in Chesterfield, Mass., Feb. 16, 1800, married Wealthy Jenks, June 7, 1825. She was born June 22, 1808, in Hawley, Mass. He died in Waterloo, Wis., Oct. 1, 1851. Mrs. Carr is now living with her son Ezra, at Lake Mills, Wis. Their children are.

3826×1. Julia A. Carr, b. June 8, 1827.
3827×2. Ezra Starkweather Carr, b. June 11, 1829.
3828×3. Charlotte Augusta Carr, b. Aug. 19, 1831.
3829×4. Persis E. Carr, b. July 31, 1833.
3830 5. Esek Carr, b. Jan. 20, 1836, unm.

VIII. HANNAH CARR (2058) born in Chesterfield, Mass., Feb. 10, 1802, married George Washington Thurber, in Cummington, Mass., May 11, 1828. He was born Oct. 4, 1804, and died in Concord, Erie Co., N. Y., Nov. 11, 1858. Their children are.

3831 1. Horace Thurber, b. July 2, 1829, d. Sept. 3, 1834.
3832×2. Helen Amerette Thurber, b. Sept. 20, 1830.
3833 3. Olin Thurber, b. June 22, 1832, d. June 6, 1834.
3834×4. Francis Clapp Thurber, b. May 2, 1834.
3835×5. Lydia Ann Thurber, b. March 6, 1837.
3836×6. Harriet Amelia Thurber, b. May 17, 1840.
3837 7. Sarah Thurber, b. Oct. 11, 1842, d. Nov. 10, 1842.
3838×8. } Laura Emogene Thurber, b. July 4, 1844.
3839 9. } Lorenzo Thurber, b. " " d. July 27, 1845
3840×10. George Eugene Thurber, b. Feb. 22, 1846.

VIII. CLARK CARR (2059) born in Chesterfield, Mass., Jan. 1, 1804, married Orphia Weeks, in Chesterfield, Sept. 3, 1832. He died in Simsbury, Ct., June 9, 1848. Their children are,

3841×1. Oscar Lyman Carr, b. 1833.
3842 2. Edgar Carr.
3843 3. Sarah Ann Carr, b. 1839, d. 1840.
3844×4. Mary Jane Carr, b. April 16, 1841.
3845×5. Watson Ezra Carr, b. 1843.
3846×6. Julia Ann Carr, b. Aug. 8, 1844.
3847×7. Andrew Clark Carr, b. 1848.

VIII. LYMAN CARR (2060) born in Cummington, Mass., Sept. 22, 1805, married Rosamond Whitman, in Cummington. He died in Dennison, Mich. Their children are,

3848×1. Laura Ann Carr b. Aug. 22, 1833.
3849 2. Lyman Whitman Carr, b. 1835, in Cummington.
3850 3. Jane Rosamond Carr, b. April 11, 1837, "

3851 4. Cynthia Marian Carr, b. in Cummington.
3852 5. Sarah Maria Carr, b. in New York state.
3853 6. Silas Andrew Carr, b. " "
3854 7. Marcus Wanton Carr, b. in Newbury, Ohio.
3855 8. Asahel Story Carr. b. " "
3856 9. Charles Edward Carr, b. in Chester, Ohio.

VIII. SARAH STARKWEATHER CARR (2061) born in Cummington, Mass., Aug. 17, 1807, married Silas Warner in 1821, at the age of fourteen years. Her second husband's name was Jesse Torry. She died in Chesterfield, Mass., Sept. 1863. Her children are,

3857 1. Lyman Warner.
3858 2. Sarah Warner, d. when 16 years old.
3859×3. Charles Dwight Warner, b. Sept. 7, 1827.
3860 4. Arabelle Warner.
3861×5. Ann E. Warner, b. April 27, 1835.
3862×6. Levi Warner.
3863×7. Dora C. Warner. b. 1839.

VIII. MARY CARR (2062)born in Cummington, Mass., July 1, 1809, married George Snyder, in New Jersey. They had,

3864 1. George Snyder.
3865 2. Julia Snyder.

VIII. SILAS CARR (2063) born in Chesterfield, Mass., Sept. 3, 1811, married Lucy Chittenden, in Plainfield, Mass., June 21, 1838. She was born in Plainfield, Feb. 24, 1812, and died in Troy, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1871. He died in Cummington, Mass., Nov. 6, 1841. Their children are,

3866×1. Elias Ford Carr, b. March 6, 1839.
3867×2. Susan Almira Carr, b. Nov. 3, 1840.

VIII. LAURA ANN CARR (2064) born in Hampshire, Mass., Dec. 6, 1813, married Phillip Burrett Brush, at Boston Corners, Erie Co., N. Y., April, 1836. He was born in Galway, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1805, and died in Ashland, Neb., March 18, 1876. She resides with one of her sons in Ashland. Their children are,

3868×1. Marcus Brush, b. Feb. 16, 1837.
3869×2. Hobart Brush, b. June 25, 1839.
3870×3. Sarah Matilda Brush, b. Aug. 27, 1844.
3871×4. Eugene Brush, b. Aug. 11, 1846.
3872×5. Lyman Ray Brush, b. May 7, 1854.

VIII. JULIA ANN CARR (2065) born in Chesterfield, Mass., March 16, 1816, married James Blair Stillman, June, 1836. She died in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 25, 1853. Their children are,

3873 1. Clarissa Elizabeth Stillman, b. Aug. 15, 1837.
3874 2. Eugene Stillman, b. June. 1840, d, Oct. 1843.
3875×3. Eugenia Louisa Stillman, b. Aug. 25. 1844.

VIII. AMY CARR (2066) born in Root township, Montgomery Co., N. Y.. Dec. 2, 1794——————————————She died in Veronia, Ills., Oct. 1866. They had,
3876×1. Lydia Margaret Carr, b. Feb. 16, 1831.

VIII. JAMES CARR (2067) born in Root township, N. Y., May 4, 1796, married Mercy M. Corbin, June 23, 1823. He died in Charleston, N. Y., June 27, 1830. They had,
3877×1. Ira J. Carr, b. May 12, 1855.

VIII. SARAH CARR (2068) born in Root township, N. Y., May 3, 1799, married Simon Brewster, May 3, 1818. She died in Camden, Feb. 17, 1883. Their children are,
3878×1. Amy Brewster, b. Nov. 25, 1819.
3879×2. Julia Ann Brewster, b. April 28, 1824.
3880×3. George J. Brewster, b. July 21, 1825,
3881×4. Elizabeth Brewster, b. Feb. 3, 1832.
3882×5. Mary Jane Brewster, b. April 5, 1835.
3883×6. Maria Brewster, b. March 2, 1838.

VIII. JOHN CARR (2069) born in Root township, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1802, married Lydia Eliza Sweetman, in 1826. He died Nov. 24, 1863, and she died Aug. 1, 1885. Their children are,
3884×1. Mary Taylor Carr, b. March 14, 1827.
3885×2. James Anson Carr, b. June 21, 1828.
3886×3. Michael Sweetman Carr, b. July 6, 1830.
3887×4. Walter Carr, b. July 17, 1832.
3888×5. Joseph Erwin Carr, b. Oct. 31, 1833.
3889 6. Elisha Carr, d. in infancy.
3890×7. William Henry Carr, b. Sept. 24, 1837.
3891×8. Delwin Brown Carr, b. Aug. 24, 1889.
3892 9. George M. Carr, d.
3893 10. Lydia Catherine Carr, b. about 1844, d. young.
3894 11. Eliza E. Carr, b. Oct. 22, 1845, lives in Dakota, unm.
3895×12. Charles John Carr, b. Aug. 4, 1847.
3896×13. Merritt Landon Carr, b. July 17, 1849.
3897×14. Anna E. Carr, b. Dec. 23, 1853.

VIII. Rev. Jarvis Johnson Carr (2071) born in Charleston, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1806, married Sally Corbin, Nov. 1, 1827. She was born April 4, 1807. He was a preacher for a good many years, and died Sept. 26, 1877. Their children are,

3898×1. Ervilla Louisa Carr, b. April 12, 1829.
3899×2. Salome Jane Carr, b. June 9, 1831.
3900 3. Amasa Stanton Carr, b. Sept. 22, 1833, d. Aug. 6, 1853.
3901×4. James Ira Carr, b. June 6, 1836.
3902×5. Lovina Rose Carr, b. July 29, 1838.
3903×6. Sarah Elizabeth Carr, b. March 22, 1841.

VIII. Micajah Carr (2072) born Charleston, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1808, married Cinderella Cary, Jan. 5, 1831, by whom he had four children. She died in 1845. He next married Eleanor Catherine Brumagim (3914) Oct. 14, 1847. She was born Dec. 13, 1823, and now lives in Ames, Iowa. He was in the war but only served three months on account or rheumatism contracted while in the service. He died at Lake Side, Wayne Co., N. Y., Dec. 25, 1873. His children are,

3904×1. Lyman David Carr, b. July 14, 1833.
3905×2. Sarah Jane Carr, b. Sept. 18, 1835.
3906×3. George Edwin Carr, b. April 19, 1838.
3907×4. Mercy Elizabeth Carr, b. March 3, 1841.

children by second wife,

3908×5. John Emory Carr, b. April 12, 1849.
3909×6. Florence Lovina Carr, b. Sept. 23, 1854.
3910 7. Emma C. Carr, b. Nov. 11, 1857, d. May 24, 1883.

VIII. Elizabeth Carr (2073) born in Provdience, R. I., Nov. 7, 1794, married John Brumagim in 1815, in Montgomery Co., N. Y. He was born in Montgomery Co., May 30, 1793, and died Oct. 6, 1849, in the same county. She died in Ames, Iowa, Feb. 1, 1892 at the remarkable age of 97 years. Their children are,

3911×1. Peter A. Brumagim, b. Feb. 14, 1816.
3912×2. Richard J. Brumagim, b. Jan. 30, 1819.
3913×3. David S. Brumagim, b. Oct. 9, 1821.
3914×4. Eleanor Catherine Brumagim, b. Dec. 13, 1823.
3915×5. Arnon Carr Brumagim, b. Aug. 30, 1826.
3916 6. Mary Jane Brumagim, b. Oct. 17, 1829. d. Oct. 17, 1874.
3917×7. John E. Brumagim b. March 1, 1831.
3918×8. Eunice T. Brumagim, b. March 29, 1833.
3919 9. Charles W. Brumagim, b. April 24, 1840.

VIII. CATHERINE CARR (2077) born in Root township, N. Y., May 12, 1803, married Wait J. Lewis, April 3, 1829. He was born in Rome, N. Y., April 26, 1804, and died Dec. 16, 1859. She died Dec. 13, 1884. Their children are,

3920 1. Charles C. Lewis, b. June 4, 1830, lives Duanesb'g, N.Y
3921×2. David R. Lewis, b. May 14, 1832.
3922×3. Mary Ann Lewis, b. Jan. 24, 1840.

VIII. MARY CARR (2079) born in Montgomery Co., N. Y., Aug. 13, 1809, married Peter Marshall Loyd, in Canajoharie, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1828. They reside in Waukegan, Ills. Their children are,

3923×1. Mary Ettie Loyd, b. May 16, 1830.
3924 2. Amos Reynolds Loyd, b. Jan. 18, 1833, m. Clarkson.
3925 3. Margaret Elizabeth Loyd, b. March 17, 1836, m. Allen.
3926 4. Medeba Amelia Loyd, b. June 29, 1840, d. May 25, 1867.
3927 5. Mercia Ada Loyd, b. June 26, 1844, m. Joel B. Doty.

VIII. BETHEL CARR (2080) born in Root township, Montgomery Co., N. Y., Oct. 25, 1812, married Phebe Ophelia Holloway, in Root, Oct. 4, 1835. She was born in Whitesboro, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1817. He died in Leroy, Boone Co., Ills., July 12, 1885. Their children are,

3928×1. Sarah Eliza Carr, b. Sept. 1, 1837.
3929×2. William Holloway Carr, b. July 25, 1841.
3930 3. Thomas Stephen Carr, b. Oct. 10, 1845, d. Dec. 10, 1849.
3931 4. Charles Arnon Carr, b. Oct. 13, 1850.
3932 5. Howard A. Carr, b. May 1, 1853.
3933×6. Phebe H. Carr, b. Oct. 16, 1856.
3934 7. Smith Carr, b. Jan. 4, 1862.

VIII. CLARK MERWIN CARR (2082) born in Durham, N. Y., April 2, 1805, married Delia Ann Torry, in Erie Co., N. Y., May 3, 1829. She died Nov. 22, 1839. He next married Fanny L. Yaw, by whom he had two children. He moved to Henry Co., Ills., in 1850, and to Galesburg, Ills., in 1851, where he lived until his death in 1876. His children are,

3935×1. Eugene Asa Carr, b. March 20, 1830.
3936×2. Byron Oscar Carr, b. April 24, 1832.
3937×3. Horace Merwin Carr, b. March 7, 1834.
3938×4. Clark Ezra Carr, b. May 20, 1836.

children by second wife,

3938 5. George Pitt Carr, b. Sept. 25, 1842, d. Dec. 29, 1871.

3940×6. Grace Delia Carr, b. Aug. 22, 1852.

VIII. LOUISA CARR (2083) born in Erie Co., N. Y., married Willard Alger. She died in Erie Co., in 1881. They had,
3941 1. Laura Ann Alger.
3942 2. Clark Alger.
3943 3. Oliver Alger, he is an engineer on South Pacific R.R.

VIII. LAURA ANN CARR (2084) born in Erie Co., N. Y., married Ambrose Torry. She died in 1881. They had,
3944 1. Wray Torry, was in the army, now dead.
3945 2. Porter Torry, d.
3946 3. Asa Torry, lives in Waterloo, Iowa.

VIII. DANIEL CARR (2089) born in West Greenwich, R. I., May 16, 1825, married Bridget Anna Gardner, in Waltham, La Salle Co., Ills., Nov. 9, 1851. She was born in Sligo, Ireland, Nov. 25, 1832, and died June 15, 1886. He resides in Troy Grove, Ills. Their children are,
3947 1. Dauphina B. Carr, b. Oct. 24, 1852.
3948×2. Belle M. Carr, b. Aug. 30, 1854.
3949×3. Levi K. Carr, b. July 18, 1857.
3950 4. Honor T. Carr, b. Nov. 22, 1862.
3951×5. Robert J. Carr, b. Aug. 11, 1867.

VIII. LYDIA HOPKINS CARR (2101) born at Mt. Pleasant, Pa., April 7, 1804, married Stoddard Bordwell. He was born Dec. 7, 1800, and died at Bear Lake, Pa., Oct. 8, 1881. She died at the same place, Feb. 26, 1890. Their children are,
3952×1. Enoch Bordwell, b. March 19, 1823.
3953×2. Lydia Elvira Bordwell, b. Dec. 11, 1824.
3954×3. Mary Roxana Bordwell, b. Jan. 26, 1828.
3955×4. Richard Reuben Bordwell, b. Jan. 16, 1832.
3956×5. John Bordwell, b. Feb. 17, 1834.
3957 6. Leander S. Bordwell, b. Feb. 8, 1838, d. April 25, 1842.
3958×7. Sarah M. Bordwell, b. July 30, 1840.
3959×8. Charles Theodore Bordwell, b. Feb. 15, 1843.
3960×9. Zama Adelaide Bordwell, b. Sept. 25, 1845.
3961×10. Chester Bordwell, b. Dec. 19, 1847.

VIII. MARY P. CARR (2102) born at Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Aug. 5, 1809, married Levi M. Wright, July 4, 1831. She died Sept. 24, 1881. Their children are,
3962 1. James R. Wright, b. April 2, 1832, d. Jan. 1863.

3963 2. Arvilla Pauline Wright, b. Aug. 12, 1834, m. Walton.
3964×3. Harriet P. Wright, b. Feb. 8, 1836.
3965×4. Andrew J. Wright, b. March 9, 1838.
3966×5. Sally Ann Wright, b. June 8, 1839.
3967×6. Lucretia M. Wright, b. April 5, 1842.
3968 7. Serilous L. Wright, b. June 21, 1847, d. Jan. 1864.
3969×8. Serilla M. Wright, b. " "
3970×9. Lillie G. Wright, b. Feb. 18, 1849.
3971×10. Clarinda Wright, b. July 6, 1851.

VIII. JOEL L. CARR (2104) born in Mt. Pleasant Pa., Nov. 24, 1815, married Betsey E. Wynn, April 20, 1837. She was born Sept. 10, 1818, and died of heart failure at the residence of her son Myron, Dec. 9. 1892. Most of their married life was spent near Bear Lake, Pa., where he now resides. Their children are.
3972×1. Calista A. Carr, b. March 23, 1839.
3973 2. Almeda Ann Carr, b. April 22, 1841, d. Oct. 17, 1847.
3974×3. Myron Perry Carr, b. April 14, 1843.
3975 4. Alzada Ann Carr, b. Jan. 8, 1855, d. Dec. 20, 1863.

VIII. JONES M. CARR (2105) born in Potter, Yates Co., N. Y., Aug. 24, 1817, married Sary Ann Estey, Aug. 15, 1844. They reside in Grant, N. Y. Their children are,
3976×1. Walter Carr, b. Aug. 1, 1845.
3977×2. Rose Carr. b. Aug. 23, 1849
3978×3. Clemmie Carr, b. May 1, 1851.
3979×4. Kit Carr, b. Feb. 16, 1858.

VIII. REUBEN R. CARR (2106) born in Potter, Yates Co., N. Y., April 26, 1819, married Emily Stoolfire, April 27, 1844. They reside in Panama, N. Y. Their children are,
3980×1. Alice G. Carr, b. Feb. 7, 1845.
3981×2. George Elmer Carr, b. July 27, 1846.
3982×3. Zylphia Emily Carr, b. 1848.
3983×4. Elsie Carr, b. Aug. 13, 1851.

VIII. SARAH CARR (2107) born in Potter, Yates Co., N. Y., Jan. 28, 1822, married Elijah Scott. They reside at Steven's Point, Wis. Their children are,
3984×1. Corwin D. Scott, b. Jan. 25, 1848.
3985×2. Walter Scott, b. May 4, 1849.
3986×3. Cornelia Scott, b. May 18, 1851.
3987×4. Winfield Scott, b. March 17, 1853.

3988×5. Charles W. Scott, b. Oct. 22, 1854.
3989×6. John G. Scott, b. Oct. 17, 1860.
3990×7. Willis E. Scott, b. May 24, 1863.
3991×8. Peter Scott, b. Dec. 26. 1865.

VIII. CALEB CARR (2108) born in Potter, Yates Co., N. Y., May 28, 1823, married Nancy J. McCollough. He died Nov. 27, 1883. Their children are,
3992 1. Charles P. Carr, b. April 23, 1853, m. Mrs. M. Akin.
3993 2. Inez V. Carr, b. April 12, 1861, m. Frank Ransom, 1886

VIII. BETSEY CARR (2108) born in Potter, Yates Co., N. Y., March 15, 1826, married Marvin Perkins, June 11, 1846. They live at Bear Lake, Pa. Their children are,
3994×1. Isadora Perkins, b. June 16, 1849.
3995×2. Edgar R. Perkins, b. Jan. 14, 1851.
3996 3. Fred Perkins, b. May 16, 1863, m. Minnie Johnson.

VIII. DR. ALEXANDER H. CARR (2110) born in Potter, Yates Co., N. Y., Oct. 29, 1829, married Lucinda C. Boardman. He was a veterinarian surgeon of marked ability and had an extensive practice, and was a great favorite with all whom he came in contact. He died very suddenly of heart failure, May 25, 1886. His wife died Aug. 23, 1887. Their children are,
3997×1. Lillian Carr, b. April 17, 1854.
3998 2. Effagene Carr, b. Feb. 4, 1859, d. Feb. 16, 1865.
3999 3. Mabel Carr, b. March 23, 1863, d. April 15, 1865.
4000 4. Herbert Alexander Carr, b. June 30, 1866.
4001 5. Ernest Carr, b. Oct. 17, 1871.

VIII. WILLIAM CLARK CARR (2113) born in Warren Co., Pa., Sept. 26, 1836, married Margaret E. Todd, May 15, 1859. He enlisted in the war of the rebellion, Sept. 20, 1862, was wounded at the battle of Gettysburg, and died of his wounds, July 27, 1863. Their children are,
4002×1. John S. Carr, b. Feb. 12, 1860.
4003×2. DeForest Carr, b. April 9, 1862,

VIII. CHARLES HOPKINS CARR (2115) born in Wayne Co., Pa., Sept. 27, 1817, married Sarah ———. She was born in Genesee Co., N. Y., Dec. 9, 1821, and died in Holton, Mich., April 15, 1890. He died in same place, 1865. Their children are,
4004 1. Mary Matilda Carr, b. Dec. 19, 1839, Farmington, Pa.
4005×2. John Willet Carr, b. March 1, 1844.

4006 3. Charles Wallace Carr, b. Oct. 2, 1846, d. Oct. 1870.
4007 4. Sarah Jane Carr, b. April 13, 1851, Troupsburgh, N. Y.
4008 5. Samuel Porter Carr, b. April 4, 1854, " "
4009 6. Franklin Field Carr, b. Plato, Kane Co., Ills.
4010 7. Sylvia Sophia Carr, b. Aug. 5, 1858, d. 1872.
4011 8. William F. Carr, b. Nov. 30, 1860.

VIII. ABIGAIL CARR (2116) born in Wayne Co., Pa., Oct. 5, 1819, married Luther Newton. They reside in KNOXVILLE, N. Y. Their children are,
4012 1. Willet Newton.
4013 2. Emory Newton.

VIII. MARY MIRANDA CARR (2117) born in Wayne Co., Pa., March 27, 1822, married Abner L George, in East Troupsburgh, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1848. He was born in Brookfield, Pa., March 26, 1820. They reside in East Troupsburgh, Their children are,
4014×1. Mary Abbie George, b. July 22, 1849.
4015×2. Bradford Willet George, b. Oct. 3, 1851.
4016×3. Sarah Matilda George, b. Dec. 11, 1852.
4017 4. { Charles William George, b. May 6, 1854, d. June 25, '55
4018 5. { Evadora Lucretia George, d. " " d. Feb. 14, '61
4019×6. Carrie Maria George, b. April 21, 1857.
4020 7. Perry Abner George, b. Oct. 23, 1859, d. July 17, 1870.
4021 8. Emma Sophia George, b. Nov. 9, 1862.
4022 9. Sherman James George, b. Sept. 20, 1864, d. June 10, '80.

VIII. ALEXANDER CARR (2121) born June 13, 1833, married and had a family. He died April 1, 1884. Their children are,
4023 1. Ward Carr.
4024 2. Willis Carr.
4025 3. Olive Carr.
4026 4. Lena Carr.

VIII. MARIA CARR (2124) born in Susquehanna Co., Pa., Oct. 21, 1819, married Sylvester Pierce, Oct. 8, 1844. She died of paralysis, March 4, 1886. Their children are,
4027×1. { Philander Adelbert Pierce, b. June 7, 1845.
4028×2. { Laura Luama Pierce, b. " "
4029×3. Ann Eliza Pierce, b. Sept. 12, 1853.

VIII. ROBA CARR (2126) born Aug. 11, 1823, married George Albro, May, 1849. Their children are.
4030×1. Azelia Maria Albro, b. Feb. 21, 1850.

4031 2. Walter DeWitt Albro, b. Oct. 7, 1851.
4032 3. Byron Carr Albro, b. May 16, 1854.
4033 4. Almond George Albro, b. Feb. 6, 1860, m. E. Colgrove.

VIII. LYDIA E. CARR (2127) born June 10, 1834, married Sylvester St. John, July 4, 1856. Their home is at Bear Lake, Pa. Their children are,
4034 1. Inez Isabella St. John, b. July 30, 1857.
4035 2. Ernest Watson St. John, b. May 4, 1859, Feb. 2, 1871.
4036×3. Estella Delphine St. John, b. Feb. 4, 1861.
4037×4. Iris Irene St. John, b. April 22, 1863.
4038 5. Alice May St. John, b. June 21, 1867, d. Oct. 31, 1873.
4039 6. Charles Neal St. John, b. Jan. 22, 1871.
4040 7. Earl W. St. John, b. July 1, 1873.

VIII. POMELIA A. CARR (2128) born Nov. 6, 1839, married M. S. Simmons, May 31, 1871. They live in Oil City, Pa. They had,
4041 1. Clyde Simmons, b. June 1, 1873.

VIII. DR. C. JENNIE CARR (2132) born in Wayland, N. Y., March 29, 1856. She studied medicine and graduated in Chicago. She is now practicing in Joliet, Ills., with marked success. She married Prof. John Edward Stephens in Aurora, Ills., Dec. 16, 1892. He was born in Utica, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1848.

VIII. TURNER CARR (2137) born in Warren, R. I., May 24, 1796, married Sally Sanders, May 31, 1822. Their children are,
4042×1. Phillip Carr, b. Feb. 23, 1823.
4043×2. Turner Carr, b. July 28, 1824.
4044 3. Caleb S. Carr, b. March 4, 1826, d. Sept. 22, 1828.
4045×4. Abbie E. Carr, b. June 18, 1827.
4046×5. Caleb S. Carr, b. Oct. 28, 1829.
4047×6. Joseph S. Carr, b. March 20, 1832.
4048 7. Nancy M. Carr, b. June 21, 1837, d. Sept. 1, 1839.

VIII. CALEB CARR (2142) born in Warren, R. I., March 31, 1812, married Hannah Sherman, Sept. 29, 1844. She was born Sept. 22, 1822. He died April 10, 1884. Their children are,
4049 1. Charles A. Carr, b. June 17, 1845, d. March 21, 1849.
4050 2. Herbert L. Carr, b. April 28, 1848, d. May 1, 1856.
4051 3. Jennie M. Carr, b. Oct. 29, 1856, d. Dec. 29, 1863.

VIII. JOHN CARR (2150) born in Warren, R. I., April 7, 1795, married Maria Brayton, in Warren, March 17, 1824. She was born Sept. 15, 1801, and died in Pautuxet, R. I., March 13, 1863.

He died in the same place, April 3, 1873. Their children are,
4052 1. Elizabeth Mason Carr, b. Jan. 26, 1826, d. June 23, 1830
4053×2. John Flavel Carr, b. April 23, 1827.
4054 3. Elizabeth Mason Carr, b. Oct. 20, 1830, d. Nov. 30, 1832
4055×4. George Wheaton Carr, b. Jan. 31, 1834.
4056×5. Levi Forbes Carr, b. Aug. 17, 1840.
4057×6. Maria Green Carr, b. Nov. 8, 1843.

VIII. CALEB CARR (2154) born in Warren, R. I., Feb. 28, 1804, married Fanny Rhoda Smith, daughter of Stephen and Rosanna Smith, Aug. 10, 1826. He died April 14, 1843, and she died April 8, 1863. Their children are,
4058 1. Stephen Smith Carr, b. June 22, 1827, d. Oct. 2, 1828.
4059×2. Frances C. Carr, b. June 13, 1829.
4060×3. Caleb G. Carr, b. Sept. 9, 1831.
4061×4. Helen S. Carr, b. Nov. 23, 1838.

VIII. WILLIAM CARR (2159) born in Warren, R. I., July 9, 1821, married Elizabeth Durfee, in New York, Dec. 26, 1848. She was born in Fall River, Mass., Dec. 15, 1827. He died in Fall River, of paralysis after an active business life, June 5, 1893. Their children are,
4062 1. Joseph D. Carr, b. Nov. 11, 1850, d. March 27, 1880, unm
4063 2. Lizzie D. Carr, b. Dec. 10, 1852, d. April 25, 1875, unm.
4064 3. William Carr. b. March 1, 1855, d. Nov. 1, 1881, unm.
4065×4. Delia S. Carr, b. Dec. 4, 1856.
4066×5. Charles H. Carr, b. Sept. 25, 1858.
4067 6. Richard E. Carr, b. March 3, 1860, d.Aug. 16, 1875.

VIII. SERAPHINE SMITH CARR (2161) born in Warren, R. I., Sept. 29, 1836, married Rev. William Penn Hyde, June 6, 1859. He was born in Stonington, Ct., Feb. 15, 1828. They reside in Santa Clare, California. Their children are,
4068 1. William Fletcher Hyde, b. Sept. 23, 1860.
4069 2. Annie S. Hyde, b May 17, 1862, d. Dec. 20, 1869.
4070 3. Bessie Carr Hyde, b. June 5, 1864.
4071 4. Laura Hyde, b. Feb. 21, 1866.
4072 5. Edward L. Hyde, b. Oct. 2, 1867.
4073 6. Enoch Burrows Hyde, b. May 12, 1869. d. May 14, 1869.
4074 7. Mary Elizabeth Hyde, b. April 20, 1870.
4075 8. John Hyde, b. March 1, 1872, d. March 25, 1872.
4076 9. James McDonald Hyde, b. June 25, 1873.
4077 10. Lillian Seraphine Hyde, b. Aug. 13, 1875.

4078 11. Jennie Wheaton Hyde, b. Jan. 4, 1877.

VIII. REBECCA C. INGRAHAM (2165) born in Warren, R. I., May 26, 1835, married Rev. C. C. Burrows, Nov. 24, 1863. They reside at Green Cove Spring, Florida. Their children are,

4079 1. Ruth C. Burrows, b. Jan. 16, 1868.

4080 2. Charles E. I. Burrows, b. Jan. 6, 1875.

VIII. CLARENCE LYNDON CARR (2169) born in Warren, R. I., July 18, 1841, married Cealia Schiller, of Germany, June 17, 1875. They both died in San Diego, Cal. He died May 4, 1879. Their children are,

4081 1. George Carr, b. April 19, 1876.

4082 2. Charles Carr, b. Aug. 23, 1878.

VIII. SARAH P. CARR (2171) born in Warren, R. I., Aug. 20, 1851, married N. G. Williams, Oct. 4, 1871. She died at Bellows Falls, Vt., Oct. 4, 1884. Their children are,

4083 1. Charles Ernest Williams, b. March 30, 1874, d. Oct. 1882

4084 2. Lizzie Carr Williams, b. June 13, 1876.

4085 3. Genevia Williams, b. May 19, 1879.

VIII. JOHN H. CARR (2173) born in Easton, Mass., April 9, 1824, married Mary Stoddard. She died 1849. He next married Emily E. Willis, April 21, 1850. She was born in Easton, Aug. 19, 1831, and died July 17, 1889. His 3d wife is Harriet N. Dow, of Harwich, married Sept. 21, 1889. He is assistant foreman in the Ames Shovel Co., N. Easton. Children by second wife are,

4086 1. Lewis Carr, b. Nov. 27, 1851, d. July 25, 1852.

4087 2. Charles Carr, b. Oct. 10, 1853, d. March 4, 1854.

4088×3. Helen Carr, b. Feb. 11, 1855.

4089×4. Frank Carr, b. Feb. 12, 1861.

4090 5. Caleb Carr, b. Nov. 1, 1866, d. Jan. 26, 1869.

VIII. ELIZA CARR (2174) born in Easton, Mass., Nov. 26, 1825, married Hiram Williams, of Larnard and Eliza (Wild) Williams, of Easton, Dec. 14, 1848. He was born Nov. 22, 1824. She died in N. Easton, Jan. 10, 1881. Their children are,

4091×1. Henry C. Williams, b. Oct. 26, 1849.

4092×2. Edith E. Williams, b. Dec. 30, 1854.

VIII. MARTIN WALES CARR (2175) born in Easton, Mass., March 9, 1829. He learned the trade of making jewelry and novelties, which business he now carries on very extensively in Boston, Mass., where he resides. He married Lucy Brack-

ett, of Quincy, Mass., Dec. 22, 1858. Their children are,
4093×1. Louis Brackett Carr, b. May 31, 1860.
4094×2. Eugene Parker Carr. b. Jan. 31, 1864.
4095 3. Fred Martin Carr, b. July 10, 1870.
4096 4. Emily Howard Carr, b. Oct. 19, 1876, d. March 6, 1877.
4097 5. Helen Damon Carr, b. Jan. 27, 1880.
4098 6. Howard Wentworth Carr, b. Jan. 30, 1881, d. Jan. 1894.

VIII. SARAH F. CARR (2178) born in Easton, Mass., March 25, 1833, married Hannibal Wells, Oct. 5, 1854. She married her second husband, Albert T. Reed, March 15, 1863. Five child.

VIII. HENRY CARR (2179) born in Easton, Mass., Feb. 11, 1838, married Mary E. White, of Sanford and Mary (King) White, Nov. 1, 1863. They reside in North Easton. Their children are,
4099 1. Louis Henry Carr, b. Sept. 22, 1867.
4100 2. Edward Martin Carr, b. Jan. 25, 1874.

VIII. LYDIA CARR (2180) born in Easton, Mass., Dec. 7, 1840, married George W. Humphrey. of Stoughton, Mass. Her second husband was William Monroe. She had one child by her second husband. They reside in Lynn, Mass.
4101 1. Bert Monroe, m. and resides in Brockton, Mass.

VIII. MARY KINNEY (2182) born in Easton, Mass., Sept. 20, 1820, married Ivory Hovey Harlow, in New York, April 29, 1846. He was born in Middleboro, Mass., July 28, 1824. They reside in Middleboro. Their children are,
4102 1. Elizabeth Kinney Harlow, b. April 22, 1847.
4103 2. Mary Louisa Harlow, b. Nov. 22, 1848, m. Ed. Wood.
4104 3. Louis Kinney Harlow, b. March 28, 1850, m. Julia Coon
4105 4. Lucy Frances Harlow, b. Feb. 25, 1852, m. H. Thatcher
4106 5. Annie Hovey Harlow, b. March 25, 1854, m. Robinson.
4107 6. Grace Fletcher Harlow, b. June 1, 1856, m. Bicknell.
4108 7. Ivory Hovey Harlow, b. Dec. 28, 1858.
4109 8. Laura Belle Harlow, b. Jan. 23, 1863, m. L. Bachelder.

VIII. EUGENE TERRY LOTHROP (2184) born in Easton, Mass., March 22, 1840, married Sarah Vincent Southworth, in Brockton, Mass., (then North Bridgewater) June 3, 1863. She was born in Lakeville, Mass., (then Middleboro) May 31, 1840. They reside in Campello, Mass. Their children are,
4110 1. Lawrence Eugene Lothrop, b. June 23, 1864.
4111 2. Bradford Vincent Lothrop, b. Dec. 15, 1866.

4112×3. Sarah Maria Lothrop, b. July 6, 1868.
4113 4. Daniel James Lothrop, b. Dec. 29, 1869.
4114 5. Ruth Carr Lothrop, b. May 20, 1872.
4115 6. Lena Washburn Lothrop, b. June 29, 1876.

VIII. WILLIAM HENRY LOTHROP (2185) born in Easton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1841, married Elizabeth Dean Hall, Oct. 11, 1874, in Raynham, Mass. She was born in Raynham, Nov. 5, 1849. They reside in Easton, Mass. Their children are,
4116 1. Henry Avery Lothrop, b. March 19, 1876.
4117 2. Ellen Augusta Lothrop, b. April 17, 1881, d. Oct. 24, '93.

VIII. SARAH ANN CARR (2186) born in Easton, Mass., Sept. 26, 1831, married Cyrus B. Williams, in Raynham, Mass., Feb. 8, 1856. He died Jan. 3, 1885. Their children are,
4118 1. Edgar B. Williams, b. Nov. 30, 1856.
4119 2. Grace Williams, b. June 20, 1864.

VIII. SOPHIA KINNEY CARR (2187) born in Easton, Mass., July 17. 1835, married William H. Carpenter, in 1851. He died May 14, 1877. Their children are,
4120 1. George F. Carpenter.
4121 2. Thomas T. Carpenter.
4122 3. Henry E. Carpenter.

VIII. MARY LOUISA CARR (2188) born in Easton, Mass., Sept. 26, 1841, married Enos P. Hale, in 1863. He died June 1, 1868. No children.

VIII. ELIZABETH J. CARR (2195) born in Wareham, Mass., March 28, 1836, married Samuel Sampson, Sept. 13, 1857. They had two children.

VIII. CHARLES FRANCIS CARR (2198) born in West Wareham, Mass., Dec. 25, 1840, married Helen M. Hinckley, in Wareham, Sept. 14, 1861. They had three children

VIII. LEWIS KINNEY CARR (2199) born in East Wareham, Mass., Nov. 28, 1841, married Lucy Stearns, in New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 19, 1868. She was born July 19, 1846. She is a practicing physician, having graduated at the Boston University in 1880. They reside in Brockton, Mass. They have one daughter.

VIII. EMMA BRADFORD CARR (2201) born in Wareham, Mass., Jan. 22, 1845, married H. W. Barrows, in New Bedford, Mass., April 14, 1866. They have eight children.

VIII. OBED SWAIN CARR (2206) born in Nantucket, Mass., Feb. 7, 1830, married Catherine Louisa Wright, an adopted daughter of Dea. Wright, of Greenport, L. I., June, 1850. She was a lady of high culture. She died in March, 1851. He next married Sarah Maria Knapp, of Sag Harbor, L. I. He died in Greenport, Aug. 9, 1876.

VIII. ELIZABETH BATES CARR (2207) born in Nantucket, Mass., March 3, 1832, married William Stuart, of New York. She died in New York, March 17, 1857, and was buried in New Bedford, Mass. No children.

VIII. JAMES ESEK CARR (2208) born in Nantucket, Mass., May 23, 1835. During the war he was on board of the Pontiac as active engineer, and went down south to carry supplies to Sherman's army while he was marching through Georgia to the sea. He is now an officer of the county jail of New Bedford, Mass., a position he has held for the past twelve years.

VIII. NANCY SWAIN CARR (2209) born in Nantucket, Mass., June 29, 1839, married Nehemiah Savery Holmes, in New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 5, 1863. He was born in Plymouth Sept. 23, 1838. He is a contractor and builder, and resides in Brockton, Mass. Their children are,

4126 1. Harry Clifton Holmes, b. Nov. 30, 1863.
4127 2. George Adlington Holmes, b. Sept. 4, 1865.
4128 3. Abbie Louisa Holmes, b. Jan. 23, 1868.

VIII. JOHN BUCKLAIN CARR (2210) born in Nantucket, Mass., Jan. 1, 1845, married Caroline Frances Perothy, in 1874. He is a contractor and builder, and resides in Campello, Mass. Their children aae,

4129 1. Lelie Edith Carr, b. 1874.
4130 2. Harry Clifton Carr, b. 1876.
4131 3. Nellie May Carr, b. 1878.
4132 4. Carrie Lizzie Carr, b. 1881.
4133 5. Mabel Nancy Carr, b. 1885.
4134 6. Ralph Stillman Carr, b. 1888.
4135 7. Ethel Carr, b. 1889.

VIII. JOHN GARDINER CARR (2212) born in Nantucket, Mass., March 9, 1847, married Clara L. Lawrence. He died Jan. 15, 1882. Their children are,

4136 1. Annie Lawrence Carr, b. Jan. 26, 1875.

4137 2. William S. Carr, b. Feb. 23, 1878, d. in Falmouth.
4138 3. Arthur W. Carr, b. Sept. 12, 1879.

VIII. JOSEPH EDWARD CARR (2213) born in Nantucket, Mass., March 5, 1848, married Martha H. Bradley, of Nantucket, July 3, 1873. They reside in Campello, Mass. Their children are,
4139 1. Edward Jay Carr, b. April 18, 1874.
4140 2. Harry Clifton Carr, b. Sept, 7, 1876.
4141 3. Ernest Bunker Carr, b. Nov. 21, 1879.
4142 4. Ida May Carr, b. May 27, 1889.

VIII. ADA CLIFTON CARR (2215) born in Nantucket,. Mass., Sept. 26, 1856, married Arthur Judson, of Hartford, Ct., where they now reside. Their children are,
4143 1. Arthur Judson, b. Dec. 24, 1886.
4144 2. Stewart Gardner Judson, b. Dec. 1890.

VIII. GEORGE HARRISON CARR (2217) in Nantucket, Mass., March 30, 1863, married Delia Washburn, of Lakeville, Mass. They have,
4145 1. Etta Coffin Carr, b. 1887.

VIII. MARY ALICE CARR (2219) born in Brockton, Mass., April 10, 1865, married Charles Lincoln Durham, Jan. 11, 1882. He was born May 18, 1860. Their children are,
4146 1. Alice Louisa Durham, b. Dec. 24, 1885.
4147 2. William Lincoln Durham, b. April 1, 1889.

VIII. FRANCES ANN CARR (2222) born in North Kingstown, R. I , May 2, 1814, married Perry L. Hopkins as his second wife. See (2227)

VIII. JOSEPH N. CARR (2223) born in North Kingstown, R. I., Sept. 24, 1815, married Hulda Hammond. They live at Cowesett, R. I. No children.

VIII. HULDA ELIZABETH CARR (2224) born in North Kingstown, R. I., April 10, 1817, married William Payntor, of New York state. They have both been dead many years, leaving no children.

VIII. SAMUEL M CARR (2225) born in North Kingstown, R. I., May 24, 1818, married Lucina Wood. Both are dead and left no children.

VIII. ISAAC S. CARR (2226) born in North Kingstown, R. I., Dec. 12, 1819, married Catherine Madden, in Scituate, R. I., Oct.

24, 1847. She was born in New York, July 25, 1825, and died June 30, 1890. He resides in Hope, R. I. Their children are,

4148×1. Anna A. Carr, b. Aug. 20, 1848.
4149×2. Hulda F. Carr, b. Nov. 13, 1850.
4150 3. Joseph M. Carr, b. " "
4151×4. Hannah M. Carr, b. July 6, 1856.
4152 5. Emanuel Carr, b. Jan. 25, 1859.

VIII. HANNAH CARR (2227) born in North Kingstown, R. I., Jan. 27, 1822, married Perry L. Hopkins. She died a few years after marriage, leaving two children. He next married Frances Ann Carr, (2222) his first wife's sister. She was born in North Kingstown, May 2, 1814. They are living it Cambridgeport, Mass. Children by first wife are,

4153 1. Loraina Hopkins, m. but no children, now dead.
4154 2. Roscoe Hopkins, m. liv. in Johnston, R. I. No children.

VIII. SALLY CARR (2228) born in North Kingstown, R. I., Aug. 6. 1823, married Henry Fenner. Both are dead. They had,

4155 1. Joseph Fenner.
4156 2. Annie Fenner.

VIII. SILAS CARR (2230) born in Jamestown, R. I., March 19, 1839, married Elizabeth Congdon Watson, Oct. 17, 1871. They live in Jamestown. No children.

VIII. JOHN F. CARR (2231) born in Jamestown, R. I., July 19, 1840, married Sarah Anna Clark, in New York, Nov. 19, 1868. She was born in New York, Feb. 10, 1844. He died Dec, 7, 1888. Their children, all born in New York, are,

4157 1. John F. Carr, b. Aug. 23, 1869.
4158 2. Annie Louisa Carr, b. June 27, 1872.
4159 3. Charles Carr, b. July 24, 1874.
4160 4. Sarah M. Carr, b. Nov. 5, 1875, d. Sept. 11, 1876.

VIII. ISAAC PENNINGTON CARR (2233) born in Jamestown, R. I., Feb. 16, 1844, married Ella Frances Crocker, in Pautucket, R. I., Aug. 4, 1885. They reside in Jamestown. No children.

VIII. EUNICE BROWNING CARR (2234) born in Jamestown, R. I., Oct. 24, 1847, married Alvah Littlefield, in New York, Dec. 3, 1885. They reside in Boston, Mass. No children.

VIII. STEPHEN GOULD CARR (2235) born in Jamestown, R. I., July 24, 1850, married Helen Cordts, in New York, Dec. 9, 1891, where they now reside. They have,

4161 1. Stephen Cordts Carr. b. June 14, 1893.

VIII. HENRY CLAY CARR (2242) born in Jamestown, R. I., April 13, 1839, married Louisa Low, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1867. She was born in Albany, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1840. He graduated at Brown University in 1862, studied law in New York, and was admitted to the bar in 1864. He moved to Tipton, Iowa, in 1867, where he resided for twenty years, engaged in the practice of his profession. He was mayor of the town, and served his district as state senator. He moved to Los Angeles, Cal., in 1887, and there engaged in the practice of law. He died Dec. 25, 1890. The family reside in Los Angeles. Their children are,

4162 1. Katherine Carr, b. March 6, 1868.
4163 2. Elizabeth Rice Carr, b. Aug. 26, 1869.
4164 3. Henry Clay Carr, b. March 27, 1877.

VIII. MARY KATHERINE CARR (2243) born in Jamestown, R. I., May 9, 1840, married Allen Gardiner, in Jamestown, Dec. 25, 1869, where they now reside. Their children are,

4165 1. Katherine Weeded Gardiner, b. Aug. 20, 1871.
4166 2. John Howland Gardiner, b. Nov. 3, 1872.
4167 3. Lucy Allen Gardiner, b. Feb. 8, 1875.
4168 4. Giles Carr Gardiner, b. Jan. 16, 1879.

VIII. HANNAH CARTER CARR (2245) born in Jamestown, R. I., Dec. 7, 1844, married Gustavus Adolphus Clarke, in Jamestown, Sept. 18, 1872, where they now reside. Their children are,

4169 1. Clarence Clarke, b. Feb. 3, 1877.
4170 2. Celia Elizabeth Clarke, b. Jan. 17, 1882.

VIII. THOMAS GILES CARR (2246) born in Jamestown, R. I., married Lucy Jane Cory, in Jamestown, Feb. 7. 1883, where they now reside. Their children are,

4171 1. Nicholas Elkinton Carr, b. Jan. 11, 1884.
4172 2. Alfred Richard Carr, b. March 27, 1885.
4173 3. Maua Almy Carr, b. June 5, 1886.
4174 4. George Caleb Carr, b. April 25, 1888.
4175 5. Louisa Cory Carr, b. Oct. 22, 1889.
4176 6. ——— Carr, b. April 8, 1891.

VIII. CELIA ELIZABETH CARR (2249) born in Jamestown, R. I., Jan. 5, 1852, married George H. Clarke, in Jamestown, Dec. 27, 1877. They reside in Shannock, R. I. Their children are,

4177 1. George Perry Clarke, b. Jan. 13, 1879.
4178 2. Hattie Summer Clarke, b Jan. 15, 1880.
4179 3. Henry Garfield Clarke, b. May 28, 1881.
4180 4. Florence Clarke, b. May 3, 1883.

VIII. ISABELLA WATSON CARR (2250) born in Jamestown, R. I., June 10, 1856, married Walter David Watson, in Jamestown, Oct. 12, 1876. They reside in Providence, R. I. Their children are,

4181 1. Walter Leon Watson, b. May 1, 1878.
4182 2. Richard Carr Watson, b. May 17, 1880.
4183 3. John Mitchell Watson, b. Nov. 27, 1883.

VIII. JOHN BOWEN CARR (2256) born in Coventry, R. I., Sept. 8, 1807, married Charlotte B. Mitchell, of New Shoreham, R. I., in East Greenwich, R. I., by James Miller, justice, June 2, 1830.

VIII. BENEDICT REMINGTON CARR (2258) born in Scituate, R. I., Jan. 21, 1811, married Margaret Ann Millard, June, 1837. She was born in Greenfield, Pa., June 3, 1820. He died in Iowa. She lives in Dunmore, Pa. Their children are.

4184×1. Hulda Elizabeth Carr, b. June 26, 1838.
4185×2. Mary Lovina Carr, b. Dec. 25, 1839.
4186×3. Margaret Ann Carr, b. Aug. 26, 1842.
4187×4. George Alpheus Carr, b. Sept. 1844.
4188×5. Winfield Scott Carr, b. Oct. 1846.
4189×6. Benedict Remington Carr, b. Dec. 25, 1848.
4190×7. Sarah Clarissa Carr, b. May 3, 1850.
4191 8. Charles Calvert Carr b. June 20, 1852, d. Aug. 1864.

VIII. GEORGE A. CARR (2260) born in Scituate, R. I., June 17, 1818, married Clarissa Stone, Jan. 1, 1850. She was born Jan. 9, 1824. They reside in Lenox, Pa. Their children are,

4192 1. John Willington Carr, b. June 24, 1851, d. March 18,'52
4193×2. Isabella Alice Carr, b. March 16, 1853.
4194×3. George Allison Carr, b. Dec. 19, 1855.
4195 4. John Lincoln Carr, b. Feb. 23, 1858.
4196×5. Lucy Ella Carr, b. Nov. 5, 1860.
4197 6. Nelson Byron Carr, b. March 23, 1863.
4198 7. Alzada Marietta Carr, b. Nov. 15, 1866.

VIII. MARY ANN CARR (2261) born in Coventry, R. I., Dec. 26, 1819, married William Belcher, in Abington, Pa., July 1, 1838. They reside in Factoryville, Pa. Their children are,

4199×1. Sarah Adelia Belcher, b. July 31, 1839.
4200×2. Hannah Mary Belcher, b. Jan. 14, 1841.
4201×3. Lucy Ellen Belcher, b. Dec. 10, 1844.
4202×4. Lydia O. Belcher, b. July 6, 1846.
4203×5. William F. Belcher, b. Jan. 18, 1848.
4204 6. Emma Gertrude Belcher, b. June 18, 1849, d. May 1,'63
4205×7. Addison Belcher, b. Aug. 17, 1853.
4206×8. Eva Belcher, b. July 31, 1856.

VIII. SUSAN H. CARR (2262) born in Scituate, R. I., Nov. 20, 1821, married Amos O. Utley, Feb. 13, 1846. He was born in Grenfield, Pa., May 8, 1822, and died Oct. 21, 1884. She resides in Factoryville, Pa. Their children are,
4207×1. Mary Elmira Utley, b. May 16, 1848.
4208×2. Truman Lester Utley, b. Oct. 27, 1849.
4209×3. Merritt Oney Utley, b. Oct. 4, 1852.
4210×4. Milo Utley, b. Feb. 23, 1855.
4211 5. Emma Utley, b. Jan. 19, 1864, d. June 26, 1865.

VIII. J. GARDINER CARR (2263) born in Rhode Island, Sept. 12, 1823, married Polly Vosburg, Dec. 31, 1855. She was born in 1829, and died Aug. 29, 1866. He next married Mrs. Sarah Arnts, (Liepen) Nov. 12, 1867. She died Feb. 27, 1886. He married his third wife, Mrs. Mary Adams, April 8, 1889. He died Feb. 23, 1890. His children are,
4212×1. Charles Carr, b. June 3, 1858.
4213×2. Bertha Carr, b. April 23, 1866.
4214 3. Infant, b. " " d. Aug. 1866.
children by second wife,
4215 4. George Byron Carr, b. April 23, 1869.
4216 5. Mary Maud Carr, b. March 16, 1871.
4217 6. Henry Otis Carr, b. Feb. 4, 1873.
4218 7. Merritt Carr, b. 1875, d. 1875.
4219 8. Mertie Carr, b. Dec. 15, 1876.

VIII. CLARK W. CARR (2264) born in Kent Co., R. I., April 19, 1825, married Charlotte Casterline, in 1861. He died in Feb. 1887. They only had,
4220 1. Hannah E. Carr, b. Oct. 1863.

VIII. WILLIAM H. CARR (2265) born in Kent Co., R. I., Dec. 16, 1826, married Harriet Mahon, March 14, 1849. She was born Aug. 29, 1822. He died in the service of his country, July, 1863.

She resides in Scranton, Pa. Their children are,
4221×1. Lydia A. Carr, b. Feb. 4, 1850.
4222×2. Frank H. Carr, b. Oct. 3, 1851.
4223×3. Dora E. Carr, b. Sept. 18, 1853.
4224×4. Hattie A. Carr, b. Jan. 1, 1858.
4225 5. Fred G. Carr, b. March 20, 1860, d. Dec. 9, 1862.

VIII. JOSEPH LINSLEY CARR (2266) born in Clinton, Pa., July 9, 1829, married Eliza A. Wrigler, in Abington, Pa., Feb. 17, 1859. She was born in Saddleworth, Yorkshire, Eng., Feb. 14, 1838. They reside in Factoryville, Pa. Their children are,
4226 1. Ada Josephine Carr, b. Oct. 23, 1859.
4227 2 Ella Adelaide Carr, b. Oct. 17, 1861.
4228 3. Luther Elmer Carr, b. March 6, 1864, d. July 6 1880.
4229 4. Deltha Geneva Carr, b. Nov. 22, 1867.
4230 5. Melvin Wright Carr, b. April 7, 1873, d. Feb. 10, 1874.
4231 6. Ethel Wrigley Carr, b. Nov. 11, 1877.

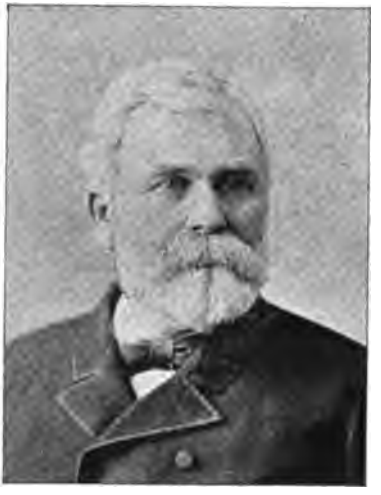
VIII. ONEY CARR (2267) born in Clinton, Pa., Oct. 4, 1831, married Lois Call, Feb. 1874. He died in Jan. 1881. She was born Sept. 1858, and lives at Clark's Summit, Pa. No children.

VIII. CAROLINE J. CARR (2268) born in Clinton, Pa., Feb. 21, 1834, married James Smith, Dec. 25, 1857. He was born May 14, 1832, in Franklin, N. J. They reside in Elmira, N. Y. Their children are,
4232 1. Alton C. Smith, b. Feb. 6, 1859.
4233×2. James Archibald Smith, b. Dec. 12, 1860.
4234 3. Ira Hillard Smith, b. May 26, 1867, d. June 13, 1875.
4235 4. Effie Imogene Smith b. Sept. 29, 1868.
4236 5. Harry Lewis Smith, b. Jan. 29, 1878, d. Sept. 9, 1879.
4237 6. Kate Loduska Smith, b. Aug. 25, 1879.

VIII. EMILY CARR (2269) born in Clinton, Pa., April 30, 1836, married Ira Hillard, in 1858. They reside in Spencer, Iowa. Their children are,
4238×1. Lewis Hillard, b. Sept. 7, 1861.
4239×2. Archie Hillard, b. July 17, 1863.

VIII. BETSEY A. CARR (2270) born in Clinton, Pa. Dec. 30, 1837, married Warren Lathrop, in 1862. She died Aug. 31, 1886. No children.

VIII. MELISSA H. CARR (2271) born in Clinton, Pa., Dec. 25, 1841, married Amos C. Caryl, in Clinton, Dec. 25, 1861. He was



MARTIN WALES CARR, (2175)
Born March 9, 1829.

born in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Oct. 28, 1830. They reside in Factoryville, Pa. Their children are,

4240×1. Eva Gertrude Caryl, b. May 4, 1864.
4241 2. Bessie Isabel Caryl, b. March 18, 1873.
4242 3. Jessie D. Caryl, b. Aug. 18, 1875.

VIII. MILES HENRY CARR (2275) married Georgiana Carr, (4246) Sept 2, 1862. They reside in Chicago, Ills. He has been a member of the board of trade and in the grain and commission business for the past thirty years. They have,

4243×1. Minnie E. Carr, b. Jan. 11, 1867.

VIII. ARCHIBALD FREMYRE CARR (2277) born in Amsterdam, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1814, married Jane Ann Howe, a daughter of a Baptist minister, of Knoxville, N. Y., and engaged in the dry goods business in Rochester, N. Y. In 1843 he moved to Ionia, Mich., and engaged in banking business. He died in 1883 or '84, leaving one daughter,

4244 1. Marian Carr.

VIII. JOSEPH HENRY CARR (2278) born in Amsterdam, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1816, married Eva Eliza Maria Moschell, March 7, 1840. She was born in the town of Root, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1820. He was engaged in the grain and produce business in Syracuse, N. Y., for several years; and in 1852, moved to La Salle Co., Ills., and founded the flourishing city of Sandwich in an adjoining county, where he engaged in mercantile business for a number of years. He now resides in Itasca, Ills. Their children are,

4245 1. Daisy Carr, May 5, 1841, d. day of birth.
4246×2. Georgiana Carr, b. Sept. 8, 1842.
4247×3. Henry Herbert Carr, b. June 20, 1844.
4248×4. Louisiana Carr, b. Nov. 1, 1846.
4249 5. Caroline Carr, b. June 16, 1849.
4250×6. Alice Adelia Carr, b. Oct. 17, 1851.
4251 7. Walter Carr, b. March 10, 1854, d. June 22, 1857.
4252×8. Clarence Carr, b. June 14, 1856.
4253×9. Maurice Carr, b. Oct. 10, 1858.
4554×10. Bill Seward Carr, b. Sept. 11, 1860.
4255 11. Jesse Fremont Carr, b. Dec. 7, 1862.

VIII. BARNEY STILES CARR (2279) born in the town of Clay, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1818, married Susan P. Williams, Feb. 21, 1841. They reside in Somonauk, Ills. Their children are,

4256 1. Caroline C. Carr, b. Jan. 10, 1843.

4257 2. Frances A. Carr, b. June 11, 1845.
4258 3. Celia A. Carr, b. Feb. 14, 1851.
4259 4. Elvira M. Carr, b. Aug. 3, 1857.
4260 5. Nora B. Carr, b. July 17, 1869.
4261 6. Delano A. Carr, b. Sept. 12, 1861.
4262 7. Jennie B. Carr, b. Aug. 31, 1863.

VIII. CAPT. LINSLEY HERBERT CARR (2281) born in the town of Clay, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1822, married Caroline Aldrich, Oct. 20, 1848. She was born in the state of New York, Oct. 23, 1820, and died Oct. 16, 1880. He went into the army of the U. S. as captain of comp'y H, 10th reg. Ills. vol. infantry, and was killed at Island No. 10, March 12, 1862. Their children are,
4263×1. Oscar Nathan Carr, b. July 22, 1849.
4264×2. Lyell Edwin Carr, b. Nov. 8, 1854.
4265×3. Ernest Fremyre Carr, b. Nov. 30, 1858.
4266×4. Mary Delia Carr, b. Feb. 13, 1861.

VIII. DEBORAH ANN CARR (2291) born in Brownsville, Pa., in 1814, married Dr. Eli Teagarden, of Mansfield, Ohio. They went to California many years ago and died there.

VIII. MARY JANE CARR (2292) born in Brownsville, Pa., married Dr. Edward Holeman. They settled in Equality, Ills., where she died Sept. 25, 1847. They had one daughter,
4267 1. Louisa Holeman.

VIII. HANNAH CARR (2293) born near Damascus, Ohio, married George Hollabaugh, of Mansfield, Ohio.

VIII. DR. CALEB C. CARR (2294) born near Damascus, Ohio. He studied medicine and went to Illinois. He married May 17, 1846, and died in Shawneetown, Ills., about 1848, leaving one daughter who was born May 17, 1847.

VIII. LOUISA CARR (2295) born in Mt. Holly, N. J., married C. C. Keech, of Sandusky, Ohio. She has been dead a number of years. They had several children.

VIII. ISAAC CARR (2296) born in Damascus, Ohio, Nov. 23, 1816, married Sophia Lynn, Oct. 31, 1844. They moved to Kosciusko Co., Ind., in 1851, where he bought and improved a farm, and where he lived until his death at Etna Green, Oct. 29, 1865. Their children are,
4273×1. Henrietta Carr, b. Aug. 1, 1845.
4274 2. Catherine Carr, d. when two years old.

VIII. ANN CARR (2297) born in Damascus, Ohio, March 3, 1819, married Moses Gruwell, at the residence of the bride's parents, near Marlboro, Ohio, March 23, 1836. They moved to Cedar Co., Iowa, and purchased a large tract of land. He died Aug. 31, 1877, and she died Dec. 11, 1889. They were both buried in the Friends' burying ground, at Honey Grove, Iowa. Their children are,

4275×1. Cynthia Ann Gruwell, b. Sept. 15, 1837.
4276×2. Thomas S. Gruwell, b. Sept. 15, 1839.
4277×3. Hiram I. Gruwell, b. March 8, 1841.
4278×4. Samuel Carr Gruwell, b. July 6, 1843.
4279×5. Esther Carr Gruwell, b. Sept. 12, 1845.
4280×6. Charles C. Gruwell, b. Sept. 8, 1853.
4281×7. Mary Patience Gruwell, b. Aug. 14, 1856.
4282×8. Eliza J. Gruwell, b. Feb. 27, 1860.

VIII. DAVID CARR (2238) born in Damascus, Ohio, April 4, 1821, married Lovina A. Swartz, Sept. 27, 1848. He died in Etna Green, Ind., June 5, 1856. She died Feb. 19, 1889, aged 60 years. They have,

4283×1. Jerome S. Carr, b. Aug. 15, 1849.
4284×2. Philonzo D. Carr, b. Nov. 16, 1850.

VIII. FRANCIS D. CARR (2299) born in Damascus, Ohio, Dec. 14, 1823, married Jane Vaughn, Nov. 6, 1845. Their children are

4235×1. Esther Vaughn Carr, b. March 29, 1848
4286 2. Charles Carr, b. May 3, 1850, d. Sept. 6, 1850.
4287×3. Samuel Carr, b. April 24, 1854.

VIII. ESTHER F. CARR (2300) born in Damascus, Ohio, Aug. 11, 1826, married David B. Thomas, in Marlboro, Ohio, June 1, 1851, by Rev. A. H. Thomas. They were married in the M. E. church in the presence of a very large congregation. They reside in Marlboro. Mr. Thomas was born in Logan Co., Ohio, Nov. 10, 1827. They lived in Iowa a few years, but preferring their old home in Ohio, returned to their native state to live. Their children are,

4288 1. Mary Ann Thomas, b. Aug. 4, 1853, d. Oct. 11, 1854.
4289×2. Joseph Thomas, b. Sept. 20, 1855.
4290×3. Isaac Carr Thomas, b. Aug. 17, 1859.
4291×4. Hannah Jane Thomas, b. April 14, 1862.

VIII. HANNAH CARR (2301) born in Damascus, Ohio, Nov. 9,

1832, married John Brantingham, at Friends' church in Marlboro, by Friends' ceremony, 11mo. 15, 1849. He died Sept. 12, 1884. Their children are,

4292×1. Angeline Brantingham, b. Dec. 21, 1850.
4293 2. Martin Brantingham, b. Jan. 31, 1853, d. Nov. 3, 1875.
4294×3. Samuel C Brantingham, b. Sept. 10, 1855.
4295×4. Sarah Brantingham, b. Sept. 8, 1861.
4296 5. } Ellen Brantingham, b. Feb. 5, 1867.
4297 6. } Esther Brantingham, b. " " d. April 26, 1867.

VIII. GEORGE WOOLMAN CARR (2308) born at Mt. Holly N. J., July 25, 1819, married Margaret Hays, in Mansfield, Ohio, May 23, 1846. She died Jan. 14, 1891. He resides in Alliance, Ohio. Their children are,

4298 1. Melville Winter Carr, b. in Paducah, Ky.
4299 2. Thomas Carr, b. " " d. young.
4300 3. Anna Elizabeth Carr, " "
4301×4. Samuel Wilson Carr, b. Damascus, Ohio.
4302×5. Ida Hays Carr, b. " "
4303 6. Hovey Ripley Carr, b. Feb. 21, 1870, in Alliance.

VIII. ISAAC RIDGWAY CARR (2309) born at Mt. Holly, N. J., Dec. 12, 1822, married Isabella Crew, near Damascus, Ohio, Oct. 28, 1847. She was born near Damascus, July 19, 1819. They reside on a farm in the same place. No children.

VIII. ROBERT FRENCH CARR (2310) born in Damascus, Ohio, Jan. 18, 1827, married Elizabeth Atkinson, in Damascus, Feb. 22, 1853. She was born in Salem, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1829, and died at Damascus, July 6, 1891. He resides in Alliance, Ohio, and is engaged in farming and coal mining. Their children are,

4304×1. Alonzo Mahlon Carr, b. Dec. 27, 1853.
4305 2. Isaac Francis Carr, b. Jan. 27, 1858.
4306 3. Idella Jane Carr, b. Feb. 22, 1861.
4307×4. Luella Amanda Carr, b. April 5, 1863.
4308×5. William Atkinson Carr, b. Aug. 11, 1864.
4309 6. Edgar Carr, b. Sept. 4, 1866, d. Aug. 31, 1867.
4310 7. Joseph Reeding Carr, b. April 4, 1868.

VIII. THOMAS WOOLMAN CARR (2311) born in Damascus, Ohio, March 6, 1830, married Susan D. Brown, in Damascus, Feb. 5, 1857. She was born in New Garden, Ohio, Dec. 24, 18—. He died in Alliance, July 6, 1870. Their children are,

4311×1. Comley J. Carr, b. Oct. 26, 1857.
4312 2. Francis C. Carr, b. Oct. 17 1859, d. Jan. 16, 1860.
4313 3. Caleb L. Carr, b. Oct. 26, 1860, d. Nov. 2, 1863.
4314 4. Charles D. Carr, b. Aug. 11, 1863.
4315 5. Lilly V. Carr, b. Sept. 28, 1865, d. April 9, 1866.
4316 6. Enoch M. Carr, b. Feb. 18, 1867.
4317 7. Thomas R. Carr, b. Feb. 1, 1870.

VIII. JOSEPH MIDDLETON CARR, D. D., (2313) born on the old home farm near Damascus, Ohio, March 9, 1836. He spent his early boyhood on the farm, attended the Greenwood district school, and the old Brick academy in Damascus. He entered Mt. Union college in the fall of 1854, graduated in the classical course with the honor of the Greek oration, June 22, 1859; and entered the Pittsburgh conference of the M. E. church, April 27, 1859. In the Pittsburgh conference he was appointed pastor to the following places: East Liverpool and Bridgewater, New Brighton, Trinity church of Pittsburgh, St. Clairsville, Cadiz, New Philadelphia, Arch street Allegheny City, Wellsville, Massilon, and presiding elder of the Barnesville district. By the formation of the East Ohio conference, he became a member and has filled the following appointments: Presiding elder of Barnesville district, pastor of the first M. E. church in Steubenville, Salem, Mechanicstown, Wellsville and Cambridge. He was made a member of the publishing committee of Pittsburgh, by the general conference in 1876. He was a member of the general conference of 1880, and chairman of the East Ohio delegation. By this general conference he was elected representative of the fourth general conference district, and member of the general committee on missions and church extension of the M. E. church. The degree of A. M. was conferred by his Alma Mater, and that of D. D. by Franklin college, a compliment from the Presbyterian church. He has taken an active interest in the work of education. He is now pastor of the M. E. church of Cambridge, Ohio, one of the oldest and most substantial churches of the East Ohio conference.

He married Amanda Crozer in Marlboro, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1861. She was born in Paris, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1840, is a graduate of the Beaver Female college, and is an active member of the Home and Foreign missionary societies of the M. E. church.

Dr. Carr has in his possession an old bible which has come down in the family from 1715, and contains the records of the family from that early date to the present time. It was a gift of Mrs. Mercy Paine, a daughter of Gov. Caleb Carr, of Newport, R. I., to her nephew, Job Carr, the progenitor of this branch of the family, Mr. and Mrs. Carr reside in Cambridge, Ohio. Their children are,

4318×1. Elizabeth Welday Carr, b. May 29, 1862.
4319 2. Mary Eleanor Carr, b. June 8, 1864.
4320×3. Katherine Crozer Carr, b. June 11, 1866.
4321 4. Edward Ames Carr, b. June 18, 1868, d. Oct. 5, 1887.
4322 5. Helen Martha Carr, b. Sept. 20, 1870, Wellsville, O.
4323 6. Joseph Albert Carr, b. Nov. 21, 1872, " "
4324 7. Francis Isaac Carr, b. May 16, 1878, Barnesville, "
4325 8. John Eaton Croser Carr, b. Feb. 7, 1880, Steubenville,
4326 9. Robert Herman Carr, b. May 30, 1881, " "

VIII. ALLEN GOODRICH CARR (2314) born in Saratoga Co., N. Y., about 1791, married Olive Cole. She was born in Galway, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1794. He died in Fayetteville, N. Y., about 1839. Their children are,

4327×1. Lydia Carr, b. March 23, 1814.
4328×2. Lyman Carr, b. March 27, 1816.
4329×3. Allen Goodrich Carr, b. May 24, 1819.
4330×4. Pamelia Carr, b. April 11, 1822.
4331×5. Marietta Carr, b. Aug. 22, 1824.
4332 6. Polly Carr, b. 1826.
4333×7. Calvin Addison Carr, b. Aug. 10, 1830
4334×8. Voloovia Carr, b. July 21 1834.
4335×9. Sarah A. Carr, b. June 22, 1836.

VIII. PHEBE CARR (2315) born in Saratoga Co., N. Y., about 1793. She was married three times. Her first husband's name was Mayer, second husband Edson, and third husband Timothy Clock. She died in Ohio. Her children are,

4336 1. Henry Mayer, now dead.
by second husband,
4337 2. Caleb Edson.
by third husband,
4338 3. Anson Clock.
4339 4. Luther Clock.
4340 5. Berthula Clock.

JOSEPH MIDDLETON CARR, D. D., (2313)
Born March 9, 1836.

4341 6. Viola Clock.
4342 7. Melissa Clock.
4343 8. David Clock.

VIII. LEVI CARR (2316) born in Manlius, N. Y., about 1795, married Martha Raymond in 1815. He died in 1828. Their children are,
4344×1. Alva Carr, b. 1816.
4345×2. James Carr, b. Sept. 17, 1819.
4346×3. Thurlow Weed Carr, b. Dec. 18, 1821.
4347×4. Emily Carr, b. March 15, 1824.

VIII. VADER CARR (2317) born in Manlius, N. Y., about 1797, married Susan ——. His second wife was Angeline Sprague. He died in Battle Creek, Mich. He had one daughter,
4348 1. Susan Carr.

VIII. HANNAH CARR (2318) born in Manlius, N. Y., about 1799, married a Talmage for her first husband, by whom she had one son. Her second husband was Dea. Isaac Seeley. They lived near Rochester, N. Y.
4349 1. Joseph Talmage.

VIII. MASON CARR (2319) born in Manlius, N. Y., about 1800, married Eliza Foster. He died in Battle Creek, Mich. They had two children.
4350×1. Delancie Carr.
4351 2. Wellington Carr, lives in Wisconsin. No children.

VIII. RUTH CARR (2320) born in Manlius, N. Y., about 1802, married a Klimer. They lived in Saratoga Co., N. Y. She died in Hoboken, N. J. Their children are,
4352 1. Pamelia Klimer, m. Weed.
4353 2. Harry Klimer.
4354 3. Amelia Klimer.
4355 4. Sarah Klimer.

VIII. MARGARET CARR (2321) born in Manlius, N. Y., about 1803, married Jonathan Sprague. They both died in Battle Creek, Mich. Their children are,
4356 1. Philetus Sprague.
4357 2. Carr Sprague.
4358 3. Argelus Sprague.
4359 4. Thomas Sprague.
4360 5. Vader Sprague.

4361 6. Mason Sprague.
4362 7. Hannah Sprague.
4363 8. Ruth Sprague.

VIII. HULDA CARR (2322) born in Manlius, N. Y., June 29, 1805, married David Everson. They reside in Manlius, and have a family of children.

VIII. ROXANA CARR (2323) born in Galway, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1789, married Stephen Cooper, in Ticonderoga, N. Y., July 4, 1805, and settled in Shoreham, Vt. He was born in East Hampton, N. Y., March 27, 1779, and was drowned while crossing Lake Champlain on the ice in the spring of 1827. His son Edgar who was with him, saved himself by clinging to some frozen substance on the edge of the break in the ice. She died in Shoreham about 1837. Their children are,

4376×1. Louisa Cooper, b. Sept. 21, 1806.
4377×2. Roxana Cooper, b. Aug. 2, 1809.
4378×3. Phebe Lamira Cooper, b. March 27, 1812.
4379×4. Edgar Cooper, b. April 1, 1816.
4380 5. Delia Ann Cooper, b. June 11, 1818, d. in Niles, Mich.
4381×6. Augusta Cooper, b. March 24, 1828.

VIII. WESTIL CARR (2324) born in Galway, N. Y., June 3, 1791, married Mary Jones, in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1814, where they lived the remainder of their lives. He was in the battle of Plattsburgh, in 1814. He died Nov. 25, 1846. She died May 2, 1889, at the remakable age of 95 years. During the last years of her life she received a pension for her husband's military services in the war of 1812. Their children are,

4382×1. Wesley Jones Carr, b. Nov. 2, 1815.
4383×2. Sylvester Dana Carr, b. June 7, 1817.
4384 3. Mahala Carr, b. 1819, d. 1832.
4385 4. Samantha Carr, b. 1821, d. 1838.
4386×5. James P. Carr, b. May 10, 1823.
4387×6. Mary L. Carr, b. 1825.
4388×7. Delos Monville Carr, b. June 24, 1827.
4389×8. Jerusha Carr, b. 1830.
4390 9. Merrill Benton Carr, b. 1834, d. 1858.

VIII. ALBORN M. CARR (2325) born in Galway, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1798, married Amity Phillips, in Shoreham, Vt., May 14, 1819. They moved to Medina, Ohio, in 1833. She was born July 18, 1797, and died in Ohio, July 31, 1850. He next married Nancy

Tarbill, April 17, 1852. She died July 10, 1874. He died May 11, 1881. His children, all by first wife, are,

4391×1. Edward A. Carr, b. Dec. 22, 1821.
4392×2. Elmira B. Carr, b. May 11, 1823.
4393 3. Libanius Shafter Carr, b. Sept. 14, 1824, d. June 1, 1863
4394×4. Phebe M. Carr, b. June 15, 1827.
4395×5. Richard H. Carr, b. Sept. 6, 1830.
4396×6. Eliza A. Carr, b. March 8, 1834.
4397 7. Francis A. Carr, b. Sept. 4, 1835, d. Nov. 21, 1840.

VIII. DARIUS BENTON CARR (2327) born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., April 20, 1802, married Lucinda Spicer, Feb. 27, 1825. She was born in Ticonderoga, in 1799, and died Sept. 14, 1833. He next married Mrs. Abigail (Porter) Spicer, widow of Daniel Spicer, brother of his first wife, April 12, 1834. She died Nov. 1859. He died in Ticonderoga, Dec. 11, 1850. His children are,

4398 1. Theron Alonzo Carr, b. Dec. 12, 1825, d. Feb. 17, 1826.
4399×2. Editha Irena Carr, b. Feb. 18, 1827.
4400×3. Emily Malvina Carr, b. July 20, 1829.
4401×4. Edson Irving Carr, b. Sept. 11, 1831.

children by second wife,

4402 5. Lucinda Abigail Carr, b. Aug. 25, 1837, d. Nov. 29, 1837
4403 6. } Mary Carr, b. Sept. 29, 1838, d. Sept. 30, 1838.
4404 7. } Martha Carr, b. " " d. " "
4405×8. } Mary Roxana Carr, b. Sept. 25, 1839.
4406 9. } Martha Roana Carr, b. " " d. Aug. 2, 1843.
4407×10. Harriet Amanda Carr, b. Jan. 7, 1842.
4408 11. Palmer Horace Carr, b. Dec. 6, 1843, d. Jan. 29, 1862, at Plattsburgh, N. Y., in the service of government

CHAUNCEY CARR (2330) born in Saratoga Co., N. Y., April 16, 1793, married Elizabeth Keene, May 26, 1816. She was born June 15, 1795, and died near Riverside, Iowa, June 5. 1879. He died in the same place, Oct. 17, 1873. Their children are,

4409×1. Chauncey Carr, b. March 20, 1817.
4410×2. Giles Collins Carr, b. Aug. 12, 1818.
4411×3. James Edward Carr, b. Dec. 25, 1819.
4412×4. Marion Pamelia Carr, b. Sept. 12, 1821.
4413×5. Hiram Bannister Carr. b. May 28, 1823.
4414×6. Amasa Whitney Carr, b. Aug. 22, 1825.
4415×7. Esther Ortentia Carr, b. May 29, 1827.
4416×8. Minerva Ann Carr, b. Oct. 26, 1829.

4417 9. Byron Dennis Carr, b. Feb. 9, 1832, d. Aug. 28, 1837.
4418 10. Hobert DeWitt Carr, b. April 2, 1834, lives Riverside.
4419 11. John Irvin Carr, b. March 9, 1836, lives in Chicago.
4420×12. Mary Elizabeth Carr, b. Aug. 4, 1838.

VIII. MALINDA CARR (2331) born in Saratoga, Co., N. Y., April 5, 1795, married John Gott, April 17, 1817. She died Oct. 7, 1875. Their children are,
4421 1. Edward Gott.
4422 2. Emeline Gott
4423 3. John E. Gott.
4424 4. Maria Gott.
4425 5. Harriet M. Gott.
4426 6. Oscar F. Gott.
4427 7. Malinda Gott.
4428 8. Francis Gott.

VIII. MARGARET CARR (2332) born in 1798, married Benjamin F. Wheeler, March 15, 1815. She died Aug. 24, 1846. Their children are,
4429 1. Edwin Wheeler, b. about 1821, killed by machine.
4430 2. Eveline Wheeler, b. 1826, d. 1888.
4431 3. Benjamin F. Wheeler, b. May 22, 1832.

VIII. HULDA CARR (2333) born in 1799, married Amos Bishop. She died in 1868. They had one son,
4432 1. Homer Bishop.

VIII. EDWARD CARR (2334) born March 23, 1802, married Betsey Castle, May 23, 1823. He died March 28, 1829. Their children are,
4433 1. Helen Augusta Carr.
4434 2. Electa Carr.
4435×3. Edward Vernon Carr.
4436 4. Calvin Castle Carr.

VIII. JAMES CARR (2335) born Sept. 21, 1803, married Lucinda Bishop about 1824. She died Oct. 5, 1881. He died Sept. 8, 1882. Their children are,
4437 1. Henry W. Carr, b. 1825, d. 1883.
4438 2. Maurice Carr.
4439 3. Juline Carr.
4440 4. Artemas Carr.
4441 5. Lucian Carr.

4442 6. Emma Carr.
4443 7. De Arm Carr.

VIII. CHARLES CARR (2336) born in Watervale, N. Y., March 6, 1806, married Eliza Ann Butts, May 5, 1830. She was born March 28, 1808, at Dover Plains, N. Y. She is living with her daughter, Victoria. He died in Watervale, March 5, 1886. Their children are,

4444 1. Theodore Carr, b. July 31, 1831, lives in Detroit, Mich.
4445 2. Emory D. Carr, b. Oct. 1, 1837, d. Aug. 13, 1842.
4446×3. Victoria A. Carr, b. Sept. 2, 1843.

VIII. PRUDENCE CARR (2337) born in Watervale, N. Y., May 28, 1808, married Nelson Butts, about 1832. He was killed by falling off from a load of hay and the wagon running over him, Aug. 1866. She died April 16, 1887. They only had,

4447×1. Frances Amelia Butts.

VIII. ELIZA ELIZABETH CARR (2338) born in Watervale, N. Y., in 1811, married Perley Putman Cleveland, of Watervale. She died in 1854. They only had,

4448×1. Francesca Cleveland, b. Sept. 22, 1832.

VIII. RILEY CARR (2342) born in Saratoga Co., N. Y., Nov. 6, 1803, married Clarinda Brown, in Eden Valley, N. Y., April 18, 1836. She was born in Woodstock, N. Y., March 11, 1817, and died at Flower Creek, Mich., Sept. 7, 1888. He died at Clay Bank, Mich., Sept. 3, 1870. Their children are,

4449×1. George W. Carr, b. Feb. 24, 1838.
4450×2. Eron Van Rensselaer Carr, b. Feb. 22, 1840.
4451×3. Norman Carr, b. July 15, 1842.
4452×4. Helen Clarinda Carr, b. June 23, 1844.
4453×5. Mary Jane Carr, b. March 29, 1847.
4454×6. Marilla Carr, b. Sept. 3, 1849.
4455×7. Sophia Josephine Carr, b. Oct. 9, 1852.
4456×8. Martin Riley Carr, b. Dec. 9, 1854.
4457×9. Melissa Isabel Carr, b. Aug. 31, 1857.

VIII. HIRAM CARR (2345) born in Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Nov. 11, 1808, married Abigail Thompson, Feb. 12, 1828. She was born in Eden Valley, N. Y., March 25, 1811, and died Feb. 12, 1876. He next married Polly Dremmon, Oct. 12, 1886. He moved to Russell, Warren Co., Pa., in 1836, where he now resides. She died Nov. 1893. His children are,

4458×1. Lydia Ann Carr, b. Jan. 17, 1829.
4459×2. John Bisbee Carr, b. March 10, 1831.
4460×3. Asa Carr, b. May 26, 1833.
4461×4. Juliana Alma Carr, b. May 30, 1835.
4462×5. Eliza Abigail Carr, b. June 1, 1837.
4463×6. Jehial W. Carr, b. July 20, 1840.
4464 7. Viola Carr, b. Sept. 29, 1849, d. Dec. 6, 1850.

VIII. DARIUS CARR (2347) born about 1811, married and raised a family of children. He came west with his father in 1843, and lived for a time in Eagle, Wis., where his mother who lived with him, died at the remakable old age of 94 years. Of his children there is,
4465×1. Frank Leroy Carr, b. June 12, 1852.

VIII. PHILLIP CARR (2348) married Arminda Gray, in Wyoming Co., N. Y., about 1828 or 1829. He died in Russell, Pa. His children are,
4466×1. Elizabeth Carr, b. 1831.
4467×2. Alonzo Carr, b. 1835.
4468×3. John Carr, b. Aug. 22, 1837.
4469×4. Almira Carr, b. 1849.
4470 5. James Carr.

VIII. JEHIAL CARR (2349) born in Erie Co., N. Y., in 1815, married Louisa Bulard, in Eden Valley, N. Y., and settled in Elgin, Ills., in 1843. He was in business in Chicago, and died there in 1875. They had two children,
4471 1. Sylvester Carr, lives in Chicago.
4472 2. —— Carr, daughter, m. Graves, live in Chicago.

VIII. ELIZA MARIA CARR (2351) born in Erie Co.N., Y., Aug. 2, 1818, married Richard Bulard, in Marengo, Ills., Feb. 15, 1845. He was born May 5, 1818. She resides in Scranton, Green Co., Iowa. Their children are,
4473 1. Alonzo Van Rensselaer Bulard, b. Jan. 1, 1846.
4474×2. Melissa Jane Bulard, b. Jan. 23, 1848.
4475 3. Delenzo Jehial Bulard, b. Jan. 29, 1849, d. Sept. 8, 1877.
4476 4. George W. Bulard, b. Sept. 1, 1852, d. Dec. 5, 1855.
4477×5. Minnie Lena Bulard, b. Oct. 22, 1862.

VIII. LYDIA CATHERINE COXE (2354) born in Newport, R. I., Jan. 20, 1831, married Perry W. Cole. She died Dec. 20, 1884. Their children are,

WILLIAM HENRY CARR (2358)
Born in Newport, R. I., March 8, 1837.

4478 1. Addie Cole, b. in Newport.
4479 2. Florence Cole b. in "

VIII. SARAH ELIZABETH COXE (2355) born in Newport, R. I., Aug. 1833, married Alfred H. Stevens. She died Jan. 7, 1887. Their children are,
4480 1. Lillian R. Stevens, b. March 21, 1858, d. Aug. 5, 1880.
4481 2. Robert W. Stevens, b. in Newport.
4482 3. Henry W. Stevens, b. in "
4483 4. Edward Alfred Stevens, b. in Newport.

VIII. CAROLINE COXE (2356) born in Newport, R. I., March 3, 1844, married James R. Palmer. Their children are,
4484 1. Laura E. Palmer, b. in Newport.
4485 2. Catherine O. Palmer, b. "
4486 3. Carrie Augustie Palmer, b. in Newport.

VIII. MARY JANE COXE (2357) born in Newport, R. I., July 4, 1847, married Thomas Sprague. They had,
4487 1. Elizabeth Dunn Sprague, b. in Washington, D. C.

VIII. WILLIAM HENRY CARR (2358) born in Newport, R. I., March 8, 1837, settled in New York, in 1860, where he married Celia Osborn, daughter of Leonidas Osborn, June 21, 1874. She was born in New York, Nov. 7, 1854. They reside in New York. Their children are,
4488 1. Jennie Louise Carr, b. Dec. 13, 1876, in New York.
4489 2. Henry Winfred Carr, b. Sept. 8, 1878, "

VIII. JOSEPH ALLEN CARR (2360) born in Newport, R. I., married Catherine ———. They had,
4490×1. Daniel Sherman Carr, b. 1844.

VIII. SAMUEL CARR (2362) born in Newport, R. I., June 13, 1814, married Sarah H. Remington, in New York, Nov. 5, 1845. She was born in Newport, Dec. 30. 1820. He died in Newport, May 7, 1890. Their children are,
4491×1. Mary Richardson Carr, b. Nov. 5, 1846.
4492 2. Peter Remington Carr, b. March 10, 1848, d. Aug. 20,'63
4493×3. Sarah Dubois Carr, b. March 13, 1851.
4494 4. Samuel Allen Carr, b. Oct. 21, 1853.
4495×5. Rualing Remington Carr, b. May 23, 1856.
4493 6 Clara Mumford Carr, b. March 23, 1858, d. Oct. 4, 1863.

VIII. SAMUEL J. CARR (2369) born in Newport, R. I., Sept. 23,

1818, married Mary Ann Tew, of Joshua and Christiana Tew, of Newport, in Boston, Mass., Oct. 7, 1851. He died in Newport, Sept. 10, 1881. Their children are,

4497×1. Alabama G. Carr, b. Sept. 13, 1853.

4498 2. Leander K. Carr, b. May 18, 1863.

VIII. BENJAMIN UNDERWOOD CARR (2371) born in Newport, R. I., Feb. 14, 1826, married Susan W. Brooks, of William and Emeline Brooks, in Nantucket, Mass., Feb. 2, 1851. She died Feb. 10, 1883. He resides in Newport. Their children are,

4499 1. Phillip Rider Carr, b. April 5, 1853.

4500 2. Sarah Emeline Carr, b. May 20, 1854.

4501 3. Frances Carr, b. July 30, 1856.

4502 4. Benjamin U. Carr, b. Aug. 19, 1859.

4503 5. Willis Brooks Carr, b. Feb. 1, 1862.

4504 6. Ferdinand Defrize Carr, b. Sept. 1, 1864.

4505×7. Susan Wheeler Carr, b. Dec. 6, 1866.

4506 8. Schuyler Colfax Carr, b. Sept. 27, 1868.

VIII. DAMARIS CARR ALLEN (2372) born in Newport, R. I., 1806, married Capt. Jesse Chace, of Somerset, Mass., Sept. 16, 1840. She died May 10, 1857, and he died March 16, 1876. They only had,

4507×1. Amasa Menton Chace, b. March 22, 1847.

VIII. CATHERINE ALLEN (2382) born in Newport, R. I., Jan. 26, 1823, married Silas G. Shaw, Sept. 1844. Her second husband was Oliver H. Geffroy, whom she married Oct. 21, 1849. She died Nov. 19, 1884. Her children are,

4508 1. Kate Allen Geffroy.

4509 2. Ida Bush Geffroy.

4510 3. Mary A. Geffroy.

VIII. SAMUEL ALLEN (2384) born in Newport, R. I., June 7, 1829, married Clara Gardiner Simons, of William and Mary Elizabeth (Easton) Simons, in Newport, March 26, 1857. They reside in Newport. Their children are,

4511×1. Samuel Allen, b. April 29, 1858.

4512 2. Damaris Chace Allen, b. June 9, 1859.

4513 3. Joseph Knowles Allen b. April 22, 1866.

VIII. MARY M. CARR (2385) born in New Bedford, Mass., July 7, 1813, married James Barton. Their children are,

4514 1. Theodore A. Barton, b. July 2, 1843, in Newport, R. I.

4515 2. Sarah C. Barton, b. May 6, 1847, in Newport.

VIII. DAMARIS U. CARR (2386) born in Newport, R. I., Dec. 1, 1816, married David Taylor. She died Sept. 24, 1848, leaving one child,

4516 1. James Taylor, b. 1841, in New Bedford, Mass.

VIII. CAPT. THOMAS B. CARR (2387) born in Newport, R. I., May 1, 1820, married Annie Sherman, of Newport, April 30, 1849. He served as captain in one of the R. I., regiments during the rebellion. They had two children,

4517 1. Alice Carr, b. Jan. 1850, unm.

4518 2. Clarence Carr, b. Oct. 1864, graduate of Brown Univ.

VIII. JOHN M. CARR (2389) born in New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 2, 1825, married Harriet E. Cozzen, Oct. 4, 1844. During the war he served in the U. S. navy as master of arms, and was discharged at Annapolis, Aug. 1866. He died in Newport, R. I., of la grippe, April 18, 1893. Their children are,

4519×1. Thomas G. Carr, b. Jan. 4, 1846.

4520×2. Charles C. Carr, b. Aug. 7, 1850.

4521×3. Hattie C. Carr, b. Dec. 13, 1863.

VIII. JETHRO C. CARR (2390) born in New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 5, 1827, married Content Hazard. He died Feb. 1883. They had three children,

4522×1. George Hazard Carr, b. Dec. 22, 1853.

4523 2. Florence T. Carr, b. Feb. 1857.

4524×3. Samuel E. Carr, b. Jan. 16, 1861

VIII. SAMUEL ROBINSON CARR (2391) born in Newport, R. I., Jan. 23, 1818, married Sarah G. Peckham, in Newport, Sept. 3, 1843. They moved to Georgetown, S. C., where she died Aug. 24, 1867. He next married Emma M. Spears, in Georgetown, Oct. 23, 1869. He held the office of county commissioner from 1867 to 1875. He died in Newport, Sept. 24, 1883. His children are,

4525×1. Robert Robinson Carr, b. June 7, 1850.

child by second wife,

4526 2. Kethurah Gavitt Carr, b. Nov. 24, 1870.

VIII. KETHURAH GAVITT CARR (2393) born in Newport, R. I., Jan. 17, 1823, married Daniel U. Boone, in Newport, May 13, 1847. He died April, 1854. Their children are,

4527 1. Mary Catherine Boone, b. Feb. 27, 1848.

4528×2. Sarah Gavitt Boone, b. Dec. 22, 1849.
4529×3. William Hull Boone, b. Jan. 12, 1852.
4530 4. Damaris Carr Boone, b. Nov. 3, 1853, d. April, 1854.

VIII. SYLVESTER GAVITT CARR (2394) born in Newport, R. I., Oct. 8, 1826, married Amanda C. Stacy, in Tiverton, R. I., by Rev. Jared Reed, June 10, 1849. She died April, 1852. He next married Annie Henderson, in Jamaica, L. I., Oct. 18, 1861. Their children are,
4531×1. Robert Congdon Carr, b. Oct. 21, 1850.
4532 2. Harriet Westcott Carr, b. Jan. 12, 1852, d. April, 1852.
children by second wife,
4533 3. George Henderson Carr, b. Nov. 22, 1867.
4534×4. Annie M. Carr, b. May 13, 1870.

VIII. MARY ALLEN CARR (2395) born in Newport, R. I., Jan. 25, 1833, married Stephen A. Ward, in Newport, Nov. 26, 1863. He died Feb. 16, 1865. They had,
4535 1. Sallie Carr Ward, b. Jan. 3, 1865.

VIII. BENJAMIN MORRIS CARR (2396) born in Newport, R. I., July 7, 1833, married Harriet C. Underwood, April 6, 1860, They reside in Newport. Their children are,
4536 1. Mary E. D. Carr, b. Jan. 15, 1863.
4537×2. Lucinda D. Carr, b. Dec. 22, 1864.
4538×3. Francis F. Carr, b. Sept. 20, 1866.
4539 4. Stephen S. Carr, b. Jan. 28. 1876.

VIII. REV. SAMUEL I. CARR (2398) born in Newport, R. I., March 27, 1831, married Caroline Williams Stedman, in Wakefield, R. I., April 19 1857. She was born in South Kingstown, R. I., Feb. 21, 1838. They reside in Newport. Their children are,
4540×1. Emeline Stedman Carr, b. Feb. 26, 1860.
4541×2. John S. Carr, b. July 25, 1862.
4242×3. Caroline Denison Carr, b. Nov. 13, 1864.
4543 4. Mary Norman Carr, b. Aug. 14, 1867.
4544 5. Daniel Stedman Carr, b. Aug. 1, 1869.
4545×6. Bessie Carr, b. Jan. 2, 1871.
4546 7. William Hutchison Carr, b. Dec. 13, 1873.

VIII. WILLIAM SPOONER CARR (2399) born in Newport, R. I, July 7, 1833, married Mary Elizabeth Hutchison, Dec. 31, 1868. He died Jan. 1, 1874.

VIII. MARY HART CARR (2407) born in New Bedford, Mass., July 27, 1838, married John A. Blaine, in New Bedford, June 18, 1868, where they now reside. Their children are,
4547 1. Harry Arnold Blaine, b. and d. Aug. 10, 1870.
4548 2. Walter Edward Blaine, b. Oct. 18, 1872.

VIII. GEORGE HENRY CARR (2409) born in New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 15, 1842, married Kate J. Bennett, of Salem, Mass., Nov. 29, 1883. No children.

VIII. SARAH ARNOLD CARR (2410) born in New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 22, 1849, married George W. Paine, of Bristol, R. I., May 29, 1890.

VIII. JOSEPHINE AUGUSTA CARR (2417) born in Newport, R. I., May 7, 1847, married George A. Hazard. They have,
4549 1. Duncan Hazard.

VIII. THOMAS THURSTON CARR (2418) born in Newport, R. I., Sept. 19, 1848, married Carrie Angard. Their children are,
4550 1. Thomas Carr.
4551 2. Mary Carr.

VIII. GEORGE WASHINGTON CARR (2419) born in Newport, R. I., Nov. 29, 1850, married Julia Paull Mitchell. He is a lawyer in New York. Office No. 29, Wall street. No children.

VIII. ANN ELIZABETH CARR (2429) born in North Stoughton, Ct., May 17, 1819, married Dea. Nathan H. Langworthy, a prominent business man of Westerly, R. I. She died Dec. 28, 1884. Their children are,
4552 1. Sarah A. Langworthy, b. Aug. 2, 1842.
4553 2. Albert H. Langworthy.
4554×3. Susan E. Langworthy, b. about 1846.
4555 4. Adeline Langworthy, m. Lyons, live Pittsburgh, Pa.
4556 5. Jennie Langworthy.
4557×6. Helen Langworthy, b. Jan. 29, 1861.

VIII. SANDS COLE CARR (2430) born in North Stoughton, Ct., Oct. 14, 1821, married Lucy Almira Greene, in Hopkinton, R. I. She was born in Truxton, N. Y., March 23, 1822. He died in Ashaway, R. I., Nov. 12, 1892. Their children are,
4558×1. Lucie Elizabeth Carr, b. Sept. 14, 1845.
4559×2. Nathan Sands Carr, b. Sept. 8, 1854.

VIII. SYLVESTER WEAVER CARR (2434) born in Coventry, R. I.,

Dec. 14, 1816, married Sarah Ann Leonard. He died Nov. 17, 1842. They had one son,

4560×1. Sylvester William Carr, b. May, 1840.

VIII. RUFUS BENNET CARR (2435) born in Coventry, R. I., May 3, 1819, married Mary Jane Clark, in Coventry, Jan. 3, 1847. She was born in Coventry, Aug. 27, 1831, and died Oct. 25, 1883. He lives in Pawtucket, R. I. Their children are,

4561×1. Pardon Wilson Carr, b. Nov. 9, 1847.
4562 2. Francis Delos Carr, b. Nov. 7, 1849.
4563×3. Charles Wanton Carr, b. May 7, 1853.
4564 4. Robert R. Carr, b. June 3, 1857, d. Jan. 11, 1858.

VIII. DEA. WILLIAM BENJAMIN CARR (2436) born in Coventry, R. I., Dec. 7, 1821, married Nancy M. Bolkcom, Feb. 15, 1847. She was born in Seekonk, Mass., Nov. 19, 1819, and died in Pawtucket, R. I., Jan. 14, 1892. He lives in Pawtucket. Their children are,

4565×1. Alfred William Carr, b. Dec. 11, 1847.
4566×2. Edward S. Carr, b. July 24, 1856.

VIII. MARY HANNAH CARR (2438) born in Coventry, R. I., Feb. 10, 1825, married Holden Pearce, Nov. 1, 1842. He was born Oct. 10, 1815. She died Feb. 7, 1885. Their children are,

4567 1. Sarah E. Pearce, b, Sept. 11, 1843, d. July 1, 1844.
4568×2. Ellen F. Pearce, b. Aug. 11, 1845.
4569×3. Malvina F. Pearce, b. Nov. 27, 1847.
4570×4. Hannah Pearce, b. June 3, 1850.
4571 5. Anson B. Pearce, b. July 5, 1852, d. Sept. 27, 1853.
4572 6. Abbie C. Pearce, b. Feb. 6, 1854, d. Sept. 18, 1855.
4573×7. James H. Pearce, b. May 31, 1857.
4574 8. Josephine H. Pearce, b. March 12, 1866, d. Feb. 7, 1873.

VIII. CALEB NICHOLS CARR (2440) born in Coventry, R. I., April 6, 1830, married Elizabeth Jane Stewart, in Attleborough, Mass., Jan. 19, 1851. Their children are,

4575×1. Frank C. Carr, b. Sept. 16, 1855.
4576×2. George Henry Carr, b. Nov. 17, 1858.

VIII. JOSEPH GARDINER CARR (2441) born in Coventry, R. I., Sept. 1, 1832, married Derinda C. Snow, Feb. 19, 1854. She died June 22, 1854. He next married Susan M. Jackson, Oct. 19, 1856. They had one child,

4577. 1. Ella Mana Carr, b. July 23, 1857.

AMY LAWRENCE CARR (2443) born in Coventry, R. I., May 16, 1828, married Charles Andrews. She died Nov. 1852. They had two daughters,

4578 1. Amy E. Andrews, m. Brown, Summit, R. I.
4579 2. —— Andrews, m. David Wilcox, " "

VIII. BENJAMIN CARR (2445) born in Coventry, R. I., June 14, 1833, married Sarah E. Greene, Aug. 22, 1852. They reside at Washington, Kent Co., R. I. They have,

4580×1. Phebe Ann Jessie Carr, b. Oct. 22, 1856.

VIII. RUTH CARR (2446) born in Coventry, R. I., May 9, 1842, married Edwin H. Brown, af Summit, R. I., June 10, 1871. He was born in Waterford, Ct., Nov. 16, 1831. He followed the sea for twenty years, making four voyages to the Arctic ocean. He served in the war of the rebellion in the 16th Ct. vol,, and was discharged by reason of wounds received in the service. He receives a pension from the goverment. They reside in Oneco, Ct. Their children are,

4581 1. Eben M. Brown, b. March 6, 1872, in Oneco.
4582 2. Ida Mabel Brown, b. June 2, 1877. "
4583 3. Leonard T. Brown, b. June 2, 1880. "

VIII. NATHAN CARR (2448) born in Coventry, R. I., April 7, 1847, married Nancy M. Babcock, Aug. 29, 1872. She was born in Sterling, Ct., Feb. 25, 1855. They reside in Sterling. Their children are,

4584 1. Lillie M. Carr, b. May 28, 1873.
4585 2. Mary W. Carr, b. Nov. 1, 1874.
4586 3. Nathan Carr, b. Dec. 9, 1877.
4587 4. George A. Carr, b. Oct. 26, 1882.

VIII. ADELINE A. CARR (2449) born in Coventry, R. I., Nov. 11, 1848, married George P. Babcock, in Foster, R. I., Jan. 14, 1869. He was born in Sterling, Ct., Sept. 10, 1850. They reside in Oneco, Ct. Their children are,

4588 1. Daniel P. Babcock, b. Oct. 28, 1869.
4589 2. Charles R. Babcock, b. Nov. 9, 1873.
4590 3. Mary J. Babcock, b. Nov. 9, 1875.
4591 4. George P Babcock, b. June 29, 1878.
4592 5. Dora B. Babcock, b. April 20, 1880.
4593 6. William P. Babcock, b. Aug. 19, 1883.
4594 7. Cora M. Babcock, Oct. 15, 1888,

VIII. ANSTRUS GAMER CARR (2455) born in Otego, N. Y., July 2, 1811, married Asa W. Lamb, Feb. 15, 1833. He was born Sept. 12, 1805, and died Nov. 26, 1873. She died Aug. 25, 1846. Their children are,

4595×1. George H. Lamb, b. Jan. 13, 1834.
4596×2. Chloe Lamb, b. Jan. 2, 1836.
4597×3. William C. Lamb, b. Oct. 21, 1837.
4598×4. Deborah E. Lamb, b. Oct. 4, 1839.
4599×5. Mary J. Lamb, b. Feb. 15, 1841.
4600 6. Alzina Lamb, b. Nov. 26, 1842, d. March 26, 1843.
4601×7. Lydia Lamb, b. Feb. 22, 1844.
4602 8. Rowland Carr Lamb, b. Feb. 20, 1846.

VIII. WILLIAM CARR (2456) born in Otego, N. Y., June 29,1813, married Chloe S. Trask, March 9, 1834. She was born in 1811, and died Sept. 15, 1834. He died Jan. 15, 1838.

VIII. MARY HOPKINS CARR (2457) born in Otego, N. Y., 1814, married Austin W. Trask, in 1830. He was born in Ct., in 1809, and died in Otego, in 1875. She died in 1883. Their children are,

4603×1. Abdel Loomis Trask, b. April 25, 1833.
4604×2. Martin V. Trask, b. 1835.
4605×3. Henry S. Trask, b. 1836.
4606 4. Rowland Trask, b. 1839, d. 1840.
4607 5. Marion Trask, b. 1841, d. 1865.
4608×6. Deborah R. Trask, b. 1853.

VIII. JAMES HENRY CARR (2459) born in Otego, N. Y., April 14, 1823, married Laura Gates, in Oneonta, N. Y., March 12, 1846. She was born Jan. 31, 1822, and died Sept. 1, 1857. He next married Lucinda Desire Langworthy, in Columbia Co., N. Y., Nov. 15, 1858. She was born in Edmeston, N. Y., May 19, 1833. They reside in Warren, Ills. The children are,

4609 1. William Henry Carr, b. March 8, 1847, d. Feb. 13, 1848.
4610×2. Adelia Electa Carr, b. Feb. 13, 1849.
4611 3. John Millard Carr, b. April 12, 1851, d. Feb. 15. 1852.
4612×4. Ezra Rowland Carr, b. Feb. 1, 1853.

children by second wife,

4613×5. Franklin Langworthy Carr, b. July 10, 1863.
4614 6. Deborah Carr, b. Oct. 8, 1865, d. April 28, 1872.

VIII. LYDIA HOPKINS CARR (2460) born in Otego, N. Y., Feb.

29, 1828, married Ezekiel Burdick, Nov. 16, 1847. He was born in Otego, Jan. 10, 1824. They had one son,

4615×1. James Henry Burdick, b. Nov. 10, 1848.

VIII. SAMUEL ROWLAND CARR (2461) born in Otego, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1831, married Azubah Ann Chapin, in Otego, Oct. 29, 1850. They reside in Gilbertsville, N. Y. Their children are,

4616×1. John Millard Carr, b. Dec. 25, 1853.
4617×2. Sarah Ann Carr, b. June 29, 1856.
4618×3. William Truman Carr, b. Sept. 13, 1866.
4619 4. Rose May Carr, b. Sept. 3, 1870.
4620 5. Deborah Eliza Carr, b. May 29, 1877.

VIII. LOUISA ADELIA CARR (2464) born at Cherry Creek, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1829, married Silas Vinton, in Fredonia, N. Y., March 7, 1848. She died in Gowanda, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1884. He was born April 20, 1824. Their children are,

4621 1. Allen Carr Vinton, b. May 3, 1851, d. July 30, 1853.
4622×2. Frank Carr Vinton, b. Sept. 24, 1853.
4623×3. James Platt Vinton, b. July 18, 1857.

VIII. LYDIA C. CARR (2465) born at Cherry Creek, N. Y., April 16, 1833, married Hiram Kilborn, at Cherry Creek, June 2, 1852.

VIII. MARY E. CARR (2466) born at Cherry Creek, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1835, married Ezra Puffer, at Cherry Creek, Dec. 15, 1856. They reside on a farm near Racine, Wis. Their children are,

4624×1. Elmer Carr Puffer, b. May 11, 1859.
4625×2. George Loran Puffer, b. Dec. 18, 1865.

VIII. SAMUEL H. CARR (2467) born in Otego, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1827, married Matilda Kilborn, at Cherry Creek, N. Y., Dec. 1848. She was born Oct. 10, 1829, and died May 22, 1858. He next married Eliza King, Nov. 21, 1858. She was born Nov. 9, 1832. He is engaged in farming and has held many town offices. They reside in Villanova, N. Y. Their children are,

4626×1. Sarah A. Carr, b. Sept. 26, 1849.
4627×2. Clarinda Carr, b. March 11, 1851.

children by second wife,

4628 3. Naron Carr, b. Feb. 20, 1861, d. Oct. 6, 1865.

VIII. TRUMAN B. CARR (2468) born in Otego, N. Y., Aug. 1829, married Hannah Billins, Feb. 1857. They reside at Cherry

Creek, N. Y. He is largely engaged in farming. Their children are,

4629 1. Ella Carr, b. May, 1859.

4630×2. Jennie Carr, b. Nov. 1865.

VIII. LYDIA ANN CARR (2470) born in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Feb. 1837, married Jackson Berry, in 1856. He died in March, 1890. She died in Oct. 1890. Their children are,

4631×1. Alice Berry, b. May, 1859.

4632×2. Avis Berry, 1863.

VIII. LYDIA MARIA NILES (2487) born in Otego, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1818, married Cephas Tillson in Butternut, N. Y., April 9, 1840. She died July 20, 1846. Their children are,

4633 1. Henry Harrison Tillson, b. Jan. 31, 1841, d. June 4, '64.

4634 2. Analiza Tillson, b. March 10, 1845, d. Jan. 19, 1880.

VIII. JOHN HOWARD NILES, (2489) born in Otego, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1821, married Elizabeth Cummings, in Butternut, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1849. He died in Delhi, N. Y., June 27, 1877. Their children are,

4635×1. George Cummings, b. Sept. 14, 1850.

4636×2. Darius Duncan Niles, b. June 27, 1852.

4637×3. Fanny Maria Niles, b. Aug. 19, 1855.

4638×4. Blanch Carr Niles, b. Sept. 3, 1863.

VIII. DESIRE ANN NILES, (2490) born in Otego, N. Y., June 25. 1824, married Hiram Randall, in Butternut, N. Y., June 19, 1845. He was born Dec. 25, 1816. They reside in Otego. Their children are.

4639 1. Ossion Adelbert Randall, b. May 18, 1846.

4640 2 Damaris A. Randall, b. Sept. 23, 1850, m. H. Blakely.

VIII. PHEBE CARR NILES (2492) born in Otego, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1828, married Constant Mathewson, in Butternut, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1853. He is a railroad conductor. She died at Manassas, Va., Oct. 26, 1877. Their children are,

4641×1. Nellie Niles Mathewson, b. Nov. 30, 1854.

4642 2. Charles S. Mathewson, b. Oct. 14, 1867, m.

VIII. JANE ELIZA NILES (2493) born in Otego, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1831, married Charles A. Shepherd, in Port Jarvis, N. Y., June 1, 1865. He was a soldier in Co. E, 90th N. Y. vol. He was express agent in Otego, and died Jan. 25, 1875. The G. A. R.

Post 189, N. Y., is named after him. She resides in Washington, D. C. They had,

4643 1. Lena G. Shepherd, b. May 19, 1871.
4644 2. —— Shepherd, son, d. young.
4645 3. —— Shepherd, son, d. young.

VIII. DANIEL W. NILES (2494) born in Otego, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1833, married Hannah Malvina Holliday, in Otego, Jan. 25, 1864. She was born Oct. 3, 1831. They reside in Springfield, S. D. They had,

4646 1. Richard V. Niles, b. May 21, 1868, d. Jan. 24, 1890.

VIII. GEORGE NELSON CARR (2495) born in Otego, N. Y., June 26, 1846. He is engaged in manufacturing shoes in Otego. He has no family.

VIII. SARA MEHITABLE ROUND (2496) born at Sidney Plains, Delaware Co., N. Y., June 7, 1834. She was a successful school teacher for many years. She died unmarried at Manassas, Va., March 16, 1872.

VIII. REV. JOHN EMORY ROUND (2497) born in West Winfield, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1835, married Hattie Maria Case, in Boston, Mass., Oct. 26, 1863. She was born in Boston, Aug. 18, 1843. He was captain in the 43d Mass. vol. 1862 and 1863, and has been a clergyman in the M. E. church since 1857. He was president of the Centennary Biblical Institute, in Baltimore, Md., from 1872 to 1882, He received the degree of D. D. in 1881. He died in Baltimore, Jan. 10, 1892, and was buried at Manassas, Va. Their children are,

4647 1. Kate Newburn Round, b. Sept. 15, 1864, clerk in Wash
4648 2. Robert Clement Round, b. Feb. 25, 1871, p. o. clerk.
4649 3. Genevie Calvert Round, b. Jan. 21, 1873.
4650 4. Hattie Crystal Round, b. Dec. 25, 1880.
4651 5. Ætheldride Waity Round, b. June 3, 1883.

VIII. HON. GEORGE CARR ROUND (2498) born in Kingston, Pa., Sept. 14, 1837, married Emily C. Bennett, in Manassas, Va., Sept. 19, 1877. She was born in London, Canada, April 20, 1859, and descended through her father, Charles Bennett, from the Shattucks, Bloods, Lakins, early settlers of Mass. mentioned in the "Shattuck Family," a book already published; and from her mother's father, John Maitland, who descended from the Maitlands, a noble Scottish family of the house of Landerdale.

Mr. Round is a lawyer and notary public, and has been U. S. commissioner, attorney for the commonwealth, postmaster, and representative in the legislature of Virginia. He graduated at the Wesleyan University, of Middletown, Ct., and served four years during the rebellion in the 1st Ct. artillery, and afterwards as a lieutenant in the signal corps. They reside in Manassas, Va. Their children are,

4652 1. Narma Vera Round, b. Aug. 30, 1878.
4653 2. George Charles Round, b. May 17, 1880.
4654 3. William Maitland Round, b. Nov. 5, 1889, d. June 17, '90
4655 4. Ruth Althea Round, b. Sept. 5, 1891, Manassas.

VIII. LYDIA ADELIA ROUND (2499) born in Springville, Pa., Feb. 20, 1842, married Andrew J. Pine, in Windsor, N. Y., June 16, 1864. He was born Sept. 21, 1842. They reside in Washington, D. C. They had,

4656×1. David Emory Pine, b. Dec. 1, 1865.

VIII. JULIA SAUNDERS (2501) born in Unadilla, N. Y., July 15, 1842, married William H. Parker, of Masonville, N. Y. He was born Sept, 21, 1840. They reside in Otego, N. Y., where he is a leading merchant. No children.

VIII. WILLIAM ROUND CASWELL (2503) born in Brooklyn, Pa., May 14, 1851, married Clara Forsyth, of Charles and Julia, Nov. 15, 1874. She was born Jan. 20, 1855. They reside in Brooklyn. Their children are,

4657 1. Charles H. Caswell, b. Sept. 7, 1875.
4658 2. Hettie Ethel Caswell, b. Oct. 26, 1876.
4659 3. George Oliver Caswell, b. June 14, 1878.

VIII. HETTIE BELL CASWELL (2504) born in Brooklyn, Pa., May 28, 1855, married B. F. Van Fleet, of George, Dec. 20, 1874. She died leaving one child,

4660 1. Hayden Van Fleet, b. June 8, 1878, Fleetville, Pa.

VIII. ADELBERT L. EMMONS (2520) born in Otego, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1853, married Carrie Thomas, in Worcester, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1878. She was born in Madison, Ohio, May 11, 1858. Their children are,

4661 1. Kate C. Emmons, b. May 16, 1883, Worcester.
4662 2. Ethel Emmons, d. Sept. 2, 1887.
4663 3. Florence Emmons, b. Sept. 5, 1886, d. Nov. 12, 1886.

VIII. EDWARD B. EMMONS (2521) born in Otego, N. Y., June

30, 1854, married Sarah Martin, in Otego, Oct. 22, 1879. She was born May 28, 1862. Their children are,

4664 1. Addie Emmons, b. Feb. 15, 1885, in Otego.
4665 2. Sadie Emmons, b. Aug. 23, 1887, "

VIII. FRANK J. EMMONS (2523) born in Otego, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1859, married Estella Christian, in Oneonta, N. Y., April 28, 1886. She was born in Hancock, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1864. They had,

4666 1. Arthur Emmons, b. March 23, 1887, in Ellis, Kansas.

VIII. WILLIAM CARR (2534) born in Gates Co., N. Y., April 9, 1800, married Anna Watson, Feb. 17, 1825. She was born in Rutland, Vt., Oct. 10, 1804, and died in Barrington, N. Y., Feb. 1873. He died in the same place, Aug. 17, 1862. Their children are,

4667×1. Madison Carr, b. Oct. 31, 1825, in Barrington.
4668×2. John Carr, b. Aug. 18, 1827, "
4669 3. Adelia Ann Carr, b. Jan. 29, 1831, "
4670 4. William Isaac Carr, b. June 20, 1833 "
4671×5. Andrew H. Carr, b. Feb. 11, 1837, "
4672×6. Sarah Louisa Carr, b. March 12, 1840. "
4673 7. Levi P. Carr, b. Feb. 16, 1844, d. March 8. 1846.

VIII. EPHRAIM J. CARR (2540) born in Bethany, Pa., in 1824, married Isabell Simons, in 1874. They reside in Lanesborough, Pa. Their children are,

4674 1. Addie Carr, b. Nov. 1875.
4675 2. Thomas A. Carr, b. Dec. 1877.

VIII. JANE CARR (2541) born in Bethany, Pa., in 1827, married Elisha Kenyon. They have two children.

VIII. ANN ELIZABETH CARR (2542) born in Bethany, Pa., in 1830, married John Hardesty. They live in San Jose, Cal. They have two girls.

VIII. THOMAS CARR (2543) born in Bethany, Pa., in 1832, married Helen Pike, in Wisconsin, in 1858. She died in 1883, leaving six children. He lives in South Dakota.

VIII. REUBEN CARR (2545) born in Canaan, Wayne Co., Pa., Nov. 29, 1815, married Elizabeth Corwin, in Prompton, Pa., Jan. 4, 1836. She was born in Prompton, Dec. 27, 1815. They reside in Dunmore, Pa. Their children are,

4686×1. George Gilbert Carr, b. Feb. 29, 1840.
4687×2. Edward C. Carr, b. July 27, 1842.

4688 3. Denton W. Carr, b. Feb. 26, 1845, d. Oct. 17, 1872.
4689×4. Warren N. Carr, Sept. 27, 1847.
4690×5. Oren E. Carr, Jan. 9, 1850.
4691 6. Morris Carr, b. Aug. 28, 1852, d. Sept. 25, 1852.
4692 7. Frank R. Carr, b. June 28, 1854, d. Oct. 16, 1875

FRANCIS VINCENT CARR (2548) born in Canaan, Pa., June 25, 1827, married Helen Augusta Cerry, April 26, 1855, in Waymart, Pa. She was born near Newbury, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1832, and died in Waymart, July 20, 1868. He next married Eliza Goodnough Boyd, in Honesdale, Pa., March 12, 1879. They reside in Honesdale. His children are,
4693×1. William Loyd Carr, b. April 14, 1856.
4694 2. Ambrose Ensign Carr, b. April 21, 1863, d. July 19, '85.
child by second wife,
4695 3. Oscar Francis Carr, b. Dec. 27, 1881.

VIII. OSCAR HUDSON CARR(2552) born in Canaan, Pa., Oct. 29, 1835. He was in business in Waymart, Pa., when a young man, but went to Illinois and settled in Paxton, about 1867, where he died March 5, 1892. At the time of his death he was both town clerk and city treasurer. He left a wife and one daughter.

VIII. CLARINDA M. CARR (2556) born in Bethany, P., April 25, 1824, married John Robertson, in Bethany, Dec. 28, 1848. He was born in Scotland, Aug. 13, 1823, and died Oct. 19, 1886. She resides in Morenci, Mich. Their children are,
4696×1. George Carr Robertson, b. Sept. 13, 1850.
4697 2. Jennie Robertson, b. Aug. 1, 1852,
4698×3. Clara M. Robertson. b. 28, 1855.

VIII. SARAH ESTHER CARR (2559) born in Bethany, Pa., May 11, 1829, married Teneych De Puy, in Bethany, Jan. 18, 1855. He was born in Sullivan Co., N. Y., Aug. 31, 1823, They reside in Rochester, N. Y. He is a lumber merchant. Their children are,
4699×1. Ada Bell De Puy, b. Oct. 25, 1858.
4700 2. Charles Teneych De Puy, b. Oct. 10, 1860.
4701 3. Mary De Puy, b. Nov. 7, 1870, d. May 10, 1871.

VIII. HARRIET CONDIT (2562) born in Damascus, Pa., June 9, 1819, married Peter Richer Munn, of Orange, Essex Co., N. J,. April 12, 1842. He is dead and she is living in Scranton, Pa.

VIII. WILLIAM JACKSON CONDIT (2563) born in Damascus,

Pa., Aug. 18, 1822, married Arminda Wells, in Benton, Pa., Feb. 20, 1852, They reside in Scranton, Pa. No children.

VIII. ELIZA MARIA CONDIT (2564) born in Damascus, Pa., July 25, 1827, married Thomas Jefferson Dimock. He died May 25, 1875, aged 49 years. She lives in Waymart, Pa.

VIII. JANE WILMOT (2577) born in Bethany, Pa., Sept. 19, 1822, married Wales C. Butterworth, in Attica, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1840. He was born in Massachusetts, April 24, 1810, and died in 1854. She resides in Ironton, Ohio. Their children are,

4702×1. Ida Butterworth, b. Nov. 10, 1840, Condersport, Pa.
4703×2. Imogene Butterworth, b. May 4, 1843, " "
4704×3. Louisa R. Butterworth, b. Sept. 9, 1844, " "
4805×4. Josephine Butterworth, b. Aug. 10, 1846, " "
4706×5. Jennie R. Butterworth, b. Sept. 5, 1852, d. March 5, '62.

VIII. LOIS WILMOT (2578) born in Bethany, Pa., March 19, 1825, married Othniel Brooks, in Braceville, Ohio, Dec. 10, 1846. She is dead. Their children are,

4707×1. Mary Brooks, b. May 2, 1849, in Braceville.
4708×2. Jessie Brooks, b. Oct. 29, 1855, "

VIII. EDWARD WILMOT (2579) born in Bethany, Pa., May 24, 1828, married Susan D. Polley, in Covington, Ky., March 1, 1866. She was born in Boone Co., Ky., Feb. 2, 1832. They reside Pruett, Kenton Co., Ky. Their children are,

4709×1. Clarence O. Wilmot, b. April 1s, 1870.
4710 2. Mary L. Wilmot, b. June 25, 1874.

VIII. MARIA WILMOT (2580) born in Bethany, Pa., Feb. 13, 1832, married Giles Bleasdale Overton, in Condersport, Feb. 8, 1854. He was born in Athens, Pa., Jan. 9, 1825. He is a descendant of George Clymer, one of the signers of the "Declaration of Independence" and first president of the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts. They reside in Olean, N. Y. Their children are,

4711×1. Alice Maud Overton, b. Jan. 26, 1855, Cleveland, Ohio.
4712×2. William Clymer Overton, b. Oct. 3, 1862, Scranton, Pa.
4713 3. Maria Bleasdale Overton, b. Jan. 31, 1864, Rochester.
4714 4. Carl Wilmot Overton, b. April 8, 1867, Union, Pa.
4715 5. David Wilmot Overton, Feb. 10, 1869, Towanda, Pa.

VIII. CELINDA WILMOT (2581) born in Braceville, Ohio, Jan. 25, 1843. She died in Chardon, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1893.

VIII. JAMES HENRY CARR (2585) born in Scott, Wayne Co.,

April 22, 1835, married Fanny Schoonover, in Sherman, Pa.. Dec. 7, 1861. She was born in Hollisterville, Pa., Feb. 9, 1843. They reside in Bird City, Kansas. Their children are,

4716×1. John Grove Carr, b. Dec. 23, 1862.
4717 2. Lovern U. Carr, b. Feb. 11, 1865, d. Dec. 2, 1885.
4718 3. Dewey S. Carr, b. Sept. 28, 1868.
4719 4. Anna Belle Carr, b. Oct. 1, 1869, d. April 7, 1873.
4720 5. Edna Margaret Carr, b. Dec. 15, 1873.

VIII. NANCY MARIA CARR (2587) born in Scott, Wayne Co., Pa., Oct. 23, 1839, married Isaac F. Stover, in Deposit, Broome Co., N. Y., Aug. 5, 1867. He was born in England, Feb. 18, 1840. Their address is Hales Eddy, N. Y. Their children are,

4721 1. Lillian Stover, b. Dec. 17, 1870.
4722 2. William Stover, b. Oct. 11, 1874.
4723 3. Mary A. Stover, b. Aug. 17, 1876.
4724 4. Harry Stover, b. June 5, 1879.

VIII. JOHN WHITAKER CARR (2590) born in Sherman, Pa., Nov. 15, 1845. He enlisted Oct. 14, 1862, in Co. G, 141 Pa., vol., and was discharged June 2, 1865. He was a prisoner in Andersonville from June 2, 1864, to Dec. 13, 1864. He married Olive Evaline Smith, in Sherman, Dec. 25, 1868. She was born July 1, 1849. They reside in Ashland, Wis. Their children are,

4725 1. Charles Ezra Carr, b. March 20, 1870.
4726 2. Fred Leslie Carr, b. Jan. 30, 1876.

VIII. EMMONS WARD CARR (2594) born in Starrucca, Wayne Co., Pa., April 10, 1854, married Gertrude E. Parsons, Aug. 27, 1886, in Winsor, N. Y. She was born in Gilbert, Pa., Feb. 14, 1871. They reside at Columbia Cross Roads, Bradford Co., Pa. Their children are,

4727 1. Cora Margaret Carr, b. Oct. 15, 1887.
4728 2. Harriet Lula Carr, b. Feb. 16, 1889.

VIII. ELBRIDGE GERRY CARR (2597) born in Ripley, Me., Jan. 4, 1824, married Julia Johnson, youngest daughter of David Johnson, of Limerick, Me., in Salem, Mass., Sept. 6, 1846. She was born in Parsonfield, Me., May 1, 1826, and died May 6, 1849. He next married Abby Page, youngest daughter of Reuben Page, Jan. 10, 1852. She was born in New Hampshire, March 7, 1813, and died in Mexico, Me., March 12, 1889. He resides in Mexico. He has written some poetry for neighboring journals and published a small volume of poems. He had one son,

ELBRIDGE GERRY CARR, (2597)
Born in Ripley, Me., Jan. 4, 1824.

4729 1. Joseph E. Carr, b. June 7, 1847, and was killed in battle during the war of the rebellion, June 28, 1863.

VIII. JAMES CARR (2598) born in Ripley, Me., Jan. 16, 1827, married ——— Frost, in Harmony, Me., in 1850. He died in Harmony in 1880. No children.

VIII. JULIA CARR (2599) born in Ripley, Me., April 6, 1828. She went west with an emigrant society when a small girl, having been taken to bring up by Isaac Tucker and wife. They settled on Fox river in Wisconsin. She married Daniel Shaw in 1846. She died in England, Aug. 25, 1893. Their children are,

4730 1. Daniel S. Shaw, b. May 8, 1847, d.
4731 2. Julia Shaw, b. Aug. 4, 1849.
4732 3. Edwin Shaw, b. Dec. 6, 1855.
4733 4. Nellie Shaw, b. April 5, 1861.

VIII. OSGOOD CARR (2600) born in Avon, Me., April 6, 1830, married Charlotte Rowe, of Baldwin, Me., May 6, 1856. She was born in Baldwin, Sept. 5, 1831. They reside in East Brownfield, Me. Their children are,

4734 1. Lewis W. Carr, b. April 6, 1857, in Baldwin.
4735 2. Lizzie Carr, b. 1858, d. 1861.
4736×3. Elbridge G. Carr, b. June 15, 1865.

VIII. RULY CARR (2601) born in Wilton, Me., May 10, 1834, married Silas Blackwell, Sept. 8, 1849. He died in Jay, Me., June 17, 1875. She died in Lewiston, Me., about 1886. Their children are,

4737 1. Bennett Blackwell, b. Aug. 2, 1850, m. Widow Scales.
4738 2. Pearl Blackwell, b. Feb. 28, 1852, drowned Aug. 14, '64.
4739 3. Marietta Blackwell, b. March 12, 1854. m. U. Hatch.
4740 4. Oliver Blackwell, b. Jan. 1, 1856.

VIII. MARTHA CARR (2602) born in Newport, Me., May 7, 1828, married Dearborn T. Cooper, in Chicago, Ills., Sept. 10, 1855, where they now reside. They had,

4741 1. Nellie Cooper, b. June, 1856.

VIII. GEORGE W. CARR (2603) born in Newport, Me., Nov. 9, 1829, married Emeline Wyman, Jan. 21, 1856. She was born Dec. 11, 1828. Their children are,

4742 1. Angia M. Carr, b. June 29, 1857, d. March 14, 1859.
4743×2. Nellie W. Carr, b. Oct. 7, 1858.

4744 3 Flora E. Carr, b. April 3, 1860, d. May 28, 1880.
4745×4. Charles E. Carr, b. Nov. 23, 1862.
4746 5. George W. Carr, b. July 14, 1864.
4747 6. Albert S. Carr, b. Sept. 4, 1868.

VIII. SARAH FRANCES CARR (2612) born in Newport, Me., Oct. 19, 1844, married Edward Lansil, in Bangor, Me., Jan. 10, 1864. He was a sea captain, and died in Chelsea, Mass., March 20, 1888. They had,
4748 1. — — daughter, b. Nov. 9, 1869.

VIII. ALMON B. CARR (2613) born in Newport, Me., Nov. 11, 1846, married Amelia Tremlin. She was born in Minnesota, and died at their home in Athens, Tenn., Sept. 23, 1891.

VIII. LILLIAN EVA CARR (2616) born in Fairfield, Me., Dec. 7, 1868, married —— Johnson, in St. Albans, Me., Dec. 29, 1891. They reside in St. Albans.

VIII. STEPHEN CARR (2620) born in New Hampshire, Sept. 14, 1804, married Betsey Soper, Sept. 5, 1825. She was born Sept. 3, 1805, and died April 23, 1882. He died at Mt. Vernon, Me., Aug. 15, 1848. Their children are,
4749 1. Lorana A. Carr, b. Oct. 16, 1826, m.
4750 2. Louisa E. Carr, b. July 2, 1828.
4751×3. George W. Carr, b. Aug. 22, 1830.
4752×4. Lucy A. Carr, b. July 14, 1832.
4753×5. Mary A. Carr, b. Oct. 30, 1835.
4754×6. Sylvia Carr, b. Dec. 13, 1736.
4755×7. Betsey K. Carr, b. Nov. 28, 1838.
4756 8. Caroline Vesta Carr, b. Dec. 8, 1840.
4757×9. Samuel Wesley Carr, b. Aug. 7, 1843.
4758×10 } Mehitable S. Carr, b. Jan. 22, 1846.
4759 11 } Asa S. Carr, b. " "
4760×12 Edwin V. Carr, b. May 15, 1849.

VIII. DAVID CARR (2622) born in New Hampshire, Sept. 22, 1808, married Nancy Carr, daughter of Daniel I. and Maria (Ladd) Carr, May 28, 1829. She was born March 25, 1810. They lived in Dexter, Me. Their children are,
4761×1. Albert Gilman Carr, b. Feb. 28, 1830.
4762×2. Eliza Ann Carr, b. Oct. 15, 1832.
4763 3. James Gilbert Carr, b. Aug. 5, 1834, d. Aug. 4, 1838.
4764 4. Dorothy Ellen Carr, b. Oct. 8, 1836, d. Jan. 6, 1853.

4765 5. Lorett Rebecca Carr, b. Nov. 8, 1838, d. Dec. 11, 1855.
4766 6. Charlotte Melissa Carr, b. Sept. 8, 1841, d. Oct. 5, 1865.
4767×7. Emeline Ellen Carr, b. March 25, 1849.
4768 8. Olive Ellen Carr, b. Dec. 24, 1855, d. Jan. 16, 1857.

VIII. MOSES CARR (2623) born in New Hamphire, April 22, 1810, married Sally Ladd, Dec. 3, 1831. She was born Aug. 10, 1810. They live in Sangerville, Me. Their children are,
4769×1. Albion Carr, b. July 30, 1832.
4770×2. Frank Carr, b. July 26, 1834.
4771×3. Hiram Carr, b. Feb. 4, 1838.
4772×4. Sarah Jane Carr, b. Oct. 26, 1839.
4773×5. Calvin Carr, b. Aug. 10, 1846.
4774×6. Helen Carr, b. June 4, 1851.

VIII. WILLIAM HENRY JACKMAN (2626) born in Newburyport, Mass., July 19, 1821, married Susan Graves Pike, Feb. 2, 1851. He died June 11, 1889. Their children are,
4775 1. Anna Watson Jackman, b. Dec. 1, 1852.
4776 2. William Graves Jackman, b. Oct. 10, 1857, d. June 12,'76
4777 3. Mary Elizabeth Jackman, b. Aug. 30, 1862.
4778×4. Abbie Pike Jackman, b. Jan. 30, 1866.
4779 5. Frederick Keating Jackman, b. Aug. 19, 1868.
4780 6. Susan Kendrick Jackman, b. May 19, 1872, d. July 6, '76

VIII. HARRIET JACKMAN (2627) born in Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 17, 1823, married George W. Noyes, Nov. 27, 1844. She died Feb. 28, 1849. Their children are,
4781×1. Harriet Ann Noyes, b. Jan. 8, 1846.
4782 2. Joseph Clement Noyes, b. Feb. 9, 1848, d. April 28, 1849

VIII. SARAH ELIZABETH JACKMAN (2628) born in Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 14, 1825, married Giles A. Adams, in Newburyport, Jan. 13, 1848. Their children are,
4783×1. Ellen Harriet Adams, b. June 22, 1851.
4784×2. Sarah Agnes Adams, b. Jan. 8, 1854.
4785 3. Alice Morse Adams, b. Nov. 5, 1856, d. Jan. 17, 1862.
4786 4. Richard Giles Adams, b. Dec. 30, 1858.
4787 5. Annette Morse Adams, b. Aug. 26, 1861, d. Feb. 14, 1865
4788×6. Caroline Little Adams, b. Sept. 2, 1864.
4789 7. Elizabeth Carr Adams, b. July 14, 1867.
4790 8. Herbert Lawrence Adams, b. March 23, 1872, d. Aug. '91

VIII. MOSES BRADBURY JACKMAN (2630) born in Newbury-

port, Mass., March 11, 1832, married Almira N. Lunt, March 31, 1857. He died Dec. 24, 1875, Their children are,
4791 1. Laura A. Jackman, b. April 3, 1860, d. May 10, 1877.
4792 2. Hattie C. Jackman, b. March 19, 1863, d. June 7, 1880.

VIII. REUBEN JACKMAN (2631) born in Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 29, 1834, married Anne A. Mace, Dec. 27, 1862. They had,
4793 1. Lester L. Jackman, b. Sept. 15, 1876, d. April 6, 1885.

VIII. SAMUEL OSGOOD LUNT (2632) born in Newburyport, Mass., May 23, 1838, married Emma J. Roles, March 2, 1865. They had,
4794 1. Arthur G. Lunt, b. Jan. 16, 1866.

VIII. GEORGE KEATING LUNT (2633) born in Newburyport, Mass., July 11, 1841, married Julia A. Johnson, April 10, 1872. He died Nov. 9, 1876. They had,
4795 1. Emma A. Lunt, b. Oct. 1874.

VIII. ENOCH DOLE CARR (2635) born in West Newbury, Mass., Jan. 31, 1841, married Nancy P. Marshall, in Groveland, Mass., May 30, 1868. She was born Dec. 2, 1838. He died Nov. 26, 1891. They had,
4796×1. George G. Carr, b. July 7, 1869.

VIII. ALPHEUS WING (2637) born in Newburyport, Mass., July 3, 1836, married Carrie Webber, in Lowell, Mass., in 1860. He died in Lowell, June 21, 1893. The had,
4797 1. Minnie Frances Wing, b. Feb. 3, 1863.

VIII. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WING (2638) born in Newburyport, Mass., in 1841, married Annie Hunt. He died Jan. 1876. No children.

VIII. DRUSILLA CARR (2639) born in Bradford, N. H., April 16, 1816, married Hiram Gove, Nov. 8, 1835. He was born in Weare, N. H., July, 1812. She died in Slatersville, R. I., Feb. 20, 1886. He resides in Woonsocket, R. J. Their children are,
4798×1. Hial Carr Gove, b. Aug. 25, 1836.
4799×2. Arletta D. Gove, b. Sept. 12, 1838.
4800 3. Charles F. Gove, b. Aug. 6, 1845.
4801×4. Raymond H. Gove, b. Nov. 8, 1847.
4802×5. Franklin E. Gove, June 23, 1851.

VIII. SEBE ANN CARR (2642) born in Bradford, N. H., Feb. 7, 1830, married Charles M. Childs, March 6, 1851. They reside

Millville, Mass. Their children are,
4803 1. Clarence M. Childs, b. Feb. 9, 1852, d. Sept. 6, 1868,
4804×2. Horace E. Childs, b. Dec. 11, 1857.

VIII. SQUIRE GREENE (2643) born in New Hampshire, May 1, 1812, married Rhoda M. Rathbun, in 1839. She was born in Bristol, Vt., Dec. 21, 1821, and died Oct. 23, 1855. He moved to Fairwater, Wis., in 1863, and died there Sept. 28, 1865. Their children are,
4805×1. George W. Greene, b. March 26, 1841.
4806×2. Asa R. Greene, b. Jan. 4, 1843.
4807×3. Charles O. Greene, b. Aug. 27, 1844.
4808×4. Alfaretta M. Greene, b. Oct. 20, 1846.
4809×5. Daniel S. Greene, b. Dec. 12, 1848.
4810×6. Lura M. Greene, b. Nov. 12, 1850.

VIII. GEORGE MARDEN CARR (2645) born in Glosenberry, Ct., Aug. 12, 1826, married Frances Meek, in Franklindale, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1849. They reside in Whitinsville, Mass. Their children are,
4811×1. Sarah Frances Carr, b. Feb. 3, 1853.
4812 2. Addie Carr, b. June 1, 1855, d. Dec. 29, 1868.

VIII. LEWIS STURTEVANT CARR (2651) born Whitinsville, Mass., June 23, 1843, married Sarah Taylor, of Smithfield, R. I., in 1862. They reside in Whitinsville. Their children are,
4813×1. Alfred A. Carr, b. Nov. 4, 1862.
4314×2. Mary L. Carr, b. June 14, 1864,

VIII. REBECCA JANE CARR (2652) born in Deering, N. H., April 10. 1823, married David Bass, May 1, 1845. He was born in Cambridge, Mass. He is a large manufacturer of bobbins in Woonsocket, R. I. Their children are,
4815×1. Mary A. Bass, b. July 20, 1846.
4616 2. Jennie M. Bass, b. May 27, 1852, d. May 14, 1866.
4817×3. Lewis Carr Bass, b. May 29, 1862.
4818×4. Viola E. Bass, b. Nov. 4, 1864.

VIII. MARY JANE CARR (2659) born in Northbridge, Mass., Sept. 8, 1833, married Luther Hill, Oct. 14, 1857. They reside in East Douglass, Mass. Their children are,
4819 1. Sarah E. Hill, b. Feb. 3, 1859, d. Feb. 26, 1859.
4820×2. Laura Jane Hill, b. Nov. 19, 1860.

VIII. JEROME MARDEN CARR (2662) born in Thompson, Ct.,

Jan. 3, 1841, married Frances J Bean, in Boston, Mass., Jan. 25, 1869. He served three years in the late war, and contracted rheumatism from which he never recovered. He died in Upton, Mass., July 30, 1888. Their children are,

4821 1. George Hazen Carr, b. Nov. 19, 1869, Lawrence, Mass.
4822 2. Jerome Francis Carr, b. Dec. 13, 1878, Wichita, Kan.

VIII. EMMA L. CARR (2664) born in Northbridge, Mass., July 2, 1853, married W. E. Aldred, in Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 17, 1875. They reside in Newark, N. J. Their children are,

4823 1. Frederick W. Aldred, b. Feb. 1, 1877, Lawrence, Mass.
4824 2. Ralph Herbert Aldred, b. July 18, 1883, Lowell, "

VIII. ELIZA CUTTS (2665) born Jan. 22, 1826, married Daniel Savery, Sept. 12, 1844. They reside in Newport, N. H. Their children are,

4825 1. Olive Jane Savery, b. May 5, 1846.
4826 2. Mary Alice Savery, b. Oct. 22, 1851.

VIII. GEORGE CARR FOSS (2668) born in Goshen, N. H., May 2, 1835, married Eliza Heath, in Lewiston, Me., Oct. 2, 1854. He died in Harwood hospital, Washington, D. C., from wounds received at the battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862. They had

4827×1. Clara E. Foss, b. July 7, 1855.

VIII. MILTON CARR FOSS (2670) born in Newport, N. H., Nov. 26, 1843, married Sallie Swazy, in Washington, D. C., Sept. 1, 1873. He was in the printing and engraving bureau in Washington for a number of years, and is now chief proof reader on the New York *World*. They reside in New York. They have,

4828 1. Nellie May Foss, b. June 26, 1874.

VIII. LOAMMI BAKER CARR (2672) born in Mendon, Mass., Nov. 19, 1842, married Anne V. Prentice, in Whitinsville, Mass., March 16, 1862. She was born in Whitinsville, May 29, 1844. He served in the war nine months, and was discharged from the Stanley general hospital in Newberne, N. C., in Sept. 1863. He owned a stage line for a number of years, and is now in the undertaker's busines in Whitinsville. Their children are,

4829 1. Myra L. Carr, b. Sept. 20, 1864.
4830 2. Bertha M. Carr, b. Jan. 29, 1866.

VIII. SAMUEL ALDRICH CARR (2673) born in Blackstone, Mass., May 31, 1848, married Helen A. Morton, in East Douglass, Mass., Oct. 9, 1873. She was born at Rumford Corners

Me., June 19, 1854. They reside in Whitinsville, Mass. They have,

4831 1. Morton Hial Carr, b. Feb. 2, 1876.

VIII. ALICE MARION CARR (2674) born in Whitinsville, Mass., Oct. 8, 1860, married Harry Deacon, May 27, 1879. She died in Whitinsville, Feb. 28, 1887. Their children are,

4832 1. Marion Elizabeth Deacon, b. May 24, 1882.

4833 2. Helen Carr Deacon, b. Feb. 28, 1884.

VIII. CHARLES E. CARR (2677) born in Whitinsville, Mass., Aug. 13, 1853, married Henrietta Martin, in East Douglass, Mass., Jan. 23, 1877. Their children are,

4834 1. Charles Arthur Carr, b. Jan. 31, 1878.

4835 2. William H. Carr, b. Oct. 5, 1879.

VIII. WILLIAM H. CARR (2681) born in Whitinsville, Mass., Nov. 16, 1862, married Ella G. Smith, in East Douglass, Mass., June 12, 1890.

VIII. CHARLES EDSON CARR (2684) born March 8, 1817, married and had a family. It is supposed he died in California. Their children are,

4836 1. Francis H. Carr.

4837 2. Nettie Carr, m. Mr. Child, of Hudson, Mich.

VIII. WILLIAM PRESCOTT CARR (2685) born in the state of Delaware, April 25, 1819, married Mary Jane Heselton, in Hopewell, N. Y., 1840. She was born in Manchester, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1819, and died at Clifton Springs, N. Y., April 25, 1894. He died Feb. 22, 1892. Their children are,

4838×1. William Henry Carr, b. July 4, 1843.

4839×2. Spencer Dudley Carr, b. Jan. 24, 1847.

4840 3. Laura Ermina Carr, b. April 4, 1856.

VIII. JOHN ADAMS CARR (2686) born June 12, 1821, married and had a family. He died Dec. 16, 1853. They had,

4841 1. —— Carr, son d. in infancy.

4842 2. Mary Carr.

4843 3. Cordelia Carr.

VIII. DUDLEY CHASE CARR (2688) born in Chapinsville, N. Y., July 3, 1826, married Sarah E——, in Richfield, Ohio, Dec. 20, 1849. He died in Vanburen, Kansas, Aug. 20, 1871. Their children are,

4844×1. Wallace A. Carr, b. Oct. 29, 1850.
4845 2. Frances E. Carr, b. June 8, 1853, d. May 15, 1866.
4846×3. Wilbur T. Carr, b. Oct. 10, 1855.
4847×4. Mary P. Carr, b. June 10, 1857.

VIII. DR THOMAS BEALS CARR (2689) born in Canandaigua, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1829, married Caroline Rebecca Northrop, in Wilmington, N. C., Aug. 1, 1853. She was born in Wilmington, Aug. 19, 1830, and died Nov. 4, 1886. He died in Clinton, N. C., May 2, 1890. Their children are,
4848 1. Edson Carr, b. 1855, d. when about 10 years old.
4849×2. Isaac Northrop Carr, b. Jan. 30, 1857.
4850 3. Thomas Beals Carr, b. 1859, d. about 10 years old.
4851 4. Mary Carr, b. 1860, d. in infancy.
4852×5. William Harris Carr, b. Dec. 8, 1861.
4853 6. Susan Carr, b. 1863, d. in infancy.
4854×7. Samuel Douglass Carr, b. June 28, 1865.
4855 8. Clarence Edson Carr, b. Nov. 27, 1873, Charlotte, N. C.

VIII. WILLIAM EDSON CARR (2691) born in Canandaigua, N. Y., June 22, 1832, married and had children which are,
4856 1. Edson Carr.
4857 2. Thomas Carr.

VIII. HENRY TAYLOR CARR (2692) born in Canandaigua, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1839, married Maria C. Kelsey, in Canandaigua, April 23, 1863. She was born in Canandaigua, Sept. 1, 1843. They reside in Jonesville, Mich. Their children are,
4858×1. Mary A. Carr, b. April 25, 1864.
4859×2. Edson K. Carr, b. June 12, 1866.
4860×3. Fannie Beals Carr, b. Dec. 30, 1867.
4861 4. Henry Taylor Carr, b. Feb. 1, 1877, d. Oct. 2, 1877.

VIII. LYDIA CARR JAQUES (2693) born in Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 19, 1824, married Moses Hale, in Newburyport, Aug. 19, 1851. He died Dec. 5, 1859. She resides in Newburyport. Their children are,
4862 1. Margaret Andrews Hale, b. Nov. 7, 1852, Newburyport
4863 2. Willard Jaques Hale, b. Aug. 19, 1854, "
4864 3. Moses Tappan Hale, b. Oct. 20, 1857, "
4865 4. Susan Webster Hale, b. Dec. 4, 1859, "

VIII. SUSAN W. LITTLE (2695) born in Colebrook, N. H., March 18, 1831, married William F. Stevens, Jan. 1, 1853. She

died Feb. 16, 1874. Their children are,
4866 1 Mabel Stevens, b.
4867 2 Frances Stevens, b. 1864, lives in Rumford, Me.

VIII. JOSEPH D. LITTLE (2696) born in Colebrook, N. H.,March 10, 1833, married Persa Willard, May 10, 1870. They reside in Colebrook. Their children are,
4868 1. Erving D. Little, b. Sept. 28, 1872.
4869 2. Etta Little, b. Jan. 16, 1875.

VIII. JAMES C. LITTLE (2697) born in Colebrook, N. H., April 2, 1835, married Lovina Hillard, in Stewartstown, N. H., Feb. 3, 1863. She died Oct. 25, 1870. He next married Mary E. Taylor, of Byron, Me., March 7, 1872. They reside at Berry Mills, Me. Their adopted children are,
4870 1. Walter H. Lingsy Little (4878) b. Feb. 10, 1868.
4871 2. Nellie B. Little, b. July 17, 1885.

VIII. EBEN LITTLE (2698) born in Colebrook, N. H., Nov. 22, 1836, married Ella Vance, Oct. 20, 1865. He died Jan. 30, 1867. They had,
4872 1. Edward Little, b. Aug. 25, 1866.

VIII. DOLLY M. LITTLE (2701) born in Colebrook, N. H., Oct. 19, 1842, married Seth Terrill, Dec. 10, 1866. She died Jan. 27, 1892. Their children are,
4873 1. Phillip Terrill, b. Nov. 16, 1867.
4874×2. Minnie Terrill, b. Feb. 16, 1869.
4875 3. Allen Terrell, b. Jan. 9, 1873.

VIII. THURZA ANN LITTLE (2702) born in Colebrook, N. H., Jan. 10, 1845, married William Keyes, Oct. 15, 1866. She died April 13, 1875. Their children are,
4876 1. Addie Keyes, b. Aug. 13, 1870.
4877 2. Nettie Keyes, b. Aug. 13, 1873.

VIII. MARIETTE LITTLE (2703) born in Colebrook, N. H., June 16, 1847, married William Lingsy, Jan. 1, 1864. She died Sept. 15, 1868. They had,
4878 1. Walter H. Lingsy, b. Feb. 10, 1868, (4870)

VIII. GUSTAVUS A. BAILEY (2713) born in West Newbury, Mass., April 26, 1820, married Philinda Wilcox, Feb. 14, 1842. She was born Feb. 28, 1818, and died April 3, 1891. He died in Lowell, Mass., Feb. 8, 1889. Their children are.

4879 1. Walter Scott Bailey, b. May 22, 1843.
4880 2. Ella Sumner Bailey, b. Dec. 5, 1850, lives Lowell, Mass

VIII. HORATIO F. CARR)2718) born in West Newbury, Mass., Aug. 19, 1825, married Elizabeth E. Flanders, in South Hampton, N. H., Dec. 3, 1848. She was born in South Hampton, July 15, 1824. He died in West Newbury, Jan. 24, 1877. Their children are,
4881×1. Henrietta Dana Carr, b. May 28, 1850.
4882 2. Mary Adelaide Carr, b. Nov. 18, 1853, d. Oct. 18, 1857.
4883×3. Fred Sumner Carr, b. April 2, 1857.

VIII. MARY ELIZABETH CARR (2721) born in West Newbury, Mass., Jan. 19, 1830, married Albert Hale Knight, in West Newbury, in 1848. They reside in Bradford, Mass. Their children are,
4884×1. Josephine Herrick Knight, b. Feb. 11, 1849.
4885 2. Mary Carr Knight, b. Aug. 19, 1850, d. Nov. 10, 1852.
4886 3. Mabel Warren Knight, b. July 10, 1855, d. May 25, '63.
4887 4. Helen M. R. Knight, b. May 21, 1858, d. April 18, 1863.
4888×5. Katherine Mary Knight, b. Jan. 16, 1864.

VIII. HANNAH JANE CARR (2722) born in West Newbury, Mass.. Nov. 22, 1831, married Enoch D. Chase, in West Newbury, July 28, 1853. She died Aug. 11, 1868. They had,
4889 1. Alice Chase, d. when 5 or 6 years old.

VIII. MOSES FRANCIS CARR (2723) born in West Newbury, Mass., April 16, 1834, married Addie M. Small, April 30, 1868. She was born in Topsfield, Mass., July 5, 1847. They reside in Lynn, Mass. Their children are,
4890 1. Alice M. Carr, b. Feb. 28, 1869.
4891 2. Arthur E. Carr, b. Aug. 30, 1880.

VIII. JOHN CALHOUN CARR (2725) born in West Newbury, Mass., March 5, 1838, married Mary S. Morse, in Amesbury, Mass., in 1860, where they now reside. Their children are,
4892 1. Eveline Carr, b. April 18, 1862, in West Newbury.
4893×2. Mabel N. Carr, b. June 1, 1864.
4894 3. Susan M. Carr, b. June 16, 1867.
4895 4. John L. Carr, b. Aug. 25, 1869.

VIII. GEORGE CARR DOW (2730) born in West Newbury, Mass., May 11, 1834. He died at the Soldiers' Home, in Augusta, Me.,

of consumption, Dec. 19, 1877. He left one son who is living in Haverhill, Mass.

VIII. SAMUEL CARR (2733) born in West Newbury, Mass., Jan. 12, 1838, married Mrs. Eliza Merrill, April, 1861. Their children are,

4897×1. Frank Carr, b. May, 1866, in West Newbury.
4898 2. Hosea Carr, Feb. 1868, "

VIII. OREN CARR (2734) born in West Newbury, Mass., March 6, 1841, married Ellen Ruddock, of West Newbury, May 10, 1866. He was in the war of the rebellion. They live in Lynn, Mass. Their children are,

4899 1. } Luella Brown Carr, b. July 9, 1879.
4900 2. } Lena May Carr, b. " "

VIII. JOSIAH CARR (2735) born in West Newbury, Mass., June 30, 1843, married Esther E. Gale, in Salisbury, Mass. Dec. 30, 1865. They reside in Amesbury, Mass. Their children are,

4901 1. Alden Scott Carr, b. March 29, 1867.
4902 2. Albert Gale Carr, b. Jan. 14, 1872.

SARAH WYMAN CARR (2738) born in West Newbury, Mass., Aug. 21, 1850, married Simpson A. McConnell, in West Newbury, Nov. 11, 1875. They reside in Merrimac, Mass. He is a druggist. Their children are,

4903 1. Edgar S. McConnell, b. Nov. 11, 1872, by first wife.
4904 2. Lillian Brown McConnell, b. Aug. 26, 1877.

VIII. HATTIE FOSTER CARR (2741) born in West Newbury, Mass., July 22, 1856, married George H. Wormwood, in Haverhill, Mass., July 26, 1880. They reside in Haverhill. Their children are,

4905 1. Edith Foster Wormwood, b. Dec. 9, 1881, in Haverhill.
4906 2. Mildred Esther Wormwood, b. Aug. 10 1883, "
4907 3. Neva May Wormwood, b. Sept. 7, 1886. "
4908 4. Caroline Elizabeth Wormwood, b. Nov. 8, 1887,
4909 5. Margie Wormwood, b. March 4, 1889, Haverhill.
4910 6. George Albert Wormwood, b. Sept. 4, 1890, "
4911 7. Bernace Tilton Wormwood, b. June 3, 1892. "

VIII. JAMES LOCK ODIORNE (2748) born in West Newbury, Mass., June 29, 1837, married Ellen M. Ordway, of Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 5, 1860. She was born in Haverhill, Aug. 4, 1843. They reside in West Newbury. Their children are,

4912 1. William Boardman Odiorne, b. Dec. 21, 1861.
4913 2. Jennie Frazier Odiorne, b. March 21, 1863, m. Brown.
4914 3. Jones Elliott Odiorne, b. Nov. 6, 1868, d. Aug. 4, 1869.
4915 4. James Ernest Odiorne, b. May 27, 1870.
4916 5. Fannie Elizabeth Odiorne, b. March 1, 1873, d. 1873.
4917 6. George Cleighton Odiorne, b. Nov. 21, 1878.

VIII. ANN MARIA PHILLIPS (2759) born in West Newbury, Mass., Oct. 1824, married Josiah Allen, Aug. 1846. Their children are,
4918 1. Phillip Henry Allen, b. April, 1847.
4919 2. Eliza William Allen, b. Nov. 8, 1849.

VIII. ELIZA JANE PHILLIPS (2760) born in West Newbury, Mass., Feb. 1827, married Charles Burbank, Dec. 1845. He died July 15, 1851. Their children are,
4920 1. Charles Burbank, b. Sept. 4, 1846.
4921 2. Emma Augusta Burbank, b. Feb. 3, 1848.

VIII. EUNICE ROSINA CARR (2795) born in West Newbury, Mass., Sept. 9, 1831, married Erastus E. Baker, in 1850. He was born in Sidney, Me., in 1828, and died in West Newbury, Jan. 5, 1851. She next married Lucian W. Paul, in 1853. He was born in Dery, N. H., in 1831, and died down south in 1853, while visiting his brother. Her children are,
4922 1. Erastus L. Baker, b. Feb. 7, 1851, d.
by second husband,
4923 2. Daughter, b. Feb. 19, 1854.

VIII. HENRY EUGENE BOWSER (2818) born in St. Stevens, N. B., July 24, 1838, married Jennie Azuba Judd, in Bridgeport, Ct., Nov. 25, 1880. She was born in Bethel, Ct., March 16, 1848. He is book-keeper for the Barnum & Bailey Circus Co., in Bridgport, where he resides. They had,
4924 1. Ethel Fugenie Bowser, b. Oct. 15, 1882, d. March 12, '85

VIII. AUGUSTUS HOYT CARR (2821) born April 21, 1847, married Emma M. Burr, in Bridgeport, Ct., Sept. 7, 1869. He died May 4, 1883. They only had,
4925 1. Maud Nickerson Carr, b. May 4, 1879, d. Dec. 30, 1885.

VIII. HENRY BURNELL CARR (2823)born in Jackson, Mich., July 26, 1847, married Nellie Hungerford, in Concord, Mich., June 15, 1875. She was born in Pulaski, Mich., Nov. 17, 1855. He died in Jackson, of heart disease, Jan. 4, 1892. They had,

HENRY EUGENE BOWSER, (2818)
Born July 24, 1838.

4926 1. Florence Hungerford Carr, b. July 7, 1884, Concord.

VIII. FRANK RUSSELL CARR (2825) born in Jackson, Mich., July 8, 1851, married Clara Holland, in Port Huron, Mich., March 15, 1878. They reside in Port Huron. Their children are,
4927 1. Gaila C. Carr, b. Jan. 11, 1879, d. April 18, 1882.
4928 2. Edith Carr, b. July 15, 1880, in Port Huron.

VIII. HARRIET SHERMAN CARR (2828) born in Jackson, Mich,, July 22, 1857, married Guy Ernest Holcomb, in Jackson, June 4, 1878. He was born in Peru, N. Y., June 4, 1851. Their children, all born in Jackson, are,
4929 1. Guy Ernest Holcomb, b. Aug. 25, 1879.
4930 2. James Madison Holcomb, b. April 6, 1881.
4931 3. Wilbur Coulbeck Holcomb, b. Dec. 12, 1889.

VIII. JENETTE TOMLINSON CARR (2830) born in Jackson, Mich., Oct. 28, 1861, married Joseph Howland Cobb, in Jackson, July 12, 1887. He was born Jan. 12. 1861. They reside in Alpena, Mich. They have,
4932 1. Ruth Harriet Cobb, b. July 27, 1890.

VIII. FRANCES ELLEN NICKERSON (2835) born in Belfast, Me., April 17, 1840, married Sherman Chester Paterson, in Bridgeport, Ct., June 25, 1861. They reside in Springfield, Mass. He is employed in the office of the Holyoke Paper Co. They have,
4933 1. Albert Clarendon Patterson, b. Sept. 15, 1862.

VIII. FRED AUGUSTUS NICKERSON (2837) born in Belfast, Me., June 7, 1849, married Flora Harriet Lucus, at Chicopee Falls, Mass., June 25, 1885. He is manager of the Narrow Fabric Co., of Springfield, Mass.

VIII. FANNIE ROSE CARR (2838) born in Jackson, Mich., March 15, 1864, married Allen R. English, in Tombstone, Arizona, Aug. 1881, where they now reside.

VIII. LOVISA JANE REYNOLDS (2840) born in Jackson, Mich., in 1855, married Joseph Lorenger, of Monroe, Mich. They reside in Chicago, Ills. They have,
4934 1. Adelaide Lorenger,

VIII. RALPH W. E. CARR (2852) born in North Haverhill, N. H., July 31, 1857, married Nellie Swain, Sept. 1877. They reside in Dubuque, Iowa. Their children are,
4935 1. Ernest Carr, b. Aug. 1878, Madison, Wis.

4936 2. Jessie Viola Carr, b. May 26, 1882, Dubuque, Iowa.

VIII. WALTER V. CARR (2857) born in North Haverhill, N. H., June 2, 1856, married and lives at Smith's Basin, N. Y., They have,

4937 1. Helen M. Carr, b. Oct. 21, 1889.

VIII. WILLIAM EDWIN CARR (2864) born in Bath, N. H., Dec. 30, 1864, married Emma Phebe Aldrich, in Bath, in 1889. She was born in Landaff, N. H., Feb. 4, 1862. They reside in Bath.

VIII. LOUIS BYRON EASTON (2882) born July 22, 1865. He graduated at the Normal University, of Normal, Ills,, June 26, 1890, and was principal of the Barrington, Ills., high school in 1891.

VIII. JULIAN CAMPBELL EDGERLY (2884) born April 22, 1866, married Clara Tileston Powell, Sept. 9, 1891. He is on the editorial staff of the Boston *Globe*. His wife before marriage was one of the instructors in the Boston school of oratory.

VIII. LILLIAN A. CARR (2892) born Oct. 1, 1859, married Fred S. Carr, Aug. 6, 1882. Their children are,

4938 1. Edward S. Carr, b. June 21, 1883.
4939 2. Nancy M. Carr, b. July 18, 1885.
4940 3. Maurace Frederick Carr, b. June 4, 1889.

VIII. SABRINA KNIGHT CARR (2900) born in Waterborough, Me., April 12, 1830, married Henry D. Griffin, in Limerick, Me., Aug. 20, 1850. They settled in South Groveland, Mass. Their children are,

4941×1. Ellen Frances Griffin, b. Aug. 5, 1851.
4942×2. Annie Estella Griffin, b. Nov. 8, 1852.
4943×3. William Henry Griffin, b. April 28, 1857.

VIII. ELIZABETH ARNOLD CARR (2901) born in Waterborough, Me., April 19, 1832, married Albion K. P. Barton, in Limerick, Me., Nov. 1850. Their children are,

4944×1. Charles Albion Barton.
4945×2. Fred Edgar Barton, b. Dec. 20, 1857.
4946 3. Willard Barton, b. Nov. 24, 1865, d. Sept. 9, 1876.
4947 4. Arthur Flint Barton, Feb. 13, 1872.

VIII. HIRAM SMITH CARR (2902) born in Waterborough, Me., April 11, 1834, married Elizabeth W. Moore, in New York, June 25, 1861. She was born in New York, June 10, 1838. He died

in Limerick, Me., Oct. 17, 1873. She resides in New York. Their children are,

4948 1. May Eloise Carr, b. July 11, 1863.
4949×2. Lillian Moore Carr, b. Aug. 23, 1865.
4950 3. Inez Frances Carr, b. Feb. 28, 1868, d. March 26, 1889.

VIII. SUSAN ANN CARR (2903) born in Limerick, Me., April 6, 1836, married Horace W. Barbour, in West Berwick, Me., Aug. 20, 1854. They reside in Lewiston, Me. Their children are,

4951×1. Amie Lizzie Barbour, b. June 15, 1855.
4952 2. Albion Elmer Barbour, b. Feb. 22, 1865.

VIII. WILLIAM REMINGTON CARR (2904) born in Limerick, Me., Dec. 17, 1839. He enlisted in the 12th Mass. reg. At the battle of Gettysburg he was sergeant in Co. I, and was so seriously wounded that he died from this cause, July 14, 1863. He was buried in the National cemetery.

VIII. SARAH ELEANOR CARR (2905) born in Limerick, Me., June 14, 1841, married William H. Barton, in Haverhill, Mass., July 6, 1863. Their children are,

4953 1. Gertrude Barton, b. Sept. 15, 1864.
4954 2. Grace Eva Barton, b. Jan. 8, 1866.

VIII. CHARLES FREEMAN CARR (2906) born in Limerick, Me., Dec. 27, 1843, married Elinda A. Mays, in Buxton, Me., June 21, 1874. They reside in Portland, Me. Their children are,

4955 1. Frank Preston Carr, b. April 24, 1875.
4956 2. Leon Carr, b. Dec. 28, 1878, d. March 18, 1879.

VIII. MARY PIERCE CARR (2907) born in Limerick, Me., March 23, 1846, married George A. Follinsbee, in West Newbury, Mass., May 19, 1880.

VIII. HARRIET ELLA CARR (2909) born in Limerick, Me., Feb. 7, 1850, married Charles H. Heath, in Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 6, 1871. Their children are,

4957 1. Linnie May Heath, b. June 30, 1872, in Haverhill.
4958 2. Harland Howard Heath, b. Sept. 21, 1873, d. Dec. 1888.
4959 3. Charles Carr Heath, b. May 10, 1878, d. July 11, 1878.
4960 4. Vara Carr Heath, b. May 22, 1879, Haverhill.
4961 5. Fred Barton Heath, b. Jan. 4, 1881.

VIII. LUCIA SANBORN CARR (2910) born in Limerick, Me., July 13, 1853, married Corydon R. Bonney, in Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 8, 1878.

VIII. LILLIAN EFFIE CARR (2911) born in Limerick, Me., June 20, 1857, married Frank H. Wiggin, in Limerick, Oct. 10, 1878. They had,

4962 1. Leon Carr Wiggin, b. 1879.

VIII. LUCY ILSLEY (2922) born in Newbury, Mass., Sept. 18, 1834, married Hazen M. Adams, in Newbury, Sept. 24, 1855. He was born in Newbury, Aug. 18, 1532. They reside in Newbnryport, Mass. Their children are,

4963 1. Sarah Ilsley Adams, b. Feb. 21, 1860, in Newbury.
4964 2. Susan Coffin Adams, b. June 28, 1865, "

VIII. MARY F. WOODWARD (2929) born in Winthrop, Me., April 9, 1852, married A. W. Bailey, in Winthrop, Oct. 20, 1885. They reside in Winthrop. Their children are,

4965 1. Sarah N. Bailey, b. Feb. 22, 1887, in Winthrop.
4966 2. Jenette Marion Bailey, b. April 3, 1889. "
4967 3. Arthur Herbert Bailey, b. Dec. 23, 1891, "

VIII. ANNIE M. WOODWARD (2933) born in Winthrop, Me., June 3, 1866, married Burton Smith, Aug. 27, 1889. They live at Livermore Falls, Me.

VIII. DABNEY CARR (2935) born in Louisa Co., Va. He was collector for a long time of the port of Baltimore, Md., and afteawards U. S. minister to Constantinople.

VIIII. NELLIE CARR (2936) married William B. Buchanan. They moved from Baltimore, Md., to Wheeling, W. Va., and after her husband's death, went to Davenport, Iowa. Their children are,

4968 1. Carr Buchanan, lives in Lancaster, Pa.
4969 2. Esther Buchanan.

VIII. JOHN ADDISON CARR (2038) was a lieutenant in the U.S. service, but died on his farm in Albemarle Co., Va., about 1738.

VIII, DABNEY OVERTON CARR (2939) was a cadet in the military academy at West Point, and from there went to South America with a nephew of Simon Boliver. He was mortally wounded while serving as captain of artillery in Boliver's army.

VIII. JAMES LAWRENCE CARR (2940) was a member of the bar and lived and died in Kanawha, W. Va.

VIII. Col. George Watson Carr (2941) born at "Dunlora," Albemarle Co., Va. He was a lieutenant in the Mexican war, and in the service of the U. S. in Washington territory until 1859. He married Emma Watts, of Roanoke Co., Va., Nov. 20, 1860. She died in 1872. In July, 1876, he married Pinnie Lewis, of Richmond, Va. They reside near Trenton, Roanoke Co., Va. His children are,

4970×1. Maria Dabney Carr, b. Sept. 21, 1861.
4971×2. Betsey Breckenridge Carr, b. Feb. 10, 1863.
4972 3. Alice Robertson Carr, b. Feb. 20, 1866, d. Jan. 29, 1883.
4973 4. William Watts Carr, b. Dec. 11, 1867.
4974 5. Annie Holcomb Carr, b. March 29, 1870, d. Jan. 7, 1873.
child by second wife,
4975 6. Sally Watson Carr, b. Oct. 12, 1878.

VIII. Sally Watson Carr (2943) born Sept. 12, 1826, married Frank E. G. Carr, (2949) Feb. 4, 1847. She died in 1850, at "Red Hill," Ablemarle Co., Va.

VIII. Eleanor B. Carr (of Jonathan B., of Overton 886) born in Virginia, in 1821, married Dr. B. F. Todd, of Missouri. She died in California in 1892. Their children are,

4976 1. Overton C. Todd.
4977 2. Molly H. Todd.
4978 3. Laura T. Todd, m. Collins.
4979 4. B. F. Todd.

VIII. Dabney T. Carr (of Jonathan B., of Overton 886) born in Virginia, and now lives in Bay City, Mich. Their children are,

4980 1. Mary Carr.
4981 2. Eleanor Carr.

VIII. Maria Elizabeth Carr (of Jonathan B., of Overton 886) born in Virginia, married Dr. James Douglass. They had two children.

VIII. Dr. Frank Carr (of Jonathan B., of Overton 886) born in Virginia, married Ella Chandler. They had three children, as follows:

4984 1. Nannie Carr, m. Ridgeway, live in Kansas City, Mo.
4985 2. Frank Carr, lives in Nevada, Mo.
4986 3. John Carr.

VIII. Frank E. G. Carr (2949) born in Albemarle Co., Va.,

March 19, 1824, married Sally Watson Carr, (2943) Feb. 4, 1847. She was born Sept. 12, 1826, and died in 1850, at "Red Hill," Albemarle Co. He lived in St. Louis, Mo., quite recently, but died in his old home in Virginia in 1893. They had,

4987 1. George W. Carr, b. April 5, 1848. He lives in Corsicanna, Texas.

VIII. PATSY CARR (daughter of Daniel Ferrill Carr, of Garland Carr, 888) married George W. Clive and settled in Cincinnati, Ohio. Afterwards they moved to Texas where they both died. They had a family of several children.

VIII. HON. JAMES OVERTON BROADHEAD (2950) born in Albemarle Co., Va., May 29, 1819. He settled in St. Louis, Mo., married and raised a family of children. He is a lawyer of marked ability, and has been prominent in politics in Missouri, for a number of years. He has been a member of congress, and was delegate to the Missouri constitutional conventions of 1846, 1861 and 1875. He has had much experience in diplomatic matters through his connection with the French spoilation claims, and is now U. S. minister to Switzerland. Their children are,

4993 1. Charles Snowdon Broadhead, b.
4994×2. Mary Winston Broadhead, b.
4995 3. Nannie Dorsey Broadhead.

VIII. MARY ANN BROADHEAD (daughter of 1647) born in Albemarle Co., Va., July 28, 1821, married John H. Newby. She died in St. Louis, Mo., July 3, 1890. Their children are.

4996 1. William Garland Newby, banker, Ft. Worth, Texas.
4997 2. James B. Newby, dentist, St. Louis, m.

VIII. PROF. GARLAND CARR BROADHEAD (2951) born in Albemarle Co., Va., Oct. 30, 1829, married Marion Wallace Wright in Cass Co., Mo., Dec. 20, 1864. She was born in Cass Co., April 9, 1843, and died at Pleasant Hill, Mo., Nov. 24, 1783. He next married Victoria Regina Royal, in Columbia, Mo., June 18, 1890. She was born in Prince Edward Co., Va. He is professor of geology and mineralogy in the State University of Missouri, at Columbia. He was a former state geologist. Their children are,

4998×1. Mary West Broadhead, b. April 28, 1866.
4999 2. Garland Carr Broadhead,b, Jan. 4, 1873.
5000 3. Marion Gertrude Broadhead. b. May 21, 1877.

5001 4. Harry Howard Broadhead, b. Oct. 29, 1879.

VIII. ELIZABETH MARIA BROADHEAD (daughter of 1647) born in Albemarle Co., Va., Aug. 25, 1829, married Dr. H. B. Logan of St. Louis, Mo., March 16, 1875. She died in St. Louis, July 2, 1892. No children.

VIII. WILLIAM F. BROADHEAD (son of 1647) born in St. Charles Co., Mo., Nov. 23, 1837, married Rosalie Weber, in St. Louis, Mo., June 11, 1873. They live in Clayton, Mo., and have one daughter and four sons, as follows:

5002 1. Rosalie Broadhead.
5003 2. Overton Broadhead.
5004 3. Archibald Broadhead.
5005 4. William Broadhead.
5006 5. James Broadhead.

VIII. CHARLES CARR (2953) born in Fredericksburg, Va., Oct. 24, 1774, married Elizabeth Todd, in Lexington, Ky., June 17, 1801. She died in Lexington, Oct. 30, 1863, and he died in the same place, Jan. 1869. Their children were,

5007×1. Thomas Carr, b. May 26, 1802.
5008×2. David Todd Carr, b. March 4, 1804.
5009×3. Alfred William Carr, b. Feb. 4, 1806.
5010 4. Dabney Walter Carr, b. Feb. 21, 1808, d. Oct. 14, 1830.
5011×5. Elizabeth Jane Carr, b. April 15, 1810.
5012×6. Walter Chiles Carr, b. March 19, 1812.
5013×7. Ann Maria Carr, b. b. April 26, 1814.
5014 8. Martha Ellen Carr, b. April, 1816, d. July 7, 1817.
5015×9. Susan Frances Carr, b. March 30, 1818.
5016×10. Levi Todd Carr, b. Aug. 6, 1820.
5017×11. } Charles Dabney Carr, b. Dec. 9, 1824.
5018×12. } Mary Ellen Carr, b. " "
5019×13. Robert Elisha Carr, b. Aug. 9, 1827.

VIII. JUDGE WILLIAM CHILES CARR (2957) born near Charlottsville, Va., April 15, 1783. He went to Lexington, Ky., with his parents when quite a young man, and in 1804, rode on horseback from there to St. Louis, Mo., where he lived the remainder of his life. He built the first brick house in St. Louis. He married Anne Maria Eliot, Nov. 17, 1807. She was born Aug. 31, 1788, and died in St. Louis, Aug. 11, 1826. She was a descendant of the historic John Eliot, the apostle to the In-

dians. He married his second wife, Dorcus Bent, in St. Louis, Dec. 10, 1829. She was born in St. Louis, March 12, 1807, and died Feb. 25, 1888. He died March 31, 1851. His children are,

5020 1. William Henry Carr, b. Oct. 23, 1809, d. Oct. 11, 1821.
5021×2. Ann Maria Carr, b. March 19, 1812.
5022 3. Charles Eliot Carr, b. June 28, 1814, d. Sept. 22, 1826.
5023×4. Virginia Eliot Carr, b. Dec. 8, 1816.
5024×5. Cornelia Chiles Carr, b. July 15, 1819.

children by second wife,

5025×6. Dabney Carr, b. June 29, 1831.
5026×7. Walter Bent Carr, b. Jan. 11, 1833.
5027 8. William Chiles Carr, b. March 24, 1835, d. July 13, '40.
5028×9. Charles Bent Carr, b. July 28, 1836.
5029 10. George Washington Carr, b. Aug. 10, 1838, d. Aug. '39.
5030×11. Thomas Jefferson Carr, b. June 28, 1840.
5031×12. Robert Septimus Carr, b. Feb. 10, 1842.
5032 13. Martha Elizabeth Carr, b. May 12, 1844, d. Sept. 11, '49.
5033×14. Eugenia Carr, b. May 19, 1847.

MARTHA CARR (2964) born in Wilson Co., Tenn., Nov. 5, 1810, married William T. Gentry. They are both dead. They left one child, a daughter,

VIII. THOMAS HORSLEY CARR (2965) born in Wilson Co,, Tenn.. April 10, 1813, married Octavia Stamps Mathews, in Sumner Co.. Tenn., Dec. 27, 1836. She was born in Fanquier Co., Va., April 22, 1814, and died in Pope Co., Ills., Jan. 1. 1880. He died in the same place, April 28, 1868. Their children are,

5034×1. John Mathews Carr, b. Jan. 3, 1838, Sumner Co., Tenn,
5035×2. Thomas Jefferson Carr, b. May 4, 1840, " "
5036×3. William Roland Carr, b. June 21, 1843, " "
5037×4. James Calvin Dew Carr, b. Dec. 8, 1845, " "
5038 5. Peter Hubbard Carr, b. Nov. 21, 1848, d.

VIII. TALBOTT CARR (2966) born in Wilson Co., Tenn., Aug. 2, 1815, married —— Savely, in Hendersonville, Tenn. They had several children.

VIII. NANCY CARR (2968) born in Wilson Co., Tenn., May 6, 1821, married E. E. Trovilion. Her address is Wool, Pope Co., Ills. They had several children.

VIII. JOHN CARR (2970) born in Wilson Co., Tenn., married

JUDGE WILLIAM CHILES CARR, (2957)
Born April 15, 1783, died March 31, 1851.

Emily Corum, near Belote's Ferry, Tenn. He was killed in the battle of Chickamauga. He left several children.

VIII. WILSON MADISON CARR (2971) born in Wilson Co., Tenn., Sept. 29, 1811. He learned the printer's trade in Nashville, Tenn. He drove the first stake for a railroad west of the Mississippi river. He lives near St. Charles, Mo., unm.

VIII. MARGARET SAWYER CARR (2972) born in Wilson Co., Tenn., Feb. 19, 1814, married Thomas C. Trevelyan, in Wilson Co., May 28, 1833. They settled in Pope Co., Ills., and had nine children.

VIII. ALLEN CARR (2973) born in Wilson Co., Tenn., April 22, 1816, married Polly Crocker, in Wilson Co., in 1834. He moved to Franklin Co., Ills., in 1838-40, and engaged in farming and fruit raising. He died in 1879. Their children are.

5064 1. John Richardson Carr.
5065 2. Charles Carr.
5066 2. Sarah Sawyer Carr, m. McCager Estes.

VIII. THOMAS SANDERS CARR (2974) born in Wilson Co., Tenn., Sept. 27, 1818. He was a tailor by trade and carried on the business in St. Louis, Mo. At the breaking out of the rebellion he was worth $150,000, but lost it all during the war. He then went to France and lived there nine years, where he married. The French war and the death of his wife broke him up again. He returned to this country in July, 1871, and died near St. Charles, Mo., in 1885.

VIII. JOHN SAWYER CARR (2975) born in Wilson Co., Tenn., Dec. 11, 1820, married Eliza M. Estes, in Franklin Co., Ills., Feb. 2, 1852. She was born in Franklin Co., June 25, 1829. He died in Antiock, Ills., Nov. 19, 1875. She resides in Parish, Ills. Their children are,

5067 1. James Thomas Carr, b. Feb. 18, 1855.
5068 2. Charles Wilson Carr, b. May 16, 1857.
5069 3. Green Marshall Carr, b. Aug. 1, 1859, d. Aug. 11, 1882.
5070 4. John Ewing Carr, b. Oct. 24, 1862.
5071 5. Arnetta Sabrina Carr, b. May 26, 1870.

VIII. SARAH SPENCER CARR (2976) born May 24, 1823, married Elisha Compton, in Tenn., Feb. 25, 1846, and settled in Pope Co., Ills., in 1849. They live in Macedonia, Ills. They have six children.

VIII. WILLIAM HAMMER CARR (2981(born in Albemarle Co., Va., Oct. 2, 1822, married Bethenia Garner, in Dickson Co., Tenn., Dec. 24, 1854. She died July 11, 1866. He lives in Centerville, Tenn. They had,

5078×1. Mary Caroline Carr, b. April 17, 1857.

VIII. JOSEPH CARR (2982) born in St. Clair Co., Ills., in 1806. married Sarah McMutry, in St. Clair Co., in 1827. She was born in 1807, and died in 1844. He died in 1860. Their children are,

5079×1. James Mack Carr, b. 1828.
5080×2. Michael Carr, b. March 15, 1833.
5081×3. Olive Ann Carr, b. 1838.
5082×4. Lovina Carr, b. 1841.

VIII. GEORGE W. CARR (2992) born in St. Clair Co., Ills., Nov. 27, 1814, married Terressa Caroline Garner, in St. Clair Co., in 1835. She was born in South Carolina, March 7, 1816, and died Oct. 1866. He died in Macon Co., Ills., March 30, 1868. Their children, all born in St. Clair Co., are,

5083 1. Belinda B. Carr, b. 1836.
5084 2. Nathan A. Carr, b. March 30, 1838.
5085×3. Mathew Sparks Carr, b. Oct. 2, 1840.
5086 4. Mary Bernice Carr, b. Jan. 1843.
5087 5. Margaret Isabel Carr, b. Aug. 1845.
5088 6. George W. L. Carr, b. April 28, 1848.
5089 7. Terressa Caroline Carr, b. Sept. 1850.
5090 8. James Garner Carr, b. Jan. 10, 1853.
5091 9. Henry Ahab Carr, b. Nov. 5, 1856.

VIII. MIRANDA CARR (2994) born in St. Clair Co., Ills., married Nathaniel Smith. Their son, R. J. Smith, is secretary of the Trader's Ins. Co., of Chicago, Ills.

VIII. CATHERINE CARR (2995) born in St. Clair Co., Ills., married John Woods. Her son Dr. Woods was coroner of St. Clair Co., and resides in East St. Louis, Ills.

VIII. NATHAN FLEMING CARR (2996) born in St. Clair Co., Ills., in 1821, married Margaret McMutry, in 1842. She was born in Monroe Co., Ills., in 1821, and died in 1877. He died in 1850. Their children are,

5092 1. George W. Carr, b. Dec. 10, 1845.
5093 2. Christopher Columbus Carr, b. Feb. 20, 1848, d. 1884.

5094 3, Martin Charles Carr, b. Feb. 28, 1850.

VIII. EDWARD CARR (3000) born in St. Clair Co., Ills., married —— Potter. They had five children, which are all dead but one,

5095 1. Lewis Carr, of Red Bud, Ills.

VIII. MARY CARR (3004) born in Edgecombe Co., N. C., in 1833, married David Hinton, of Wake Co., N. C., in 1852. Their children are,

5100 1. Charles L. Hinton.
5101 2. Elizabeth Hinton.
5102 3. Jane Hinton.
5103 4. David Hinton.
5104 5. Mary Hinton.

VIII. WILLIAM CARR (3005) born in Edgecombe Co., N. C., in 1835, married Belle Irving, of Warren Co., N. C., in 1856. She is a great grand daughter of Col. Henry Irving, a revolutionary hero. Their children are,

5105 1. Carrie Carr.
5106 2. Jones Carr.
5107 3. Irving Carr.

VIII. GOV. ELIAS CARR (3006) born in Edgecombe Co., N. C., Feb. 25, 1839, married Eleanor Kearney, in Huntville, N. C., May 24, 1859. He has been an active member in the farmers' movement in the state, and also president of the Farmers' State Alliance. He was elected governor of his state in the fall of 1892, and resides in Raleigh, N. C. Their children are,

5108×1. William Kearney Carr, b. Aug. 17, 1860.
5109 2. John Buxton Carr, b. Aug. 30, 1862.
5110 3. Mary Elizabeth Carr, b. Aug. 13, 1864.
5111 4. Elias Carr, b. Aug. 7, 1866.
5112 5. Eleanor Carr, b. Dec. 21, 1880.
5113 6. Annie Bruce Carr, b. March 1, 1884.

VIII. ROBERT A. L. CARR (3007) born in Pitt Co., N. C., Jan. 23, 1835, married Sarah A. L. Hooker, in Hookertown, Jan. 17, 1856. She was born Sept. 15, 1832. They reside at Willow Green, N. C. Their children are,

5114×1. Laura Carr, b. Oct. 20, 1857.
5115×2. Olive Carr, b. Feb. 26, 1860.
5116×3. Emma E. Carr, b. May 26, 1862.

5117 4. Sarah L. Carr, b. June 1, 1867, d. Oct. 6, 1868.
5118 5. Sarah Roberta Carr, b. Feb. 19, 1874.

VIII. TITUS WILLIAM CARR (3008) born in Pitt Co., N. C., Feb. 27, 1841, married Ada Gray Little, in Pitt Co., Feb. 27, 1866. She was born March 28, 1848, and died Feb. 8, 1882. He next married Dora E. Little, Sept. 1, 1887. They reside in Castoria, N. C., where he is engaged in general merchandise. His children by first wife, are,
5119 1. William Gray Carr, b. Dec. 25, 1866.
5120 2. Mathew Lawrence Carr, b. Oct. 24, 1870.
5121 3. Frederick Lewis Carr, b. Aug. 7, 1873.
5122 4. Dora Little Carr, b. Oct. 13, 1886.

VIII. PARKER CARR (3009) born in Chester, N. H., June 10, 1809, married and had a family. He died in Hookset, N. H., Feb. 11, 1869. They had,
5123×1. James R. Carr, b. May 10, 1841.

VIII. JOSEPH CARR (3010) born in Derry, N. H., Sept. 11, 1819. He went to Boston when about 18 years old and found employment in a store. By strict attention to business he gradually worked his way up to an important position in one of the largest wholesale dry goods houses in the city. He was the first man to travel over the country and sell goods by samples. He has been a very successful business man and has accumulated a handsome property in the dry goods trade. He has now retired from active business. He married Sarah Jane Frederick, Feb. 3, 1851, in Quincy, Mass., where they now reside. Their children are,
5124×1. Mary Jane Carr, b. Dec. 22, 1851.
5125 2. Alice Maria Carr, b. Jan. 26, 1853.
5126×3. E. Frederick Carr, b. Aug. 8, 1855.
5127 4. Joseph Gould Carr, b. July 24, 1860, d. March 24, 1861.

VIII. HAZEN EUGENE CARR (3013) born in Oxford, N. H., Oct. 11, 1836, married Martha Julia Eaton, in Wentworth, N. H., Jan. 24, 1866. She was born in Wentworth, June 3, 1836. He died Aug. 7, 1884, in Oxford, where she now resides. Their children are,
5128×1. Lydia Williams Carr, b. May 8, 1868.
5129 2. Jesse Eaton Carr, b. June 11, 1872.
5130 3. Charles Everett Carr, b. March 15, 1875.

JOSEPH CARR (3010) born Sept. 11, 1819.

VIII. JESSE KIMBALL CARR (3014) born in Oxford, N. H., June 26, 1847, married Ellen M. Kent, in Lyme, N. H., June 1, 1874. They reside at Ft. Payne, Alabama. Their children are,

5131 1. Josie Lueline Carr, b. June 26, 1876, in Oxford.
5132 2. Jessie Elvira Carr, b. Sept. 14, 1878. "

VIII. GEORGE ALBERT CARR (3022) born in Waterford, Vt., May 7, 1847, married in Londonderry, Vt., Jan. 1867. He resides in East Concord, Vt. Their children are,

5133×1. Fred Carr, b. Jan. 25, 1868.
5134 2. Charles Williams Carr, b. May 4, 1871.
5135 3. Fava Annette Carr, b. Sept. 12, 1874.
5136 4. Kate Mabel Carr, b. Sept. 22, 1876, d. July 18, 1879.

VIII. WARREN H. CARR (3023) born in Derby, Vt., March 10, 1850, married in Londonderry, Vt., July 4, 1870. They reside in East Concord, Vt. Their children are,

5137 1. Harley E. Carr, b. Aug. 3, 1872.
5138 2. Corilla A. Carr, b. May 29, 1874, d. Sept. 16, 1874.
5139 3. Blanch Z. Carr, b. July 5, 1877.
5140 4. Harry S. Carr, b. March 5, 1881.

VIII. DANIEL W. HOWE (3027) born in Newport, N. H., Oct. 20, 1837, married Maria H. Page, Oct. 28, 1861. He enlisted in Co. K, 9th N. H. vol., Aug. 6, 1862, and was discharged from service. June 30, 1865. He purchased a farm in Marlow, N. H., where he now resides. Their children are,

5141 1. Lucy M. Howe, b. Feb. 18, 1875.
5142 2. John P. Howe, b. March 10, 1877.

VIII. HARRIET A. HOWE (3028) born in Newport, N. H., Sept. 28, 1841, married Charles Kompton, March, 1862. They reside in Lempster, N. H. Their children are,

5143 1. Lettie F. Kompton, b. March 31, 1866.
5144 2. Willis S. Kompton, b. Nov. 3, 1868.

VIII. MARCIA E. HOWE (3030) born in Newport, N. H., Jan. 23, 1847, married George H. Silvernail, in Gibbon, Neb., Nov. 17, 1873, where they now reside. He was born in Auburn, O., July 22, 1845. Their children are,

5145 1. Merton L. Silvernail, b. Nov. 6, 1874.
5146 2. Earl H. Silvernail, b. Dec. 30, 1880.
5147 3. Halbert G. Silvernail, b. Dec. 17, 1884.

VIII. GEORGE A. HOWE (3031) born in Newport, N. H., Nov.

14, 1850, married Nellie Peck, Oct. 11, 1881. They reside in Marlow, N. H. Their children are,

5148 1. Elsie M. Howe, b. Dec. 10, 1882.
5149 2. Robbie L. Howe, b. June 18, 1885.
5150 3. Etta A. Howe, b. March 4, 1887.
5151 4. Golda M. Howe, b. Feb. 3, 1889.

VIII. ETTA A. HOWE (3032) born in Newport, N. H., Feb. 8, 1854, married E. C. Griffin, April 4, 1878, in Marlow, N. H. They reside in Gibbon, Neb. Their children are,

5152 1. Adelmer G. Griffin, b. April 14, 1879.
5153 2. Leon E. Griffin, b. March 20, 1881.
5154 3. Arthur B. Griffin, b. Sept. 26, 1886.

VIII. WILLIAM RUSSELL CARR (3033) born in Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 6, 1845, married Adelaide Warren, in East Boston, Mass., Dec. 22, 1880. She was born in Boston, Nov. 24, 1859. He is engaged in a bookstore in East Boston.

VIII. WYATT CARR (3075) born in Constantine, Mich., July 13, 1851, married Ellen Angles, in Jasper Co., Iowa, Oct. 17, 1874. She was born in Illinois, June 7, 1852. He is a dealer in fine horses. They reside in Collins, Iowa. Their children are,

5155 1. Stephen A. Carr, b. Sept. 29, 1878, Story Co., Iowa.
5156 2. Olga Carr, b. Dec. 13, 1882, " "
5157 3. John Carr, b. Aug. 2, 1886, " "
5158 4. Amos B. Carr, b. Oct. 1889, " "

VIII. CLARA W. CARR (3077) born in Maxwell, Iowa, Dec. 7, 1867, married John Oxley, June 6, 1888. He was born in Morgan Co., Ills., June 26, 1866. They reside in Story Co., Iowa. Their children are,

5159 1. Clyde Oxley, b. Sept. 27, 1889.
5160 2. Susan Eliza Oxley, b. May 11, 1892.

VIII. CLARENCE D. CARR (3078) born in St. Joseph, Mich., March 31, 1856, married Sabrina Jane Bunn, in Wells Co., Ind., Jan. 5, 1879. She was born in Wells Co., Aug. 4, 1853. They reside in Decatur, Ind. Their children are,

5161 1. Ernest Elwood Carr, b. Nov. 18, 1879, Bureau Co., Ills.
5162 2. Florence Belle Carr, b. April 29, 1882, d.
5163 3. Forrest Fleetwood Carr, b. Sept. 5, 1884, Bureau Co.
5164 4. Darlene Carr, b. Oct. 18, 1887, Wells Co., Ind.
5165 5. Delmore Carr, b. Feb. 4, 1891, " "

VIII. CLARA AMELIA CARR (3079) born in Chariton Co., Mo., March 13, 1858, married William G. Bodine, in Bureau Co., Ills., March 1, 1876. He was born in Macomb Co., Mich., Aug. 28, 1850. They reside in Walnut, Bureau Co., Ills. Their children are,

5166 1. Charles D. Bodine, b. Dec. 7, 1876, d. March 1, 1877.
5167 2. Clarence E. Bodine, b. March 20, 1878.
5168 3. Frank E. Bodine, b. April 28, 1881.
5169 4. Florence L. Bodine, b. Aug. 19, 1887.
5170 5. Leroy M. Bodine, b. June 2, 1890.

VIII. WILLIAM H. CARR (3080) born in Bureau Co., Ills., Dec. 16, 1861, married Hannah Brood, June 2, 1885. She was born in Christiantown, Sweden, Dec. 4, 1862. They reside in Wright Co., Ills. Their children are.

5171 1. Arthur Leroy Carr, b. Nov. 17, 1886, Bureau Co., Ills.
5172 2. Glenworth Leon Carr, b. March 30, 1888, " "
5173 3. Clara Mabel Carr, b. Jan. 12, 1890, Wright Co., Ills.
5174 4. Ivin Guy Carr, b. April 10, 1892, " "

VIII. IDA LUELLA CARR (3081) born in Bureau Co., Ills., Feb. 26, 1865, married Solomon Bunn April 11, 1887. He was born in Franklin Co., Pa., Aug. 8, 1849. They reside in Wyanet, Ills. They have,

5175 1. Delbert Bunn, b. June 13, 1889.

VIII. CHAUNCEY FETTERS (3091) born in Goshen, Ind., Oct. 21, 1843, married Lucina Palmer, in Plymouth, Ind., May 12, 1864. He is a farmer and lives in Plymouth. Their children are,

5176 1. Martin Fetters, b. May 11, 1865.
5177 2. Daniel Fetters, b. June 2, 1871.
5178 3. Nicholas Bruce Fetters, b. Dec. 22, 1874.
5179 4. Charles William Fetters, b. Dec. 1, 1878.
5180 5. Hortense May Fetters, b. Oct. 27, 1881.
5181 6. Harry Lee Fetters, b. Nov. 17, 1884.

VIII. EDWIN FETTERS (3092) born in Goshen, Ind., May 13, 1853, married Emeretta Duff, in Plymouth, Ind., Dec. 30, 1880. He is farmer. Their children are,

5182 1. William L. Fetters, b. Sept. 25, 1881.
5183 2. Dawn J. Fetters, b. July 25, 1883.
5184 3. Bessie V. Fetters, b. June 27, 1884.
5185 4. Pearl D. Fetters, b. April 2, 1886.
5186 5. Nellie E. Fetters, b. June 24, 1888.

VIII. JOSEPHINE FETTERS (3093) born in Plymouth, Ind., June 17, 1858, married Jariah M. Cripe, in Plymouth, June 20, 1878. Their children are,

5187 1. Arthur D. Cripe, b. Feb. 5, 1879.
5188 2. Maud E. Cripe, b. April 24, 1880.
5189 3. Minnie B. Cripe, b. May 1, 1884.
5190 4. Lillian Cripe, b. Feb. 1, 1889.

VIII. MARIE ANTONETTE CARR (3094) born in Goshen, Ind., Oct. 22, 1846, married William Klingerman, in Inwood, Ind., April 5, 1862. They have.

5191×1. James Albertus Klingerman, b. June 14, 1865.

VIII. HENRJETTA AUGUSTA CARR (3095) born in Goshen, Ind., Dec. 28, 1847, married David Armstrong, in St. Marys, Ohio, Nov. 28, 1866, where they now reside. He is a dry goods merchant. Their children are,

5192×1. Sarah Eleanor Armstrong, b. Sept. 29, 1867.
5193 2. Lillian Carr Armstrong, b. July 8, 1875.

VIII. LEWIS PRESTON DE FREES CARR (3096) born in Goshen, Ind., Jan. 25, 1850, married Mary H. Kelsey, in St. Marys, Ohio, June 6, 1872. He is in the creamery business in St. Marys. Their children are,

5194 1. Rachel Flora Carr, b. March 17, 1873.
5195 2. Margaret De Frees Carr, b. Aug. 11, 1876.
5196 3. Ettie Carr, b. Aug. 16, 1878, d. Dec. 9, 1886.

VIII. FRANKLIN PIERCE CARR (3097) born in Plymouth, Ind., Aug. 12, 1852, married Flora Cooper, in Brookfield, Mo., June 13, 1883. He is a railroad engineer and resides in South Englewood, Ills.

VIII. MARY JANE CARR (3099) born in Plymouth, Ind., July 22, 1862, married Charles C. Rupp, in Burlington, Iowa. He is a merchant in Burlington. Their children are,

5197 1. Jesse Rupp, b. Nov. 30, 1880.
5198 2. Russell Rupp, b. March 15, 1882.

VIII. FANNY CARR (3100) born in Plymouth, Ind., Sept. 26, 1866, married Arthur Alber, in Burlington, Iowa, Dec. 18, 1886. They reside in Burlington. Their children are,

5199 1. Myrtle Alber, b. Aug. 12, 1887.
5200 2. James H. Alber, b. Dec. 5, 1888.
5201 3. Guy Alber, b. Jan. 18, 1890.

VIII. DANIEL MACE CARR (3104) born in Piqua, Ohio, Jan. 7, 1852, married Kate Murray, in Liberty, Mo., Oct. 2, 1873. Their children are,

5202 1. Nicholas Preston Carr, b. Feb. 12, 1875.
5203 2. Ida C. Carr b. Sept. 1, 1877.
5204 3. Daniel Murray Carr, Feb. 21, 1880.
5205 4. Katie M. Carr, b. Oct. 6, 1882.

VIII. PRESTON DE FREES CARR (3105) born in Washington, D. C., March 15, 1854, married Elizabeth Schmidt, in La Fayette, Ind., June 1, 1881. He is a railroad conductor on the Wabash railway. Their children are,

5206 1. Daniel M. Carr, b. July 19, 1884, Danville, Ills.
5207 2. Ethel F. Carr, b. Feb. 18, 1886, Anderson, Ind.
5208 3. Hazel Carr, b. Nov. 15, 1888.

VIII. MARY SIBLEY CARR (3107) born in Decatur, Ills., Sept. 11, 1859, married William Russell, in Indianapolis, Ind., March 16, 1882. He was a railroad conductor and died April 16, 1883. They had,

5209 1. Irvin A. Russell, b. Dec. 25, 1883.

VIII. MARY DEVINEY (3118) born in Goshen, Ind., Aug. 10, 1852, married George Morgan, Feb. 8, 1873. They had,

5210. 1. Henry Morgan, b. Jan. 8, 1874.

VIII. JAMES DEVINEY (3119) born in Goshen, Ind., Feb. 7, 1855, married ——— Sept. 13, 1880. He lives in Red Wing, Minn., and runs an express train on the Illinois Central R. R. Their children are,

5211. 1. Florence Deviney, b. July 18, 1881.
5212. 2. William Henry Deviney, b. Feb. 16, 1883.
5213. 3. Mabel Clara Deviney, b. Dec. 16, 1885.

VIII. EMMA DEVINEY (3122) born in Goshen, Ind., Dec. 25, 1864, married Frank Dittoe, June 16, 1881. Their children are,

5214 1. Jennie Dittoe, b. Sept. 8, 1882.
5215 2. Lillie May Dittoe, b. April 22, 1884.
5216 3. Cora Alice Dittoe, b. Oct. 21, 1885.
5217 4. Earl Roscoe Dittoe, b. Dec. 12, 1888.

VIII. LEWIS FRANKLIN CARR (3162) born in Cambridgeport, Mass., June 25, 1850, married Susie D. Carter, in Springfield, Mass., April 23, 1874. She was born in Springfield, Aug. 14, 1852. They reside in Springfield, Their children are,

5218 1. Florence Maria Carr, b. Dec. 18, 1876.
5219 2. Rebecca Dickimon Carr, b. April 5, 1880.
5220 3. Harriet Merrill Carr, b. April 23, 1883.

VIII. FLORENCE ELOISE CARR (3163) born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 10, 1851, married Frank P. Hazlee, in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1880.

VIII. HARRIET MERRILL CARR (3164) born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 1, 1853, married James W. Hazlee, in Springfield, Mass., April 23, 1885.

VIII. JAMES W. CARR (3170) born in Fenton, Ills., Sept. 21, 1852. Graduated at the University of Michigan, March 28, 1877. He is a lawyer by profession and resides in Omaha, Neb. He married Jennie M. Thompson, in Pratt, Ills., Jan. 29, 1878. Their children are,

5221 1. Myrtle M. Carr, b. Sept. 16, 1879, Maryville, Mo.
5222 2. Anabel B. Carr, b. Oct. 12, 1881, " "

VIII. ROBERT M. CARR (3171) born in Fenton, Ills., Feb. 13, 1854, married Cynthia Loretta Robinson, Feb. 25, 1875. She was born in Erie, Ills., Aug. 1, 1855. They reside in Bagley, Iowa. Their children are,

5223 1. Minnie A. Carr, b. Jan. 28, 1876.
5224 2. Clara E. Carr, b. April 29, 1878.
5225 3. Sarah A. Carr, b. April 30, 1880.
5226 4. Linneus M. Carr, b. April 5, 1882.
5227 5. Mary L. Carr, b. Oct. 29, 1884.
5228 6. Cora E. Carr, b. Jan. 29, 1887.

VIII. CHARLES W. CARR (3172) born in Fenton, Ills., March 6, 1856. He is a commercial traveler, is married and resides in Des Moines, Iowa. Their children are,

5329 1. Charles H. Carr, b. Dec. 29, 1879.
5230 2. Ethel Carr, b. 1881, in St. Joseph, Mo.

VIII. CLARA E. CARR (3173) born in Fenton, Ills., April 5, 1858, married C. O. Booth. They reside in Liberal, Mo. Their children are,

5231 1. Nellie B. Booth, b. July 18, 1877, Newton, Ills.
5232 2. Flora A. Booth, b. Aug. 31, 1881, " "
5233 3. James H. Booth, b. July 23, 1883, " "
5234 4. —— Booth, b. April, 22, 1886, Liberal, Mo.
5235 5. —— Booth, b. July, 1888, " "

VIII. LAUREN DUANE CARR (3174) born in Fenton, Ills., Jan. 24, 1860, married Mabel Emma Mills, in Lincoln, Ills., Nov. 13, 1892. She was born in Lincoln, Oct. 8, 1866. They reside in Ann Arbor, Mich.

VIII. ANNA CARR (3175) born in Stoughton, Mass., Jan. 25, 1823, married Oliver Anson Day, of Easton, Mass. She died and was buried in Easton. Their children are,

5236×1. Henriette Day, b. Aug. 9, 1846.
5237 2. Oliver Anson Day, b. July 7, 1848.
5238×3. Martha Ann Day, b. July 23, 1850.

VIII. WILLIAM FRENCH CARR (3176) born in Stoughton, Mass., Feb. 2, 1825, married Sarah Emeline Holmes, of Easton, Mass., May 5, 1844. She was born in Easton, Nov. 20, 1827, and died in Providence, R. I., Jan. 14, 1891. Their children are,

5239×1. Sarah Maria Carr, b. Nov. 12, 1845.
5240×2. Henry Francis Carr, b. May 2, 1848.
5241 3. Frederick William Carr, b. May 3, 1861, d. Sept. 24, '61.

VIII. FRANCIS CARR (3177) born in Stoughton, Mass., May 6, 1827, married Isabel M. Webster, in Easton, Mass., March, 1849. She was born in North Bridgewater, Mass., and died in Stoughton, April 4, 1882. Their children are,

5242 1. Mary Cordelia Carr, b. Dec. 30, 1849, d. Feb. 24, 1876.
5243 2. Herbert W. Carr, b. Sept. 27, 1854, d. April 14, 1863.
5244 3. Frank G. Carr, b. Dec. 30, 1856, in Stoughton.
5245 4. Martin H. Carr, b. April 27, 1862, "
5246 5. Ernest L. Carr, b. May 13, 1865, "
5247 6. Ida May Carr, b. July 23, 1867, d. June 6, 1882.

VIII. SANFORD BENTON CARR (3178) born in Stoughton, Mass., March 14, 1830, married Mary R. Richardson, of Stoughton. He died Jan. 3, 1852, and she died April 23, 1852. They only had,

5248 1. Harriet A. Carr, b. Aug. 13, 1851, d. May 4, 1852.

VIII. LYSANDER CARR (3180) born in Stoughton, Mass., July 10, 1836, married Julia Manley Packard, of North Bridgewater, Mass., June 13, 1858. Their children are,

5249 1. Charles Hayward Carr, b. May 18, 1859, d. March 11, '75.
5250 2. Albert Lincoln Carr, b. Jan. 20, 1861, d. April 20, 1861.
5251 3. William Manley Carr, b. June 6, 1862.

VIII. GEORGE BRADFORD CARR (3181) born Stoughton, Mass., in 1832, married Sarah Jane Leonard, of Raynham, Mass., 1845.

Their children are,
5252×1. George Herbert Carr, b. 1855.
5253×2. Luella Jane Oct. 2, 1858.

VIII. ELIZABETH ANN CARR (3182) born in North Bridgewater, Mass., June 19, 1828, married George Adams Packard, of North Bridgewater. She died March 13, 1874. Their children are,
5254×1. George Prescott Packard, b. March 8, 1849.
5255×2. Florence Cary Packard, b. Nov. 20, 1851.
5256×3. Henry Franklin Packard, b. Dec. 20, 1853.
5257×4. Julia Thomas Packard, b. April 18, 1856.
5258×5. Charles Wesley Packard, b. May 4, 1859.
5259×6. Clifford Anderson Packard, b. July 2, 1864.
5260×7. Annie Frances Packard, b. July 8, 1866.
5261×8. Herbert Packard, b. Jan. 2, 1870.

VIII. SIMEON DEXTER CARR (3183) born in North Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 31, 1832, married Harriet A. Willis, of North Bridgeport, Nov. 6, 1854. He next married Harriet Carpenter. Their children are,
5262 1. Warren D. Carr, b. Aug. 23, 1855, d. Sept. 25, 1865.
5263×2. Louisa Carr, b. April 27, 1858.
5264 3. Rufus Henry Carr, b. Feb. 6, 1869.

VIII. RUFUS BENTON CARR (3184) born in North Bridgewater, Mass., May 10, 1841, married Helen F. Hollis, of North-Bridgewater, Nov. 1, 1863. They had,
5265×1. Marion Granville Carr, b. Sept. 1, 1865.

VIII. CHARLES CARR (3185) born in Easton, Mass., May 13, 1828, married Sarah Frances Dickerman, daughter of James and Sally (Randall) Dickerman, in North Bridgewater, Mass., March 2, 1851. She was born in Easton, April 17, 1831, and died Jan. 27, 1852. He next married Harriet A. Hartwell, Dec. 24, 1853. She was born in North Bridgewater, Nov. 11, 1826. The reside in North Easton, Mass. Their children are,
5266 1. } Sarah Frances Carr, b. Jan. 15, 1852, d. Oct. 27, 1860.
5267 2. } Infant daughter, b. " " d. Jan. 15, 1852.

children by second wife,
5268×3. Charles Burley Carr, b. Oct. 8, 1854.
5269×4. Emily Priscilla Carr, b. Sept. 3, 1856.
5270×5. Hattie Eliza Carr, b. Jan. 9, 1860.
5271×6. Ellen Carr, b. Oct. 31, 1861.

5272×7. George Carr, b. Feb. 27, 1866.

VIII. ZILPHIA JANE CARR (3187) born in Stoughton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1837, married Charles Reuben Lyon, of Milton, Mass., Nov. 24, 1861.

VIII. MARY CARR (3188) born in North Bridgewater, Mass., March 18, 1840, married William Packard, of North Bridge water, July 13, 1863. He was born Oct. 1, 1820, and died Nov. 11, 1866. She lives in Brockton, Mass. They had,
5273 1. Herman Packard, b. Aug. 19, 1865.

VIII. GEORGE ELLIS BIRD (3191) born in Stoughton, Mass., Feb. 24, 1837, married 1st, Louisa Ward, of Stoughton, Nov. 18, 1863; and 2nd, Sophia M. Drake, Jan. 4, 1884. They had,
5274×1. Fanny Louisa Bird, b. Oct. 25, 1864.

VIII. WARREN PALMER BIRD (3193) born in Stoughton, Mass., Oct. 8, 1843, married Sarah J. Gay, of Stoughton, March 12, 1864. Their children are,
5275 1. James Edward Bird, b. Nov. 3, 1865, d. Oct. 14, 1867.
5276 2. Mary Warren Bird, b. Nov. 17, 1869.
5277 3. Estella Maria Bird, b. Sept. 3, 1875.

VIII. MARY ETTA BIRD (3194) born in Stoughton, Mass., Aug. 3, 1847, married William E. Moon, of Shoreham, England, in 1874. They have,
5278 1. Edward P. Moon, b. Feb. 1875, in Stoughton.

VIII. NANCY ELIZABETH BIRD (3195) born in Stoughton, Mass., Dec. 14, 1849, married Horace W. Mann, of Randolph, Mass., in Brockton, Jan. 20, 1878. Their children are,
5279 1. Linna E. Mann, b. July 8, 1881.
5280 2. Wyman H. Mann, b. Oct. 11, 1887.

VIII. HON. JESSE D. CARR (3208) born in Sumner Co., Tenn., June 10, 1814, married Louisa A. Brener, in Davison Co., Tenn., Oct. 27, 1836. She was born in Dickson Co., Tenn., Nov. 13, 1814. His busy life has been marked with many adventures and changes, but his untiring perseverance has been crowned with success. At 18 years of age he was a clerk in a store in Nashville, Tenn., then in business on his own account in Memphis, Tenn. In 1843 he was in New Orleans, La., in the commission business, and followed the fortune of the American army as a sutler during the Mexican war. He went

to California in 1849, and for years had a large contract from the government for carrying the mails. He has accumulated a large property, owning 20,000 acres of land and a large mining property. He has been a member of the state legislature, and has been president of the Salinas bank, since its organization. He resides in Salinas, Cal. Their children are,

5281×1. Lashin W. Carr, b. Aug. 31, 1837.
5282×2. John S. Carr, b. Nov. 30, 1839.
5283×3. Jessie D. Carr, b. Dec. 23, 1846.

VIII. SUSAN CARR (3211) born in Antrim, N. H., March 9, 1811, married M. W. Stickney, Feb. 25, 1834. She died in Albany, N. Y., in 1848.

VIII. OREN CARR (3212) born in Antrim, N. H., Aug. 1, 1815, married Abbie W. Tyrell, Nov. 19, 1840, He died March, 1877. Their children are,

5284 1. Susan Carr, b. May 1, 1842, m. James Carter.
5285 2. Ann L. Carr, b. April 24, 1844, m. John Johnson.
5286 3. Abbie F. Carr, b. Sept. 8, 1846, m. Henry Lawrence.
5287 4. Orraetta Carr, d. in childhood,
5288 5. Lucy E. Carr, b. May 24, 1852, m. John Woodbury.
5289 6. Orra May Carr, b. May 6, 1856, d. May 12, 1875.
5290 7. James Oren Carr, b. Oct. 31, 1863.

VIII. ALONZO G. CARR (3216) born in Antrim, N. H., married Elizabeth Trecell, and lives in Lowell, Mass.

VIII. FRANCIS CARR (3217) born in Antrim, N. H., married 1st, Nancy McCleming, and 2nd, Almira Baker. He lives in Springfield, Mass., and is engaged in steam and gas pipe fittings.

VIII. SUSANAH CARR (3218) born in Antrim, N. H., Dec. 26, 1816, married Calvin C. Gould, Sept. 8, 1848, and moved to Ohio, where she died in 1873.

VIII. WILLIAM REED CARR (3222) born in Antrim. N. H., March 1, 1825, married Helen A. Coburn, of Deering, N. H., Oct. 14, 1848. He died in Antrim, 1892. Their children are,

5291 1. Celia F. Carr, b. Dec. 18, 1850.
5292 2. Thomas A. Carr, b. Dec. 8, 1852.
5293 3. Sina M. Carr, b. Nov. 19, 1854.
5294 4. William M. Carr, b. July 1, 1856.
5295 5. Minnie S. Carr, b. April 27, 1858.

HON. JESSE D. CARR (3208) born June 10, 1814.

5296 6. Lucy A. Carr, b. Sept. 24, 1860.
5297 7. Walter H. Carr, b. July 16, 1866.
5298 8. Mary H. Carr, b. Sept. 1, 1868.
5299 9. George R. Carr, b. July 8, 1870.
5300 10. Lewis S. Carr, b. Dec. 3, 1877.

VIII. MARK M. CARR (3229) born in Antrim, N. H., married 1st, Emma Ferson, of Goffstown, N. H., and 2nd, Mary A. Clement, of Hillsborough, N. H. He died in Manchester, N. H., in 1872.

VIII. MARY B. CARR (3233) born in Antrim, N. H., May 10, 1813, married Samuel Baker, and went to Lowell, Mass. He died in 1855. Their children are.
5301 1. Samuel R. Baker.
5302 2. George W. Baker.

These two brothers were in the war of the rebellion. Samuel was a colonel and George a captain. They both live in Peoria, Ills., and their mother lives with them.

VIII. JEREMIAH S. CARR (3237) born in Antrim, N. H., in 1820, married Martha W. Merrill, of Brownfield, Me., in 1847. He died in Elba, Ills., in 1875.

VIII. JOHN CARR (3240) born in Deering, N. H., in 1826, married 1st, Frances A. Wood, of Merrimack, N. H., and 2nd, Cynthia Jones, of Peacham, Vt. He was drowned in lake Erie, Oct. 26, 1856.

VIII. JOHN CARR (3241) born in Antrim, N. H., Aug. 19, 1829. He went to Boston, Mass., when 18 years of age. He has never sought nor held public office, though often solicited to do so by his fellow citizens. His principal occupation has been in connection with the First National Bank, of Boston, having been with it as a state and national bank since its foundation in 1859. From 1864 to 1881, he was cashier, and since 1881, as president. He is also president of the Eliot Five Cent Savings Bank of Roxbury, Mass., where he resides. He is treasurer of several other institutions, and is away up in Masonry. Socially and religiously he is held in high esteem, and as a business man without reproach. He married Augusta L. Eaton, in Boston, Sept. 4, 1862. She was born in Boston, Feb. 20, 1835. Their children are,
5303×1. Albert Eaton Carr, b. July 18, 1863.

5304 2. Walter Dinsmoor Carr, b. April 8, 1865, d. April 28, '65.

VIII. ROSANNA CARR (3246) born in Butler Co., Ohio, in 1813, married John Bridge in 1834. She died in 1887. They had,
5305×1. Hannah Bridge, b. 1835.

VIII. JANE CARR (3247) born in Butler Co., Ohio, in 1815, married John H. Brown, in 1831. She died in 1889. Their children are,
5306 1. Alfred Brown, b. 1837.
5307×2. Emma Brown, b. 1839.
5308×3. Eliza Jane Brown, b. 1842.
5309 4. John Brown, b. 1846, d. 1862.

VIII. JOHN W. CARR (3248) born in Butler Co., Ohio, in 1817, married Elizabeth James, in 1839. She died in 1853. He next Mrs. Elizabeth Zigler, in 1855. She died the same year. He married Emeline Sample, in 1857. They reside in Hamilton, Ohio. His children are,
5310×1. Mary E. Carr, b. 1840.
5311×2. Louisa H. Carr, b. 1842.
5312×3. Barton Carr, b. 1848.
5313×4. Mina E. Carr, b. 1851.

children by third wife,

5314×5. Bessie Carr, b. 1860.
5315×6. Fred Carr, b. 1863.

VIII. ANN CARR (3249) born in Butler Co., Ohio, in 1819, married John Bell. Their children are,
5316 1. Melinda Bell.
5317 2. Jacob Bell,
5318 3. James Bell.
5319 4. Albert Bell.
5320 5. Emma Bell.

VIII. THOMAS J. CARR (3251) born in Butler Co., Ohio, in 1823, married Mary Ann Beatty. She died in 1856. He lives in Hamilton, Ohio. Their children are,
5321×1. Hannah Jane Carr, b.
5322×2. Ann Maria Carr.
5323×3 Kate Carr.
5324×4. Jacob Carr.
5325×5. John Carr.

VIII. REBECCA CARR (3252) born in Butler Co., Ohio, in 1825,

JOHN CARR (3241) born Aug. 19, 1829.

married John T. Beal, in 1847. He died in 1891. Their children are,

5326 1. Jacob Marion Beal, b. 1848.
5327×2. Amy Louisa Beal, b. 1850.
5328×3. Daniel Frank Beal, b. 1853.
5329×4. Carrie Beal, b. 1857.
5330×5. Annie Beal, b. 1861.
5331×6. Jennie Beal, b. 1867.

VIII. JACOB G. CARR (3253) born in Butler Co., Ohio, in 1827, married Catherine Zeller, in 1855. She died in 1880. Their children are,

5332×1. James A. Carr, b. 1856.
5333 2. John Carr, b. 1857.
5334×3. Ida May Carr, b. 1859.
5335×4. Clement V. Carr, b. Feb. 2, 1863.
5336×5. Lizzie Carr, b. 1864.
5337 6. Alfred Carr, b. 1866.

VIII. JAMES CARR (3254) born in Butler Co., Ohio, in 1830, married Ann Tracy in 1858. Their children are,

5338×1. Jacob Carr, b. 1859.
5339 2. Laura Carr, b. 1861.
5340 3. Sarah Carr, b. 1863.
5341×4. Frank Carr, b. 1866.
5342 5. May Carr, b. 1868.

VIII. SAMUEL Carr, (3255) born in Butler Co., Ohio, in 1837, died in 1851.

VIII. ALEXANDER T. CARR (3260) born in Butler Co., Ohio, Nov. 8, 1828. He never married. He was a hardware merchant in Anderson, Ind. He died March 29, 1854, from the effect of breaking a blood vessel.

VIII. JAMES MOORE CARR (3262) born in Butler Co., Ohio, April 10, 1833, married Sarah J. Linter, Oct. 28, 1851. She died in Jan. 1888. He next married Nannie Hunt in May, 1889. He died May 11, 1892. No children.

VIII. MARY CARR (3264) born in Butler Co., Ohio, April 19, 1836, married William Rumple, Oct. 16, 1855. She was thrown from a horse and killed, Oct. 14, 1861. He died Jan. 20, 1865. They were both buried in Oxford, Ohio. Their children are,

5343×1. Eleanor Sarah Rumple, b. July 18, 1856.
5344×2. Mary Jane Rumple, b. Jan. 26, 1858.
5345×3. Anna Maria Rumple, b. Jan. 28, 1869.

MARTHA JANE CARR (3265) born in Butler Co., Ohio, Dec. 31, 1839, married John W. Roll, Dec. 21, 1865. Their children are,
5346×1. Arthur C. Roll, b. March 2, 1868.
5347×2. Margaret Eleanor Roll, b. Dec. 26, 1869.

VIII. AMANDA ELLEN CARR (3266) born in Buttler Co, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1844, married A. R. Rogers, of Toledo, Ohio, Aug. 20, 1867. He was a captain of artillery during the war. They have,
5348×1. } Samuel Claud Rogers, b. Oct. 12, 1868.
5349×2. } Alonzo Carl Rogers, b. " "

VIII. ROBERT SAMUEL CARR (3267) born in Butler C., Ohio, March 6, 1850, married Aurelia W. Smith, Oct. 1, 1876. She was born in Oxford, Ohio, July 20, 1857, and died Dec. 31, 1885. He next married Elsie M. Smith, twin sister of his first wife, Nov. 9, 1886. He is engaged in the practice of law in Hamilton, Ohio. Their children are,
5350 1. Elsie Eleanor Carr, b. Aug. 31, 1877.
5351 2. Mary Lizzie Carr, b. April 17, 1880.
children by second wife,
5352 3. Samuel Smith Carr, b. May 25, 1890.
5353 4. James Gates Carr, b. Dec. 6, 1891.

VIII. DR. FRANCIS M. CARR (3275) born in Clark Co., Ind., Jan. 3, 1831, married Martha Ellen Cartner, Dec. 25, 1854. He has been practicing medicine for the past 40 years. They reside in Oregon, Ind. Their children were,
5354 1. John Pinckney Carr, b. March 22, 1856, New Market.
5355 2. Joseph William Carr, b. Aug. 6, 1857, Memphis, Ind.
5356 3. Milton Weir Carr, b. April 13, 1861, New Market, "
5357 4. Samuel Elmer Carr, b. March 27, 1863, " "
5358 5. Francis Walton Carr, b. July 17, 1866, " "
5359 6. Charles Little Carr, b. June 14, 1871, Oregon, "
5360 7. Manton Marble Carr, b. Sept. 28, 1876, " "

VIII. ANDREW J. CARR (son of Gen. John Carr, 1838) was born in Charlestown, Ind., about 1830. He married and had a family of four children. He died in Charlestown, in 1894.

VIII. HARVEY CARR (3280) born in Washington, Co., Ind., July 28, 1821. He married his first wife in Orleans, Ind., Jan.

6. 1846, and his second wife in Saltilloville, Ind., Nov. 18, 1858, They reside in Leipsic, Ind. Their children are,

5365 1. William Taylor Carr, b. April 28, 1847, d. May 15, 1856.
5366 2. Bruce Carr, b. May 12, 1849, d. 1892, was state treasurer

children by second wife,

5367 3. Emery S. Carr, b. Oct. 28, 1859.
5368 4. John E. Carr, b. May 8, 1862.
5369 5. Florence M. Carr, b. April 7, 1864.
5370 6. Carrie L. Carr, b. July 13, 1866.
5371 7. Reed A. Carr, b. Nov. 22, 1869.

VIII. HENRY WILLIAM CARR (3281). He ran away from home with a circus company when about 14 years old and went down south. He became the owner of a circus that traveled through the southern states. He married but had no children. He has not been heard from since the war.

VIII. BENJAMIN CARR (3282) born in Utica, N. Y., July 21, 1828, married Sarah Jane McAvoy, March, 1855. She was born in New York city, Feb. 23, 1837. They reside in New York. Their children are,

5372 1. Jennette Elizabeth Carr, b. Feb. 7, 1856, New York.
5373×2. Irene Susan Carr, b. Dec. 26, 1858. "
5374×3. William Henry Carr, b. Jan. 25, 1861. "
5375 4. Benjamin Carr. b. June 18, 1865, m. "
5376 5. George Samuel Carr, b. July 16, 1871. "
5377×6. Sarah Jane Carr, b. Oct. 14, 1873. "

VIII. ELIZABETH ANNA CARR (3283) born in Utica, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1831, married Frederick Simmons, in Sauquoit, Oneida Co., N. Y., Oct. 31, 1854. He was born March 3, 1829, in Sauquoit where they now reside. Their children are,

5378×1. Edward Eliot Simmons, b. Jan. 9, 1858.
5379 2. Henry Fowler Simmons, b. Aug. 12, 1863.
5380 3. Charles Abbott Simmons, b. Nov. 8, 1865.

VIII. JOSEPH CARR (3284) born in Utica, N. Y., April 10, 1833, married Catherine Maria Pollard, June 20, 1853. She was a daughter of Richard Pollard, who came to Utica from England in 1832. She died March 25, 1881. He next married Mary Dunlap Shields, April 15, 1885. She was born in Scotland, May 28, 1852. He served in the Union army during the latter part of the rebellion. His children, all by his first wife, are,

5381×1. Charles Henry Carr, b. July 10, 1854.

5382×2. Frederick Joseph Carr, b. June 23, 1857.
5283 3. Fanny Maria Carr, b. Dec. 17, 1859, lives in Chicago.
5384 4. Elizabeth Pollard Carr, b. July 10, 1871, lives Erie, Pa.
5385 5. Katherine Louisa Carr. b. Feb. 8, 1874, lives in Utica.

VIII. MARY CARR (3285) born in Utica, N. Y., Nov, 21, 1835, married Francis Elbridge Merritt, of Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y., Sept. 18, 1856. They reside in Utica. Their children are,
5386 1. Juliette Elizabeth Merritt, b. Feb. 15, 1858.
5387 2. Benjamin S. Merritt, b. Oct. 27, 1860, d. Aug. 16, 1862.
5388 3. Mary Carr Merritt, b. Nov. 18, 1862.
5389×4. Francis Elbridge Merritt, b. June 12, 1864.
8390 5. Luella Belle Merritt, b. Jan. 24, 1868, d. 1875.

VIII. NOAH FOX CARR (3287) born in Utica, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1839, married Alice Lewis, of Whitewater, Wis., in 1870. She was born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1850. He served in the war of the rebellion. They reside in Utica. His children are,
5391 1. William Carr.
5392 2. Fred C. Carr, d. May 25, 1891.
5393 3. Joseph Carr.

VIII. ROBERT CARR (3288) born in Utica, N. Y., in 1842, married Barbara Witzenberger, of Germany, in 1860. He served in the army during the rebellion. They live in Westmoreland, N. Y. Their children are,
5394 1. Emery Carr.
5395 2. Frederick Carr.
5396 3. Robert Carr.

VIII. EUNICE LANE CARR (3289) born in Readfield, Me., Feb. 9, 1812, married Joseph L. Atkins, May 11, 1834. He died July 26, 1851. She next married Alfred Watson, Sept. 4, 1855. She died June, 1890.

VIII. GEORGE GAGE CARR (3293) born in Readfield, Me., Dec. 30, 1819, married Julia A. Brent, Oct. 19, 1845. She died Aug. 25, 1852. He next married Thankful W. Chandler, Jan. 1, 1853. They reside in Brockton, Mass. His children by first wife are,
5397 1. Julia Frances Carr, b. Oct. 6, 1846, d. Sept. 16, 1867.
5398×2. George Bradford Carr, b. Dec. 10, 1847.
5399×3. Abbie Maria Carr, b. June 3, 1850.

VIII. JAMES LANE CARR (3294) born in East Winthrop, Me., Nov. 23, 1821, married Sarah Capen, May 1, 1850. She died

Jan. 23, 1860. He next married Eliza A. Wrightington, Oct. 7, 1860. He died in Brockton, Mass., April 9, 1890. His children, all born in Brockton, are,

5400×1. James Franklin Carr, b. Oct. 18, 1856.
5401×2. Sarah Lovina Carr, b. Sept. 14, 1858.

children by second wife,

5402 3. Ada Forest Carr, b. April 16, 1865, d. July 20, 1865.
5403 4. Herbert Wrightington Carr, b. Dec. 15, 1866.
5404×5. Eunice Della Carr, b. June 22,

VIII. BENJAMIN F. CARR (3295) born in East Winthrop, Me., July 17, 1823, married Mary R. Gross. He died Feb. 10, 1858. She died in 1859.

VIII. ELVINA N. CARR (3296) born in East Winthrop, Me., March 17, 1825, married Orson Lane. She died Jan. 16, 1843.

VIII. ALBERT C. CARR (3297) born in East Winthrop, Me., July 19, 1828, married Mary A. Watson, May 6, 1851. She died Dec. 1887. He resides in East Winthrop.

VIII. ISAAC A. CARR (3298) born in East Winthrop, Me., Sept. 15, 1830, married Mary B. Cottle, May 2, 1849. She died Aug. 1889. He resides in East Winthrop.

VIII. JOHN MORRISON CARR (3300) born in Franklin Co. Mass., Jan. 21, 1815, married Jemima McNitt, in Stockton, N. Y., March, 1836, Their children are,

5405 1. Lucretia Ann Carr, b. April 1, 1837.
5406 2. Alice M. Carr, b. Oct. 17, 1845.
5407 3. Hiram Carr, b. March, 1847.
5408 4. Ada M. Carr, b. April 6, 1851.

VIII. ANNA MARIA CARR (3303) born in Franklin Co., Mass., Oct. 28, 1820, married Lewis Ames, in Stockton, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1840. They reside in Stockton. Their children are,

5409 1. Hannah Lovina Ames, b. Oct. 16, 1840.
5410×2. Ervilla Melvina Ames, b. Dec. 14, 1844.
5411×3. Eva Valona Ames, b. July 2, 1854.

VIII. GEORGE WINSLOW CARR (3304) born in Franklin Co., Mass., June 7, 1822, married Mary Lyon, in Conway, Mass. Their children are,

5412 1. Ida Augusta Carr, b. Feb. 10, 1848.
5413 2. Clara Belle Carr, b. May 8, 1855.

VIII. LAURA ETTA CARR (3306) born in Ashfield, Mass,, Jan. 12, 1826, married Elisha Gilbert, of Fredonia, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1848. They had,

5414 1. Mary E. Gilbert, b. May 9, 1850, lives Conneautville, Pa

VIII. JOHN WHIPPLE CARR (3307) born in Franklin Co., Mass., July 17, 1828, married Clarinda Russ, in Stockton, N. Y., in 1851. Their children are,

5415 1. Lenora Carr, b. Dec. 24, 1852.
5416 2. Clarence Carr, b. 1855.
5417 3. Laura M. Carr, b. 1859.

VIII. WILLARD P. CARR (3309) born in Ashfield, Mass., Aug. 4, 1834, married Carrie Sophia Ramsey, Aug. 9, 1858. She was born in Waterloo, Wis., in 1843. After her death he married Mrs. Mary Trop Woodworth, Aug. 22, 1882. She was born in Napoli, N. Y., May 13, 1839. He was postmaster at Sioux Falls, S. D., under Cleveland's first administration. His children by first wife are,

5418×1. Gertrude Sophia Carr, b. May 11, 1862.
5419 2. Fred Jay Carr, b. March 13, 1869.
5420 3. Mabel Elizabeth Carr, b. Aug. 3, 1877.
5421 4. Charles Burtram Carr, b. July 13, 1879.

VIII. JOHN WESLEY CARR (3313) born in in Gibraltar, May 25, 1835, married Margaret Josephine Shannor, in New York, April 4, 1868. She was born in Dublin, Ireland, April 16, 1846. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y. Their children are,

5422 1. James Hillsdale Carr, b. April 12, 1869, d. June 1, 1887.
5423 2. Annie Beatrice Carr, b. Sept. 22, 1870.
5424 3. John Moister Carr, b. Jan. 14, 1872.
5425 4. Josie Margaret Carr, b. Feb. 9, 1874.
5426 5. George Frederick Carr, b. June 1, 1876.
5427 6. Lilly Carr, b. Oct. 30, 1882.

VIII. ALBERT FIELDING CARR (3314) born in 1823, in Putman Co., Tenn., married Frances Harper, in Putman Co., Jan. 15, 1843. She was born in 1826, and is now living in Flint, Ills. He died in Hamilton Co., Ills., Oct. 31, 1865. Their children are,

5428×1. James Daniel Carr, b. Oct. 22, 1843, Putman Co.
5429 2. Martha Elizabeth Carr, b. Jan. 21, 1846, "
5430 3. Susan Carr, b. May 16, 1849, "
5431 4. } Tennessee Carr, b. Feb. 20, 1852, "
5432 5. } Orlena Carr, b. " " "

5433 6. Missouri Frances Carr, b. July 17, 1854, Putman Co.
5434 7. George H. Carr, b. Sept. 10, 1857, "
5435 8. William Fielding Carr, b. Dec. 22. 1860, Hamilton Co.

NINTH GENERATION.

IX. RUFUS GEORGE CARR (3315) born in Oswego Co., N. Y., Sept. 7, 1836, married Sarah Daniels, of Manchester, Boone Co., Ills., Sept. 18, 1859. They live in West Union, Custer Co., Neb. He is engaged in merchandise and running a flouring mill, as well as a large interest in farm lands. Their children are,
5436×1. Alda I. Carr, b. Feb. 7, 1861.
5437 2. Eben J. Carr, b. Jan. 20, 1864, d. April 25, 1873.
5438×3. Stanley V. Carr, b. Oct. 17, 1866.
5439×4. Rodner B. Carr, b. Dec. 23, 1869.
5440×5. Cora J. Carr, b. Jan. 10, 1872.

IX. MARY JANE CARR (3316) born in Roscoe township, Ills., Aug. 7, 1838, married Nathan Gorham, in Caledonia, Ills., Jan. 23, 1864. They parted in the spring of 1884. She resides in Manchester, Iowa. Their children are,
5441 1. Frank A. Gorham, b. June, 1865, Caledonia, Ills.
5442 2. Edward Nathan Gorham, b. April 8, 1867.
5443 3. Jantha Gorham, b. July 30, 1875, d. Sept. 30, 1875.

IX. ANNA M. CARR (3317) born in Roscoe, Ills., Dec. 13, 1840, married James Benedict, in South Grove, Wis., July 4, 1864. They reside in Randolph, Neb. No children.

IX. SARAH A. CARR (3318) born in Roscoe, Ills., March 24, 1843, married Charles Whitney, in Beloit, Wis., Nov. 1860. They reside in California. Their children are,
5444 1. Winnifred Whitney, b. California.
5445 2. Albert Whitney, b. "
5446 3. Jed. Whitney,

IX. LEWIS S. CARR (3319) born in Roscoe, Ills., May 1, 1851, married Retta Snyder, in Manchester, Iowa, Feb. 1, 1876. They reside in the state of Washington. Their children are,

5447 1. Bert S. Carr, b. Aug. 26, 1878, Putman, Iowa.
5448 2. Blanch Carr.

IX. HARRIET R. CARR (3320) born in Roscoe, Ills., Feb. 2, 1853, married Herbert Peters, in Putman, Iowa, May 22, 1878. He died in Manchester, Boone Co., Ills., May 13, 1891. They had,
5449 1. Fred Peters, b. Sept. 16, 1880, West Union, Neb.

IX. IDA MAY CARR (3321) born in Beloit, Wis., Sept. 19, 1857, married Jerry Phelps, in Little York, Iowa, Feb. 1875. They reside in West Union, Neb. No children.

IX. HENRY CARR (3322) born in Williamstown, N. Y., March 10, 1830, married Harriet Smith, at Summit, Wis., Nov. 17, 1852. He died April 29, 1858. Their children are,
5450 1. Frank Carr, b. 1853, d. 1855.
5451×2. DeWitt Caleb Carr, June 16, 1856.

IX. LAURA CARR (3323) born in Mexico, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1831, married Dudley Keneson, in Scriba, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1848. She died July 28, 1852. No children.

IX. LOUISA CARR (3324) born in Mexico, N. Y., July 7, 1833, married Samuel B. Rhodes, in Scriba, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1852. He was born in Washington Co., N. Y., Nov. 16, 1831. They reside in Wauwatosa, Wis. They had,
5452 Helen N. Rhodes, b. Nov. 11, 1871, Milwaukee, Wis.

IX. CAPT. CALVIN CARR born in Mexico, N. Y., March 4, 1835, married Caroline Allport, in Oswego, N. Y., May 4, 1857. She was born in Oswego, April 12, 1837. He is engaged in the insurance business in Chicago, Ills., 12 Sherman street. Their children are,
5453 1. Willis Carr, b. Aug. 18, 1859, in Oswego, N. Y., d.
5454 2. Frank C. Carr, b. Sept. 12, 1860, d.

IX. GEORGE CARR (3326) born in Mexico, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1838, married Rose P. Holmes, in Horicon, Wis., Oct. 16, 1864. No children.

IX. CALEB CARR (3327) born in New Haven, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1843, married Harriet Walwick, in Horicon, Wis., Nov. 28, 1867. She died in Horicon, March, 1891. Their children are,
5455×1. Harry Walwick Carr, b. Aug. 1868.
5456 2. Clara Belle Carr, b. July, 1871, in Horicon.
5457 3. Josephine Laura Carr, b. Nov. 11, 1875.

5458 4. Jennie May Carr, b. 1878.

IX. CAROLINE SARAH CARR (3328) born in Stephentown Center, N. Y., May 18, 1852, married John N. Crandall, May 4, 1873. She died May 17, 1876. Their children are,

5459 1. Charles Crandall, b. Feb. 16, 1874.

5460 2. Irving Crandall, b. March 16, 1876, d. Sept. 9, 1876.

IX. ELBERT EDSON CARR (3329) born in Stephentown Center, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1855, married Amelia E. Flint, Nov. 12, 1884. He was ordained for the ministry of the Free Baptist church. Oct. 13, 1889.

IX. LOUISA ELMIRA CARR (3330) born in Stephentown Center, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1857, married Irving A. Coleman, April 18, 1880. Their children are,

5461 1. Ella Coleman, b. May 28, 1881, d. Aug. 18, 1881.

5462 2. Lillian Coleman, b. Feb. 9, 1883, d. Sept. 30, 1885.

Two other children died in infancy.

IX. EZRA CARR (3333) born in Stephentown Center, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1864, married Mary M. Green, Dec. 25, 1885. They had,

5465 1. Maud Carr, b. Feb. 15, 1887, d. April 5, 1889.

IX. LUCIAN CALEB CARR (3347) born in Williamstown, N. Y., May 9, 1859, married Hallie May Gilbert, in Mexico, N. Y., May 9, 1883. She was born in Brasher, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1860. They reside in Williamstown, and he is engaged in the hardware business. No children.

IX. CLARA LUCINDA CARR (3348) born in Williamstown, N. Y., April 14, 1861, married Emor Eugene Burleigh, in Sodus, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1881. He was born in Newark, N. Y., June 24, 1847. They reside in Newark. No children.

IX. CALEB GEORGE CARR (3350) born in Williamstown, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1851, married Josephine E. House, Nov. 17, 1878. She was born in Albion, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1858. They reside in Williamstown. Their children are,

5466 1. Cora Louisa Carr, b. March 7, 1881.

5467 2. Henry Lewis Carr, b. Jan. 4, 1883.

5468 3. Clara May Carr, b. Aug. 15, 1889.

IX. PHILETIA H. CARR, (3353) born in Fowler, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., May 20, 1840, married Sherman B. Richardson, at

Phelps Mills, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Jan. 1, 1857. He was born at Sacket's Harbor, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1836. They reside in Greensburgh, Kansas. They have,

5469 1. Clinton J. G. Richardson, b. May 29, 1870.

IX. PHILETUS GIDEON CARR (3354) born in Fowler, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Jan. 31, 1842, married Marion A. Clark, in Canton, N. Y., June 18, 1873. She was born in Canton, Feb. 4, 1845. They reside in Russell, N. Y. He is a dealer in boots and shoes. Their children are,

5470 1. Eddy Sumner Carr, b. Feb. 12, 1875, Russell.

5471 2. Daughter not named, b. Jan. 2, 1881, d. April 5, 1881.

IX. HORTENSE A. CARR (3355) born in Fowler, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Nov. 17, 1844, married John Wesley Downs, in Gouverneur, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1866. He was born in Edwards, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1835. They reside in Coopersville, Mich. Their children are,

5472×1. Amy Melvina Downs, b. Jan. 13, 1867.

5473×2. Eda Amanda Downs, b. Aug. 16, 1869.

5474 3. Eddy G. Downs, b. Sept. 4, 1879.

IX. MARY E. CARR (3358) born in Fowler, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Feb. 28, 1852, married Charles Elbert Clark, in Coopersville, Mich., Oct. 23, 1871. He was born in Antwerp, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1845. They reside in Kinsley, Kansas. Their children are,

5475×1. Minnie Blanch Clark, b. March 12, 1874, Pella, Iowa.

5476 2. Mabel Vary Clark, b. Oct. 9, 1881, " "

IX. NELSON H. CARR (3360)born in De Kalb, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.. May 14. 1848, married Helen Blackman, in Roxbury, Ct., March 1, 1877. He died Sept. 22, 1877.

IX. JOHN G. CARR (3361) born in De Kalb, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., April 11, 1850, married Cornelia A. Colton, in Richville, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1876. She was born in Richville, July 25, 1856, and died in Cheboygan, Mich., Aug. 10, 1887. He next married Mary E. Spear, Oct. 11, 1888. She was born in Mendon, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1855. They reside in Cheboygan. His children by first wife are,

5477 1. Orville L. Carr, b. Nov. 21, 1880, Cheboygan.

5478 2. Infant, b. July 21, 1887, d. Aug. 24, 1887.

IX. PHEBE A. CARR (3362) born in De Kalb, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1852, married James Rushton, in Edwards, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1888.

They reside in Edwards.

IX. EMOGENE J. CARR (3363) born in De Kalb, N. Y., April 22, 1854, married Francis B. Clark, in Spragueville, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1876. They reside in Spragueville. Their children are,

5479 1. Hattie E. Clark, b. April 20, 1878, d. April 17, 1879.
5480 2. Laura L. Clark, b. Sept. 18, 1879.
5481 3. Mabel E. Clark, b. Aug. 31, 1883.
5482 4. Edith J. Clark, b. July 23, 1885.
5483 5. Wilbur F. Clark, b. Aug. 2, 1888.

IX. LOUISA F. CARR (3365) born in De Kalb, N. Y., July 11, 1859, married Harley H. Lovell, in Cheboygan, Mich.. Feb. 15, 1881. They reside in De Kalb. Their children are,

5484 1. May L. Lovell, b. April 19, 1886, Canton, N. Y.
5485 2. Earl H. Lovell, b. Nov. 5, 1890, " "

IX. MERICA L. CARR (3367) born in De Kalb, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1864, married William N. Miller, in Hermon, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1891. She died March 17. 1893.

IX. JOSEPHINE PHEBE BRAYTON (3549) born in Edwards, N. Y., July 27, 1851, married S. Nathan Shaw, in Gouverneur, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1888. They reside in Edwards. No children.

IX. EDGAR THOMAS BRAYTON (3550) born in Edwards, N. Y., May 15, 1858, married Jennie Mason in De Kalb, N. Y., April 24, 1884. They reside in Edwards. Their children are,

5486 1. Mabel C. Brayton, b. July 8, 1885.
5487 2. Howard T. Brayton, b. June 22, 1887.

IX. GEORGE W. CARR (3371) born July 19, 1822, married and had a family of five children. He died in New York, leaving his family in poor circumstances. He was a stone cutter by trade.

IX. ALMON CARR (3373) born Sept. 8, 1831, married Sarah Eychaner, in Oregon, Ills., July 2, 1857. She was born in the state of New York, June 5, 1840. Her father was in the war of 1812. They reside in St. Lawrence, S. D. Their children are,

5488×1. Edward A. Carr, b. Jan. 29, 1859.
5489×2. Ernest W. Carr, b. Nov. 26, 1860.
5490×3. Charity N. Carr, b. Nov. 30, 1863.
5491×4. John A. Carr, b. Sept. 1, 1866.
5492×5. Florence May Carr, b. May 6, 1872.

5493 6. Clarance Walter Carr, b. July 19, 1876.
5494 7. Floyd N. Carr, b. April 18, 1882.

IX. SARAH EVELINE CARR (3374) born in Ellensville, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1836, married Alvin Lacey, in Oregon, Ills., Nov. 23, 1857. He was born in Mason, Mich., July 3, 1832, and died Feb. 1, 1885. He was in the war of the rebellion. The family live in Curlew, Iowa. Their children are,
5495×1. Fred Albion Lacey, b. Sept. 6, 1858.
5496×2. Frank De Witt Lacey, b. March 31, 1860.
5497×3. Etta May Lacey, b. Nov. 2, 1861.

IX. ADOLIZA CARR (3375) born in Ogle Co., Ills.. May 1, 1842, married Chales D. Fuller, Feb. 1858. He enlisted at the beginning of the war of the rebellion and never returned. She died Dec. 3, 1882. They had one child.
5498×1. Marion Fuller, b. 1859.

IX. STAFFORD S. CARR (3379) born in Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Dec. 27, 1815, married Caroline Sherman, in Wilton, Dec. 27, 1838. She was born in Pittstown, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1820. They reside in Wilton. Their children are,
5499×1. Martha Elizabeth Carr, b. Dec. 15, 1840.
5500×2. Watie Carr, b. Oct. 14, 1843.
5501 3. Elias S. Carr, b. April 23, 1846, d. Dec. 26, 1847.
5502×4. Clarissa J. Carr, b. March 14, 1851.
5503×5. Ferdinand Carr, b. April 16, 1853.
5504×6. Sherman S. Carr, b. May 10, 1858.

IX. WILLIAM HENRY CARR (3380) born in Wilton, N. Y., March 11, 1818, married Sarah Mabel Clancy, Jan. 20, 1839. She was born in Wallingford, Rutland Co., Vt., Dec. 6, 1819. He died in Wilton, Sept. 14, 1848. The family moved to Kansas in 1859. Mrs. Carr resides in San Jose, Cal. Their children are,
5505 1. —— son b. Sept. 19, 1839, d. same day.
5506×2. Hannah Maria Carr, b. July 5, 1840.
5507×3. Amanda Jane Carr, b. Jan. 29, 1842.
5508×4. Nelson Franklin Carr, b. Sept. 2, 1844.
5509 5. Rebecca Mabel Carr, b. July 26, 1846, d. May 30, 1850.

IX. JOHN TERRILL CARR (3381) born in Wilton, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1822, married Antoinette S. Granger, at Mt. Pleasant, N. Y., June 20, 1854. She was born in Vernon, N. Y., July 13, 1834. He was a lawyer by profession, and died at his home at Sara-

toga Springs, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1889. Their children are,
5510×1. Clarence Granger Carr, b. Jan. 30, 1856.
5511 2. Carrie Carr, b. Sept. 29, 1859.
5512×3. Laura Wayland Carr, b. June 15, 1871.

IX. ELIJAH C. CARR (3382) born in Wilton, N. Y., March 29, 1832, married Nettie M. Needham, in New York city, March 13, 1856. She was born in Wales, Mass., in 1834. He died in Marysville, Cal., Jan. 1, 1891, from injuries received by being thrown from a carriage during a runaway by a frightened team. Mrs. Carr lives at Ft. Scott, Kansas. Their children are,
5513×1. Frank Stafford Carr, b. Dec. 17, 1856.
5514 2. Willis Needham Carr, b. Feb. 1, 1859.

IX. OSCAR F. LOCKWOOD (3394) born in Wilton, N. Y., April 25, 1837, married Delia Carr (2049) March 17, 1869. He served in Co. D, 77th N. Y. vol. in the last war from Sept. 24, 1861, to Dec. 13, 1864. They reside at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. No children.

IX. JOHN HENRY CARR (3395) born in Chestertown, Warren Co., N. Y., June 28, 1829, married Amelia Roblee, March 12, 1856. She was born in Kendall, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1837. He died June 4, 1879. She resides at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Their children are,
5515 1. Harriet Adelia Carr, b. May 22, 1857.
5516×2. Addie Elizabeth Carr, b. June 18, 1859.
5517×3. Ellen Marion Carr, b. July 3, 1861.
5518×4. Charles Henry Carr, b. May 19, 1866.
5519 5. Mary Edith Carr, b. July 9, 1870.
5520 6. Herbert Leland Carr, b. Jan. 16, 1874.

IX. DR. MARVIN SAMUEL CARR (3396) born in Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Oct. 6, 1823, graduated from the Castleton Medical college, of Castleton, Vt. First practiced in Erie Co., Pa., and next in Peoria, Ills. He raised a company for the 14th Ills. cavalry during the last war, and was captain of company A. He resigned in 1864, and since that time has resided in Galesburg, Ills., and engaged in the practice of his profession. He married Ann E. Sherman, Sept. 9, 1845, by whom he had one son. He next married Susan Margaret Espy, May 16, 1854. His children are,
5521×1. George H. Carr, b. July 21, 1846.

children by second wife,

5522×2. Annette Emma Carr, b. June 19, 1855.
5523 3. Lillie E. Carr, b. Feb. 6, 1858.
5524×4. Edwin Stutely Carr, b. Sept. 24, 1860.

IX. MARY C. CARR (3397) born in Wilton, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1827, married John L. Parsons, Dec. 31, 1855. He was born in Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y., Nov. 21, 1828. He enlisted in Co. E, 83 Ills. infantry and was 2nd lieutenant. He was discharged on account of heart disease contracted in the service, and died Nov. 12, 1863. Their children are,

5525×1. Ada A. Parsons, b. Nov. 8, 1856.
5526×2. Marvin Carr Parsons, b. Dec. 2, 1857.

IX. ROWENA E. CARR (3398) born in Saratoga Co., N. Y., Aug. 8, 1833, married Lucius W. Blakesley, May 3, 1853. Their children are,

5527 1. Eva R. Blakesley, b. March 21, 1854, d. March 26, 1857.
5528×2. Ida Florence Blakesley, b. Jan. 27, 1857.
5529×3. Frankie Eliza Blakesley, b. June 24, 1859.
5530 4. Myrtie Mabel Blakesley, b. Nov. 9, 1873.

IX. MARIETTA CARR (3399) born in Dryden, N. Y, March 28, 1815, married George Karr, in Almond, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1842. He was born in Almond, Sept. 17, 1803, and died June 8, 1875. She resides at Glen Hazle, Elk Co., Pa. Their children are,

5531 1. Helen Amanda Karr, b. June 25, 1843, d. Sept. 6, 1852.
5532×2. Mary Alice Karr, b. May 19, 1846.
5533 3. Ada Demaris Karr, b. Nov. 15, 1848, d. Sept. 12, 1849.
5534×4. Samuel Dyer Karr, b. Dec. 13, 1851.
5535 5. George Karr, b. April 17, 1855, d. April 18, 1855.
5536×6. Florence Augusta Karr, b. April 26, 1859.

IX. SYBIL AMANDA CARR (3400) born in Dryden, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1816, married Rev. George Washington Webb, in Almond, N. Y., May 19, 1836. He was born July 24, 1808, and died in Sunderlinville, Pa., June 3, 1863. She next married John George, at Academy Corners, Pa., Aug. 19, 1865. Her children, all by first husband, are,

5537 1. Helen Amanda Webb, b. Feb. 24, 1837, d. March 23, '55.
5538 2. Oscar Irving Webb, b. Feb. 7, 1839, d. Jan. 13, 1863.
5539×3. Nancy Elizabeth Webb, b. Sept. 24, 1841.
5540 4. Mary Maria Webb, b. July 29, 1843, d. March 3, 1855.

5541×5. Josephine Matilda Webb, b. Sept. 4, 1848.
5542 6. George Stafford Audubon Webb, b. Feb. 17, 1851, d. '53
5543×7. Evangeline St. Clair Webb, b. Feb. 15, 1854.
5544 7. Charles Augustus Webb, b. July 4, 1857, d. April 21, '63

IX. Rev. Edward Dyer Carr (3402) born in Dryden, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1819, married Lorana S. Schoonover, in Danville, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1845. He was in the ministry for a number of years, but now resides in Raymond, Pa. Their children are,
5545×1. Lenora Martha Carr, b. Sept. 28, 1846.
5546 2. Mary Amanda Carr, b. Sept. 21, 1848, d. June 14, 1858.
5547×3. Emma Lucina Carr, b. May 31, 1851.
5548×4. George Norman Carr, b. Aug. 6, 1853.
5549×5. Edward Augustus Carr, b. Sept. 16, 1857.

IX. Stutely Hurd Carr (3403) born in Dryden, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1822, married Julia S. Schoonover, in Almond, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1848. She was born in Westfield, Pa., May 13, 1829. They reside in Caton, Steuben Co., N. Y. Their children are,
5550 1. Galus Pemberton Carr, b. March 11, 1849, d. April 22, '50
5551×2. James Gaylord Carr, b. Oct. 15, 1850.
5552×3. William Wyatt Carr, b. Jan. 5, 1854.
5553×4. Hiram Edward Carr, b. June 16, 1855.
5554×5. Stutely Arden Carr, b. Aug. 14, 1858.
5555×5. Charles Audubon Carr, b. Feb. 19, 1864.

IX. George Norman Carr (3405) born in Dryden, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1826, married Sarah Clark, Jan. 23, 1856. She died in Jewett City, Ct., June 20, 1865. He next married Harriet Newell Kinnie, Sept. 15, 1868. She died Sept. 26, 1875, in Norwich, Ct. He married his third wife, Susan Elizabeth Abbott, in Wilton, N. H., April 5, 1877. They reside in East Woodstock, Ct. His children are,
5556×1. Mary Coit Carr, b. May 26, 1857.
5557×2. Geneva Carr, b. May 14, 1859.

children by second wife,

5558 3. Grace Mabel Carr, b. Aug. 27, 1869.
5559 4. George Norman Carr, b. Aug. 15, 1871.
5560 5. Helen Elizabeth Carr, b. Aug. 16, 1873.
5561 6. } Bertha Howard Carr, b. Sept. 11, 1874.
5562 7. } Lillian Abbott Carr, b. " "

IX. Horace Dyer Carr (3407) born in Dryden, N. Y., April 28, 1822, married Pomelia Ann Lane, Dec. 24, 1846. She died

July 31, 1852. He next married Mary Potts, Feb. 11, 1855. She died in California, Dec. 7, 1869. He died Jan. 11, 1888. His children, all by second wife, are,

5563×1. Charles Fremont Carr, b. March 26, 1858.
5564 2. Emma Serena Carr, b. Oct. 22, 1859, d. Oct. 30, 1861.
5565 3. George Dyer Carr, b. Jan. 22, 1862, d. Oct. 16, 1862.
5566 4. Carrie E. Carr, b. Aug. 14, 1866, Genesee, Wis.

IX. MARY S. CARR (3408) born in Dryden, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1825, married G. H. Sperry, March 28, 1848. They reside in Dryden. No children.

IX. EDWIN W. CARR (3410) born in Dryden, N. Y., May 1, 1828, married 1st, Emma Robb, in 1852, and 2nd, Elizabeth Buckworth, in 1873. She lived but little over a year. Afterward he married America W. Robb. He had seven children by his first wife, and seven by his last wife. They live in Harmony, Ind.

IX. SERENA ADELINE CARR (3417) born in New Hudson, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1839, married Amos Potter, in Crawford Co., Pa., Dec. 20, 1853. She got a divorce from him in 1877. She lives in Erie, Pa. Their children are,

5582×1. Eveline Adell Potter, b. Jan. 21, 1855.
5583×2. Ida Florence Potter, b. Aug. 14, 1859.
5584×3. Lillian Adelaide Potter, b. March 11, 1863.
5585 4. Mary Amanda Potter, b. Sept. 22, 1868, d. Oct. 6, 1870.
5586 5. Charles Elbert Potter, b. Oct. 7, 1871, d. Nov. 9, 1872.

IX. SYBIL AMANDA CARR (3418) born in Allegany Co., N. Y., Feb. 14, 1842, married William Webber, in Conneautville, Pa., Dec. 8, 1861. He was born in Crawford Co., Pa., Jan. 27, 1840. They reside in Lynden, Whatcom Co., Wash. Their children are,

5587×1. Phebe Ann Webber, b. April 18, 1863.
5588×2. Maud Adeline Webber, b. March 23, 1865.
5589 3. Mary Lavern Webber, b. June 22, 1869, d. Oct. 17, 1870.
5590 4. Pearl Wave Webber, b. Nov. 10, 1872, d. May 22, 1884.
5591 5. } William Harvey Webber, b. June 27, 1875.
5592 6. } Harry Edward Webber, " "
5593 7. Winifred Eveline Webber, b. July 25, 1877.
5594 8. Frances Sybil Webber, b. Aug. 6, 1880.

IX. CHESTER STUTELY CARR (3419) born in Allegany Co.,

N. Y., May 22, 1844, married Sarah Sanborn Chamberlain, June 9, 1870, in Pierceville, Pa. She was born in Madison, Ohio, Nov. 26, 1845. He was in the war of the rebellion. They reside in St. Ignace, Mich. Their children are,

5595 1. Charles Chester Carr, b. April 27, 1871.
5596 2. Bessie Bernice Carr, b. Oct. 30, 1874.
5597 3. Grace Garland Carr, b. Dec. 3, 1878.
5598 4. Robert Roscoe Carr, b. March 25, 1880.

IX. HARRY LUZERNE CARR (3420) born in New Hudson, N. Y., July 6, 1846. He enlisted in company E, 103 Pa. vol. in 1865. He went into camp at New Berne, N. C., where he was taken with fever and ague. On July 2nd he was sent to Baltimore, and was discharged July 14, 1865. This disease was never fully cured, and every spring and fall he would have a spell of sickness from its effects. He married Mary Elizabeth Amidon, in Hayfield, Crawford Co., Pa., April 11, 1867. She was born in Mayfield, May 29, 1849. In the spring of 1877, he moved his family to Michigan, and in Jan. 1879, to Franklin Co., Ark., where he died Aug. 22, 1879, of erysipelas caused by the poison in his blood from the effect of fever and ague. By great exertion, Mrs. Carr brought up her family until they could help themselves. She married again in 1888, and now resides in Norrisville, Pa. Her children by first husband are,

5599×1. Horace Eleazer Carr, b. Sept. 13, 1868.
5600 2 David D. Carr, b. June 17, 1870.
5601 3. Luman Harvey Carr, b. Nov. 17, 1871.
5602 4. Fred Clair Carr, b. Oct. 18, 1874.
5603 5. Myrtle Belle Carr, b. Aug. 24, 1876.
5604 6. Bertha May Carr, b. Feb. 10, 1878, d. same day.
5605 7. Harvey Luzerne Carr, b. Jan. 26, 1880, d. April 1, 1882

IX. ELBERT EUGENE CARR (3421) born in Allegany Co., N. Y., Dec. 21, 1850, married Mary Elizabeth Clawson, Jan. 21, 1876. She was born in Crawford Co., Pa., April 17, 1852. He is in the nursery business in Erie, Pa. Their children are,

5606 1. Harry Rubert Carr, b. Jan. 29, 1877.
5607 2. Mary Carr, b. Aug. 22, 1878.
5608 3. Ada Carr, b. March 16, 1882, d. May 3, 1887.
5609 4. Bina Carr, b. July 20, 1887.
5610 5. Ralph Eugene Carr, b. July 5, 1889, d. Nov. 27, 1889.

IX. LYMAN WILSON CARR (3422) born in Crawford Co., Pa.,

Oct. 22, 1854, married Dora L. Gebhardt, in Erie Pa., Sept. 29, 1881. They reside in Erie. They had,

5611 1. Homer Carr, b. June 26, 1886.

IX. FRANK ELMER CARR (3423) born in Crawford Co., Pa., April 4, 1859, married Martha Irene Geer, Nov. 26, 1885, in Erie, Pa. She was born in Erie, Sept. 2, 1862. They reside in West Cleveland, Ohio. Their children are,

5612 1. Marjorie Lenora Carr, b. Nov. 17, 1886.
5613 2. Bert Carr, b. Dec. 15, 1888.
5614 3. Ruth Marion Carr, b. June 12, 1892.

IX. WILLIAM MCDONALD CARR (3424) born in Dryden, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1825, married Anna Bordwell, in Eckford, Mich., Aug. 5, 1857. They reside in Lansing, Mich. Their children are,

5615 1. Louisa Carr, b. June 3, 1858, d. Oct. 11, 1858.
5616×2. William Eugene Carr, b. Nov. 18, 1861.
5617 3. Arthur Crosby Carr, b. April 4, 1863, d. July 18, 1863.
5618 4. Harriet Alice Carr, b. March 11, 1868.

IX. ANN ELIZABETH CARR (3427) born in Dryden, N. Y., March 9, 1832, married Charles James Fisher, in Ithaca, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1852. He was born Sept. 20, 1816. They reside in Spencer, N. Y. Their children are,

5619 1. William Henry Fisher, b. Jan. 31, 1854.
5620 2. George Phillip Fisher, b. July 28, 1855.
5621 3. Charles James Fisher, b. Nov. 18, 1857, d. May 12, 1861

IX. SAMUEL STAFFORD CARR (3433) born in Dryden, N. Y., May 31, 1847, married Mary Herrick, of St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Sept. 1847. Their children are,

5622 1. Gertrude Carr, b. Aug. 11, 1874.
5623 2. Clara Carr, b. Aug. 5, 1876.
5624 3. Rose Carr, b. Feb. 14, 1879.
5625 4. Stanford Carr, b. May 25, 1881.
5626 5. Alice Carr, b. Jan. 14, 1884.
5627 6. Ernest Carr, b. May 25, 1886.

IX. HARRIET ADELINE CARR (3435) born in Dryden, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1852, married J. F. Anderson, in 1877. They reside in Union City, Pa. Their children are,

5628 1. Ralph Anderson, b. Oct. 13, 1880.
5629 2. Arabel Anderson, b. April 23, 1883.

IX. HUMPHREY WARREN CARR (3439) born in Dryden, N. Y.,

June 5, 1827, married Laura T. Boynton, May 6, 1851. She was born in McLeon, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1830. They reside in Jersey City, N. J. Their children are,

5630 1. Carroll Hart Carr, b. June 26, 1853, d. Nov. 3, 1853.
5631 2. Ella Martha Carr, b. Dec. 24, 1855.

IX. ALFRED BENNETT CARR (3440) born in Dryden, N. Y., May 14, 1829, married Chloe Rachel Stebbins, in Mosiertown, Pa., Oct. 18, 1855. She was born in Cussewago, Crawford Co., Pa., Nov. 16, 1835. They reside in Mosiertown. Their children are,

5632×1. Clarence Alfred Carr, b. July 26, 1856.
5633 2. Clara Luella Carr, b. Sept. 28, 1858.
5634 3. Humphrey Rufus Carr, b. Nov. 18, 1860.
5635 4. Meda Lucinda Carr, b. April, 1863.
5636 5. Matilda Effie Carr, b. Sept. 21, 1865.
5637 6. Alvah Lemuel Carr, b. Oct. 13, 1868.
5638 7. Allen Bert Carr, b. March 6, 1872.
5639 8. Ossian Elmer Carr, b. Sept. 7, 1876.

IX OSSIAN JEREMIAH CARR (3442) born in Dryden, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1833, married Lucy L. Whipple, Aug. 21, 1856. She was born in Hayfield, Pa., Dec. 2, 1830, They reside at Edgewater, Wash. No children.

IX. THOMPSON SAMUEL CARR(3443) born in Dryden, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1836, married Almira Eliza Whipple, Sept. 25, 1862. She was born in Hayfield, Pa., Dec. 4, 1840. They reside in Mosiertown, Pa. Their children are,

5640 1. Herbert Willis Carr, b. Aug. 7, 1863, lives Seattle, Wash
5641 2. Jennie Carr, b. Nov. 8, 1864, teacher, " "
5642 3. Bertha Carr, b. May 16, 1870.
5643 4. Anna Carr, b. March 6, 1872.
5644 5. Albert J. Carr, June 9, 1876.

IX. LYDIA MAHALA CARR (3444) born in Dryden, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1838, married Ambrose Whipple, in Cussewago, Pa., April 18, 1861. They reside in Meadville, Pa. Their children are,

5645 1. Ossian Carr Whipple, b. March 24, 1862, d. March 21,
5646 2. Paul C. Whipple, b. Oct. 14, 1863, d. May 24,
5647 3. Ernest A. Whipple, b. April 6, 1866.

IX. CHARLES FLAVIUS CARR (3445) born in Dryden, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1834, married Mrs. Julia Budlebough, in Lincklaen, N. Y., April, 1863. Their children are,

5648 1. Carrie E. Carr.
5649 2. De Vere Carr.
5650 3. Charles Carr.

IX. MARY ELIZABETH CARR (3446) born in Dryden, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1836, married G. McHitt, in Dryden, Feb. 18, 1858. Their children are,

5651 1. George Byron McHitt, b. Oct. 2, 1859.
5652 2. Bertha Elizabeth McHitt, b. May 7, 1863.
5653 3. Jose Edith McHitt, b. Nov. 28, 1867.
5654 4. Clarence Bevere McHitt, b. July 30, 1873.
5655 5. Kate Florence McHitt, b. Aug. 16, 1878.

IX. ESTHIRA ANN CARR (3447) born in Dryden, N. Y., June 3, 1838, married S. B. Bacheller, in Dryden, May, 1859. Their children are,

5656 1. Roscoe Allen Bacheller, b.
5657 2. Viola Iantha Bacheller.
5658 3. Edwin Bacheller.
5659 4. Bertha Bacheller.
5660 5. Milan O. Bacheller.

IX. ADELINE FREDORA CARR (3448) born in Dryden, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1840, married J. Dickinson, in Hamilton, N. Y., Feb. 1864. After his death she married S. S. Wilcox, of Lisle, N. Y. She had a child by each of her husbands, as follows:

5661 1. Mabel C. Dickinson, b. Aug. 22, 1865.
5662 2. Burr Darius Wilcox.

IX. CAROLINE EMERETT CARR (3449) born in Dryden, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1842, married Milan Hill, in Lincklaen, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1864. She died in McDonough, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1865.

IX. HELEN ANTOINETTE CARR (3450) born in Dryden, N. Y., March 15, 1844, married A. D. McHitt, in Norwich, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1864. She died Sept. 17, 1864. They had,

5663 1. Ira Dwight McHitt, b. Sept. 9, 1864.

IX. EMMA LORETTA CARR (3451) born in Dryden, N. Y., May 22, 1850, married O. Whitten, in Norwich, N. Y., March 9, 1877. Their children are,

5664 1. Fred O. Whitten.
5665 2. Mabel C. Whitten.
5666 3. Howard Whitten.
5667 4. Mary Elizabeth Whitten.

IX. Dr. John Stewart Carr (3453) born in Cussewago, Pa., March 6, 1840, married Mary Ettie Nelson, May 12, 1881. She was born in Crawford Co., Pa., Dec. 1, 1857. They reside in Mosiertown, Pa. Their children are,

5668 1. Grœme Tecumseh Carr, b. July 28, 1882.
5669 2. Ettie Ruth Carr, b. Sept. 28, 1883.
5670 3. Inez Eliza Carr, b. June 28, 1885.
5671 4. Mary M. Carr, b. May 24, 1888.
5672 5. Charles Carr, b. July 13, 1889.

IX. Charles L. Hollister (3458) born in Ithaca, N. Y., June 27, 1835, married Mary Jane Shoemaker, in Nashville, Tenn., June 7, 1864. She was born Feb. 3, 1841. He died June 12, 1890. Their children are,

5673 1. Serena Hollister, b. April 23, 1865, d. Feb. 13, 1866.
5674×2. Florence A. Hollister, b. Aug. 11, 1866.
5675×2. Mary A. Hollister, b. Jan. 1, 1869.

IX. William Wyatt Carr (3460) born in Elmira, N. Y., May 22, 1834, married Sarah Sabine Smith, in Dubuque, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1862, where he now resides. Their children are,

5676 1. Jessie Sabine Carr, b. Jan. 3, 1864, d. Aug. 2, 1865.
5677 2. James Trowbridge Carr, b. Oct. 29, 1869.
5678 3. Harry Sabin Carr, b. Feb. 28, 1873, d. Sept. 13, 1873.

IX. Mary Julia Carr (3461) born in Elmira, N. Y., March 9, 1836, married William Goldsmith, in Elmira, Feb. 14, 1872. He died Jan. 26, 1883. She next married Griffin Stevens, May 5, 1887. They reside in East Burlington, Pa. No children.

IX. Sarah Frances Carr (3462) born in Elmira, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1838, married Corydon Lyon, June 8, 1859. She died in Elmira, Dec. 25, 1890. Their children are,

5679×1. Charles Edward Lyon, b. June 5, 1860.
5680×2. Henry Wyatt Lyon, b. Nov. 15, 1861.
5681×3. Willis Edgar Lyon, b. March 14, 1863.
5682×4. Belle Frances Lyon, b. Nov. 13, 1864.
5683 5. Albert Marion Lyon, b. March 22, 1867.
5684 6. Franklin Eugene Lyon, b. Dec. 27, 1870.
5685 7. Minnie Estella Lyon, b. Dec. 23, 1872.
5686 8. Frederick C. Lyon, b. April 21, 1875.
5687 9. Harlen Cowles Lyon, b. March 6, 1876.

IX. Samuel Tuthill Carr (3464) born in Elmira, N. Y.,

March 13, 1844, married Mary E. Hallock, in Chicago, Ills., Sept. 20, 1866. She died Feb. 25, 1881. No children.

IX. ELIZA LAWRENCE CARR (3465) born in Elmira, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1846, married Stephen G. Joyce, in Dubuque, Iowa, Dec. 22, 1885. They reside in Dubuque. They have,

5688 1. Susan Maria Joyce, b. May 13, 1887.

IX. ADA DELIA ANNA CARR (3467) born in Ithaca, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1842, married Capt. Richard Henry Fisk, May 31, 1866. He was born Nov. 17, 1842, (same age as his wife), and died Aug. 3, 1872. She died in Rochester, N. Y., May 12, 1884. Their children are,

5689 1. Robert Allen Fisk, b. March 21, 1867.
5690 2. Louis Henry Fisk, b. July 15, 1868, d. Aug. 1889.
5691 3. Clarance Brownwell Fisk, b. Feb. 5, 1870.
5692 4. Ada May Fisk, b. April 1, 1872.

IX. DR. ALLEN BROWNWELL CARR (3468) born in Ithaca, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1851, married Mrs. Agnes P. Jennings, July 29, 1886, in Rochester, N. Y., where he now resides. No children.

IX. RICHARD HENRY DOWE (3469) born in Dryden, N. Y., April 14, 1845, married Condie Murray White, in Elbridge, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1869. They reside in Ithaca, N. Y. Their children are,

5693 1. Harvey Dowe, b. Nov. 7, 1872.
5694 2. Adeline Cornelia Dowe, b. March 28, 1874.
5695 3. Paul Lional Dowe, b. Sept. 16, 1877.

IX. FLORENCE ADELL DOWE (3470) born in Ithaca, N. Y., Nov. 7 1847, married Henry B. Morris, in Ithaca, July 15, 1879. They reside in Geneva. N. Y. Their children are,

5696 1. Albert Dowe Morris, b. May 7, 1880, d. July 11, 1880.
5697 2. Hilda Bertha Morris, b. Jan. 29, 1888.

IX. BERTHA MATILDA DOWE (3471) born in Ithaca, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1852, married Samuel W. Powell, in Ithaca, April 13, 1882. They reside in Hamilton, Ohio. Their children are,

5698 1. Florence Dowe Powell, b. Nov. 2, 1882.
5699 2. Edith Adeline Powell, b. Oct. 24, 1885.
5700 3. Harvey Dowe Powell, b. May 5, 1887.
5701 4. Catherine L. Powell, b. March 25, 1889.

IX. SEYMOUR BURRELL (3472) born in Salisbury, N. Y., March

2, 1824, married Catherine Heron. They had,
5702 1. Harry Burrell.

IX. ISAAC BURRELL (3474) born in Salisbury, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1827, married Emily Sarah Miller, in Constableville, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1853, by Dr. H. W. Morris. They reside in Poughkeesie, N. Y. Their children are,
5703×1. Helen Burrell, b. Sept. 14, 1857, in Chicago, Ills.
5704 2. Malvin Carr Burrell, b. Dec. 6, 1859, " "
5705×3. Robert Benson Burrell, b. March 5, 1861.
5706 4. Laura Miller Burrell, b. July 23, 1868, d. April 5, 1878.
5707 5. Seymour Burrell, b. March 30, 1871, Salisbury.

IX. HANNAH CARR BURRELL (3475) born in Salisbury, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1829, married Stephen T. Miller. Their children are,
5708 1. Harry Miller.
5709 2. Seth Miller.
5710 3. Annie Miller.
5711 4. Jane E. Miller.
5712 5. Eliza R. Miller.
5713 6. Charles A. Miller.

IX. NANCY KELLOGG BURRELL (3476) born in Salisbury, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1831, married Powers L. Green, Dec. 15, 1855. They had,
5714 1. Powers L. Green.

IX. ELIZA BURRELL (3477) born in Salisbury, N. Y., June 6, 1833, married Acors Rathbun. They had,
5815 1. Ormanda Burrell Rathbun.

IX. HARRY BURRILL (3478) born in Salisbury, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1834, married Josephine Ostrander. He died March 13, 1874. Their children are,
5716 1. Cornelius Ostrander Burrell.
5717 2. Maud Burrell.
5718 3. Clifford Burrell.

IX. ELEAZER CARR RICE (3479) born in Salisbury, N. Y., March 26, 1827, married Sarah Ingham. They reside in Fairfield, N. Y.

IX. LYMAN HAKES CARR (3487) born in Salisbury, N. Y., May 9, 1834, married Susan L. Starkey, Dec. 8, 1859. He died June 18, 1868. Their children are,
5719×1. Mary Ellen Carr, b. Oct. 26, 1860.

5720 2. Eleazer Starkey Carr, b. Dec. 9, 1862, d. Oct. 8, 1878.
5721 3. Lyman Hakes Carr, b. Aug. 22, 1867, lives in St. Paul.

IX. ELIZA CARR (3488) born in Salisbury, N. Y., May 2, 1836, married Hinton S. Loyd, Sept. 1858. They reside in Hamilton, N. Y. Their children are,
5722×1. Effie De Klyn Loyd, b. April 17, 1860.
5723×2. Frederick Osborn Loyd, b. May 21, 1861.

IX. MALVIN L. CARR (3489) born in Salisbury, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1836, married Mary J. Rice, Oct. 1859. They reside in Oneida, N. Y. Their children are,
5724 1. Ida May Carr, b. June 8, 1863, d. July 22, 1864.
5725 2. Hermon Rice Carr, b. Feb. 27, 1865, lives Oneida Castle
5726 3. Charles J. Carr, b. Feb. 15, 1869, " " "

IX. ORMANDA CARR (3490) born in Salisbury, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1840, married Richard E. Whitney, Sept. 28, 1865. He was born in Salisbury, Feb. 27, 1827, and died in Belvidere, Ills., April 20, 1887. She has been afflicted with blindness since 1883. She resides in Belvidere. Their children are,
5727×1. Grant Carr Whitney, b. Feb. 4, 1867.
5728 2. Lillie Whitney, b. Dec. 8, 1868, d. Oct. 24, 1870.

IX. LEWIS ELEAZER CARR (3491) born in Salisbury, N. Y., March 10, 1842, married Ruth Duke, and resides in Port Jervis, N. Y. He is a prominent lawyer in that city. Their children are,
5729 1. Raymond W. Carr, b. June 13, 1869.
5730 2. Lewis Eleazer Carr, b. June 27, 1871.
5731 3. William Duke Carr, b. Oct. 26, 1874.

IX. ELIZA CARR (3559) born in Pavilion, N. Y., married Lucius Head, in Orangeville, N. Y., where they now reside.

IX. GEORGE B. CARR (3566) born in Pavilion, N. Y., married Blanch Fay. They reside in Pavilion, and have,
5732 1. Fay Carr.

IX. SPENCER CARR BROWN (3594) born in Stephentown, N.Y., March 23, 1833, married Anna Conklin, Aug. 30, 1871. They reside in Stephentown, and he is a merchant there. Their children are,
5733 1. John Willis Brown, b. Aug. 2, 1872.
5734 2. Mary Brown, b. June 1, 1874, d. Feb. 25, 1877.
5735 3. Edith Esther Brown, b. Aug. 25, 1881.

IX. WILLIAM BROWN (3596) born in Stephentown, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1848, married Louisa Whitman, Nov. 29, 1882. Their children are,

5736 1. Lucy Amanda Brown, b. June 16, 1884.
5737 2. Eva Anna Brown, b. April 27, 1886.

IX. EDMUND GOOLD (3597) born in Stephentown, N. Y., July 17, 1830, married Adeline Glass. They had,

5738 1. Carlton Goold, b. May 13, 1854, m.
5739 2. —— daughter, b. April 13, 1866.

IX. MARY ANN CARR (3607) born in Manchester, Mich., Dec. 6, 1835, married Albert Case, Jan. 1, 1855. He was born Jan. 16, 1831. They reside in Jackson, Mich. Their children are,

5740×1. Ella Louisa Case, b. Dec. 9, 1858.
5741×2. Cora Amelia Case, b. July 19, 1860.
5742 3. Eva M. Case, b. May 15, 1866, d. Feb. 5, 1892.
5743 4. Carrie Case, b. June 15, 1871.
5744 5. Albert W. Case, b. Oct. 3, 1872, d. at 6 months old.
5745 6. Oree Belle Case, b. Sept. 7, 1874.

IX. LUCY ANN CARR (3608) born in Manchester, Mich., Dec. 6, 1835, married James S. Spencer, 1866. They had,

5746 1. Grace Spencer, b. about 1878.

IX. EDWARD SPENCER CARR (3610) born in Manchester, Mich., March 19, 1841, married Jennie Britton, in 1863. He married his second wife, Ella M. Wetherbee, in Hillsdale, Mich., Nov. 27, 1877. They reside in Ann Arbor, Mich. His children are,

5747 1. Louis Carr, b. Sept. 26, 1866.

children by second wife,

5748 2. Willis G. Carr, b. Sept. 13. 1880.
5749 3. Ethel B. Carr, b. Sept. 24, 1882.
5750 4. Grace M. Carr, b. July 15, 1884.
5751 5. Spencer William Carr, b. July 9, 1886.
5752 6. Frank Edward Carr, b. Jan. 22, 1889.

IX. ELEANOR ZYLPHIA CARR (3611) born in Manchester, Mich., Dec. 2, 1843, married William Moore, Dec. 26, 1864. They had,

5753 1. Fred Carr Moore, b. Nov. 13, 1879.

IX. CORNELIUS B. CARR (3612) born in Manchester, Mich., June 8, 1846, married Nellie Sanborn, Nov. 1, 1876.

IX. SPENCER E. CARR (3617) born in Manchester, Mich., July 24, 1845, married Minnie E. Disley, Dec. 30, 1868. They live in Jackson, Mich. Their children are,

5754 1. Neva L. Carr, b. Dec. 12, 1872.
5755 2. Jules Verne Carr b. July 27, 1875, d. Aug. 18, 1893.
6756 3. Minnie Carr, b. Nov. 13, 1883.

IX. ELVA L. CARR (3618) born in Manchester, Mich., March 19, 1849, married Edson T. Green, Sept. 23, 1874. They reside in Manchester. Their children are,

5757 1. Clarence E. Green, b. Dec. 28, 1876.
5758 2. Mervin T. Green, b. Nov. 13, 1880.
5359 3. Marietta D. Green, b. Oct. 13, 1882.

IX. KATE C. CARR (3619) born in Manchester, Mich., Jan. 26, 1852, married S. Howard Pennington, July 13, 1881. He died Sept. 4, 1885. She married Thomas J. Thorne, in Manchester, Sept. 2, 1891. They reside in Manchester. She had by her second husband,

5760 1. Charles Burtless Thorne, b. Oct. 19, 1892.

IX. CARRIE CARR (3620) born in Manchester, Mich., Jan. 26, 1852, (twin sister of Kate C.) married William Burtless, Feb. 29, 1876. They reside in Manchester. Their children are,

5761 1. E. Frederick Burtless, b. Jan. 24, 1877.
5762 2. Charles Burtless, b. March 22, 1880.
5763 3. Hazle Kate Burtress, b. Sept. 13, 1888.

IX. SARAH LOUISA CARR (3629) born in New Lebanon, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1828, married Samuel Shumway, in Kinderhook, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1862. They reside at Lebanon Springs, N. Y. Their children are,

5764 1. Edward P. Shumway, b.
5765 2. Herbert Shumway.

IX. JANE EVEANNA CARR (3630) born in Hancock, Mass., March 2, 1840, married Stephen S. Kirk, by whom she had one daughter. After his death she married Egbert Jolls, April 4, 1877, in New Lebanon. They reside at Lebanon Springs, N. Y. Her daughter is,

5766 1. Jane Louisa Kirk, b. 1858.

IX. EDWARD SPENCER CARR (3632) born in New Lebanon, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1844, married Annie Taylor, in Greenport, L. I., Dec. 27, 1873. She died Aug. 23, 1877. They had,

5767 1. Anna Millicent Carr, b.

IX. ALFRED WESLEY CARR (3633) born in Kinderhook, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1855, married Catherine Robinson, in Jamaica, L. I., May 10, 1886. She died Jan. 1889. He lives in Garden City, L. I.

IX. MARY TENNESSEE EASTMAN (3635) born in Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1840, married Dr. J. H. Curry, May 7, 1861. They have nine children.

IX. CAROLINE CLARA EASTMAN (3636) born in Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 24, 1842, married W. M. Duncan, Dec. 24, 1863. They have five children.

IX. CHARLES HAZEN EASTMAN (3637) born in Plymouth, N. H., Feb. 25, 1845, married Kate Contrill, Feb. 23, 1871.

IX. WILLIAM EDWARD EASTMAN (3638) born in Washington, D. C., Dec. 16, 1846, married Addie C. Clark, March 10, 1870. They have three children.

IX. LEWIS ROBERT EASTMAN (3639) born in Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 18, 1849, married Lillie Ford, June 27, 1872. They have three children.

IX. ELBRIDGE GERRY EASTMAN (3640 born in Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 9, 1851, married Caroline Gleases, Feb. 22, 1872. They have three children.

IX. LUCY CARR EASTMAN (3641) born in Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 16, 1853, married L. K. Hart, Oct. 2, 1877. They have one child.

IX. ROGER EASTMAN (3643) born in Nashville, Tenn., July 21, 1858, married Georgie B. McConley, Dec. 20. 1881. He resides in Nashville, and is a cashier in one of the banks there.

IX. ELLA JANE CARR (3647) born in Berlin, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1850, married J. F. Chamberlain, Aug. 10, 1876. They reside in Beloit, Wis. Their children are,

5792 1. Alla Chamberlain, b. 1877.
5793 2. Ada Chamberlain, b. May 31, 1880.
5794 3. George Chamberlain, b. Jan. 1887.

IX. ALBERT CORNELIUS CARR (3648) born in Berlin, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1853, married Mary E. Meech, Sept. 27, 1873. Their children are,

5795 1. Lewis D. Carr, b. Dec. 5, 1876.

5796 2. Clyde C. Carr, b. Feb. 1879.
5797 3. Vernon Carr, b. Aug. 7, 1881.

IX. CHARLES E. CARR (3650) born in Richland, Iowa, May 27, 1857, married Julia E. Sanders, in Beloit, Wis., March 10, 1877. She was born May 24, 1856. They reside in Chicago, Ills. Their children are,
5798 1. Ethel Carr, b. June 13, 1880.
5799 2. Luva Carr, b. June 16, 1883.

IX. GEORGE LINCOLN CARR (3651) born in Rockton, Ills., Nov. 6, 1860, married Lillie A. Packard, in 1887. They reside in Beloit, Wis.

IX. EDWIN CARR POWELL (3671) born in Milton, Wis. July 27, 1852, married Emma A. Wilson, Oct. 5, 1876. They had,
5800 1. William R. Powell, b. July 4, 1877.

IX. WILLIAM SOLOMON CARR (3675) born in Milton, Wis., Jan. 9, 1853, married Jennie Empey, May 15, 1883. They live at Stevens' Point, Wis. Their children are,
5801 1. Cecil G. Carr, b. Jan. 16, 1885.
5802 2. Winnie Grace Carr, b. Dec. 24, 1887.

IX. ISABELLA MNEMOSYNE CARR (3676) born in Milton, Wis,. Oct. 28, 1855, married W. C. King, in Milton Junction, March 5, 1878. They reside in Springfield, Mass. Their children are,
5803 1. Grace Belle King, b. Dec. 22, 1880.
5804 2. Ethel May King, b. June 6, 1886.
5805 3. Mildred King, b. April 15, 1890.

IX. KITTIE EUPHROSYNE CARR born in Milton, Wis., Oct. 10, 1866, married Clinton E. Marquart, in Milton, Dec. 4, 1888. They live at Milton Junction.

IX. HENRY CARR POWELL (3679) born Sept. 5, 1855, married Louisa I. Jolls, Sept. 18, 1884. They had,
5806 1. Eleanor Maud Powell, b. April 21, 1886, d. May 28, 1891.

IX. FRED ROBERT POWELL (3680) born Sept. 17, 1857, married Ada Fisher, Aug. 11, 1886. They have,
5807 1. Elsie Powell, b. Jan. 14, 1890.

IX. JOHN CALVIN CARR (3699) born in Canaan, N. Y., June 14, 1834, married Julia Margaret Smith, in Hanover, Ills., Dec. 3, 1856. She was born in Amsterdam, N. Y., July 28, 1836. He is engaged in the creamery business. They reside in Aurora,

Ills. Their children are,

5808×1 Jay Wylie Carr, b. Dec. 9, 1857.
5809×2. George Spencer Carr, b. Sept. 9, 1859.
5310×3. Arthur William Carr, b. Jan. 10, 1862.
5811×4. Fred Augustus Carr, b. Sept. 5, 1863.
5812 5. Mary Jane Carr, b. Sept. 5, 1866, in Chicago, Ills.
5813 6. Harry Carr, b. Dec. 18, 1867, d. Jan. 3, 1868.

IX. WALTER RALEIGH CARR (3700) born in Columbia Co., N. Y., married Patience Ophelia Gould, in Cook Co., Ills., Dec, 31, 1857. She was born in Berkshire, Mass., Aug. 20, 1836. He enlisted Dec. 10, 1861, in company E, 15th Ills. cavalry, and was discharged Jan. 30. 1865. He was wounded while charging a rebel camp at Union City, Tenn., April 1, 1862. They reside at Ft. Scott, Kansas, and he is engaged in the grain and coal trade. Their children are,

5814×1. Calvin Samuel Carr, b. Sept. 8, 1859.
5815×2. Mary Frances Carr, b. Feb. 24, 1868.
5816 3. Walter Gould Carr, b. April 4, 1870.
5817 4. Ernest Edward Carr, b. July 11, 1877.
5818 5. Caroline Louisa Carr, b. March 26, 1880.

IX. SUSAN M. PRATT (3717) born in Columbia Co., N. Y., May 12, 1834, married James P. Brown, March 8, 1854. Their children are,

5819 1. James L. Brown, June 8, 1855.
5820 2. Etta E. Brown, b. Dec. 13, 1856.
5821 3. Carrie B. Brown, b. May 29, 1858.
5822 4. Elva L. Brown, b. Jan. 5, 1861.
5823 5. Ida A. Brown, b. Nov. 4, 1863, d. March 8, 1864.
5824 6. Arthur B. Brown, b. Oct. 9, 1865.
5825 7. Willis I. Brown, b. Jan. 25, 1867.
5826 8. } Lora Brown, b. May 18, 1868.
5827 9. } Lena Brown, b. " . "
5828 10. Frank B. Brown, b. Sept. 14, 1869.
5829 11. Susie A. Brown, b. April 10, 1871.
5830 12. Alta B. Brown, b. Nov. 17, 1874.
5831 13. Ethel A. Brown, b. July 8.

IX. WILLIAM PRATT (3718) born in Columbia Co., N. Y., Feb. 13, 1836, married Mercie Simmons, Dec. 15, 1863. She died in 1866. He next married Armina Jones, April 14, 1870. He died Nov. 29, 1873. Their children are,

5832 1. Orson A. Pratt, b. July 19, 1865.

children by second wife,

5833 2. Anson L. Pratt, b. Feb. 13, 1871.

IX. JOHN L. PRATT (3719) born in Columbia Co., N. Y., Nov. 24, 1843, married Frances A. Palmer, April 20, 1868. He is a lawyer and resides in St. Paul, Minn. Their children are,

5834 1. Alfred A. Pratt. b. June 30, 1873.

5835 2. Loyd P. Pratt, b. Dec. 6, 1875.

IX. SPENCER CARR (son of Thurston Carr, 2016) born in 1838, married Elvira M. Welling, in Genoa, Ills., May 8, 1860. He was in the Union service from 1861 to 1865. They live in Ra- in Racine, Wis., and he foreman in the Pearce Manufactuing Co's shops. Their children are,

5836 1. Ora M. Carr.

5837 2. Grace Carr, m. Ashley, one child.

5838 3. Andrew Carr, b. 1873.

5839 4. Flora T. Carr, b. 1884.

IX. GEORGE M. CARR (son of Thurston Carr, 2016) born in 1840. He was in the Union service and was twice taken prisoner. He died Chicago, Ills., March 8, 1888, of disease contracted while in rebel prison. He left a wife and two children.

IX. SPENCER C. CARR (3727) born in Palmyra, Wis., Oct. 7, 1848, married Maggie Love, in Wisconsin, July 5, 1872. She died at Ft. Worth, Texas. He married again and lived in Nashville, Tenn. His children by first wife are,

5842 1. Nellie Carr.

5843 2. Eddie Carr.

IX. MARY CARR (3728) born in Palmyra, Wis., Aug. 27, 1850, married Rev. Melvin A. Wambaldt, a Baptist minister, in Byron, Minn., Oct. 6, 1875. Their children, born in Jackson, Florida, are,

5844 1. Hicks Wambaldt, b. Jan. 1877.

5845 2. Minnie Wambaldt, b. Aug. 28, 1880.

IX. REV. LUCIUS GENUNG CARR (3729) born in Madison, Ohio, June 30, 1843, married Mattie Brewster, of Chicago, Ills., July 18, 1873. She was born in Lawrence, N. Y., April 7, 1845. He was in the army four years, in company B, 12th Wis. infantry. He has been in the Baptist ministry for nearly twenty years. They now reside at Stevens' Point, Wis. They have

JOHN CALVIN CARR (3699) born June 14, 1834.

one son, born in Stillmans Valley, Ills.,
5846 1. Charles Clue Carr, b. Sept. 28, 1879.

IX. GROCIUS LEWARD CARR (3730) born in Madison, Ohio, June 11, 1846, married Ellen Elizabeth Virginia Brainard, of Lone Rock, Wis., March 9, 1881. She was born July 15, 1854. He is a farmer and lives at Lima Ridge, Wis. Their children are,
5847 1. Cora Leona Carr, b. Aug. 20, 1882.
5848 2. Arno Raymond Carr, b. April 18, 1887.
5849 3. Ara Elmer Carr, b. June 16, 1889.

IX. MARY OCTAVIA CARR (3732) born in Palmyra, Wis., Aug. 28, 1849, married Jefferson John Reynolds, of Lone Rock, Wis., Feb. 26, 1879. He was born Aug. 24, 1823. Their children are,
5850 1. Oren Cary Reynolds, b. Dec. 9, 1883.
5851 2. Jennie Ellen Reynolds, b. Sept. 21, 1885.

IX. OZRO F. CARR (3733) born in Palmyra, Wis., Aug. 25, 1852, married Birdie Myers, of Pittsburgh, Pa., May 12, 1888.

IX. OLIVE CARR (3734) born in Palmyra, Wis., Oct. 28, 1855, married John Clement, of Lavalle, Wis., Nov. 23, 1876. He was born March 29, 1846. Their children are,
5852 1. Edna May Clement, b. Nov. 2, 1877, in Lavalle, Wis.
5853 2. Walker Judson Clement, b. July 27, 1879, Lima Ridge.
5854 3. Ruby Loella Clement, b. May 18, 1881, Lima Ridge.
5855 4. Lottie Octavia Clement, b. June 28, 1883, "
5856 5. Cecil Carr Clement, b. July 10, 1885, Reedborough.
5857 6. Grace Belle Clement, b. Oct. 22, 1888 "

IX. CARY CARR (3735) born in Ironton, Wis., Nov. 15, 1857, married Adeline A. Neff, of Dixon, Wis., Sept. 1, 1887. She was born Sept. 26, 1853. They reside in Davision, Wash. They have,
5858 1. Ada Elizabeth Carr, b. Dec. 1, 1888.

IX. LUTHER ALMON CARR (3736) born in Ironton, Wis., Dec. 27, 1859, married Caroline Green Fuller, of Chicago, Ills., May 27, 1884. She was born June 5, 1857. He is engaged in electric street railway business in Racine, Wis. Their children are,
5859 1. Myron Lester Carr, b. Dec. 15, 1886.
5860 2. Herold Chase Carr, b. June 21, 1889.

IX. GILBERT BAILEY CARR (3737) born in Ironton, Wis., Jan. 11, 1862, married Melissa Maria Cobb, of Chicago, Ills., May 1,

1883. She was born Feb. 25, 1858. They reside in Chicago. He is a dealer in coal and wood. Their children are,

5861 1. Clarence Gilbert Carr, b. Sept. 9, 1884.

5862 2. Leward Edward Carr, b. Aug. 3, 1888.

IX. HENRY MARTYN CARR (8739) born in Chardon, Ohio, May 16, 1845, married Mary Fanny Marsh, in Alton, Ills., Oct. 8, 1873. She was born in Alton, June 18, 1844. He is engaged in the dry goods business in Alton. He has been treasurer of the Ills. Baptist Association for a number of years. They had

5863 1. Lewis Marsh Carr, b. Sept. 13, 1876.

IX. MARY JANE CARR (3740) born in Grandville, Ohio, Feb. 9, 1847, married J. M. Stifler, D. D., in Griggsville, Ills., April 21, 1868. He was born in Hollidaysburgh, Pa., Dec. 8, 1838. They reside in Chester Pa. Their children are,

5864 1. Gertrude Stifler, b. Feb. 28, 1869, Upper Alton, Ills.

5865 2. Edward Stifler, b. Dec. 27, 1871, d. Aug. 15, 1873.

5866×3. Ellen Rebecca Stifler, b. Aug. 15, 1873.

5867 4. James Stifler, b. Feb. 10, 1875.

5868 5. Edna Stifler, b. Jan. 1, 1877, Hamilton, Ohio.

5869 6. Herbert Stifler, b. Jan. 17, 1881, New Haven, Ct.

5870 7. Rose Weston Stifler, b. March 17, 1883, "

5871 8. Francis Stifle, b. Nov. 7, 1884, Chester, Pa.

IX. SOPHIA ELIZABETH CARR (3741) born in New Carlisle, Ohio, July 24, 1849, married Columbus C. Simmons, in Griggsville, Ills., Oct. 17, 1870. They reside in Verdon, Neb. Their children are,

5872 1. Juna Simmons, b. Oct. 30, 1871.

5873 2. Myrtle Simmons, b. Feb. 17, 1873.

5874 3. DaTay Simmons, b. Nov. 12, 1875.

IX. ELLEN SAWYER CARR (3743) born in Moline, Ills., Jan. 24, 1859, married Elmer L. Armstrong, in New Haven, Ct., Dec. 21, 1882. He was born in New Haven, Nov. 28, 1854, and resides in the city. He is engaged in manufacturing carriages. Their children are,

5875 1. Lewis Elmer Armstrong, b. Dec. 18, 1885.

5856 2. Teredore Carr Armstrong, b. Dec. 1, 1888.

LOUISA L. OBER (3744) born March 6, 1846, married Rockwell E. Osborn, in La Crosse, Wis., Aug. 17, 1870, where they now reside. He was born Jan. 22, 1842. They have,

5877 1. Ella Louisa Osborn, b. Dec. 8, 1873.

IX. WILLIAM EDGAR OBER (3746) born Dec. 27, 1851, married July 4, 1875, and died in Chicago, Ills., Dec. 4, 1888.

IX. MELINDA MATHEWS (3747) born in Hiram, Ohio, Jan. 13, 1843, married Sylvester Curtis, in Jefferson, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1866. He was born June 17, 1839. Their children are,
5878 1. Esther May Curtis, b. Jan. 13, 1871.
5879 2. Effie Maria Curtis, b. Nov. 7, 1874.
5880 3. Ernest E. Curtis, b. Aug. 20, 1878

IX. EDWIN CARR MATHEWS (3748) born in Austinburgh, Ohio, Dec. 20, 1846, married Sarah —— Oct. 20, 1866. They had,
5881 1. Eva Mathews, b. April 2, 1869.

IX. A. J. STEWART (3751) born in Springfield, Ohio, April 13, 1842, married Lizzie Syms, July 2, 1868. They reside in Indianapolis, Ind.

IX. NANCY A. STEWART (3752) born in Harmony, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1843, married A. Lyon, in Rockville, Ind., Sept. 9, 1882. He is a railroad engineer. They reside in Evansville, Ind.

IX. WINSLOW A. CARR (3756) born in Akron, Ohio, Dec. 29, 1846, married Elizabeth Ryan, in St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 8, 1875. He died in St. Louis, July 29, 1890. Their children are,
5882 1. James A. Carr, b. April 16, 1877.
5883 2. Mary Ellen Carr, b. Dec. 8, 1878.
5884 3. Frank A. Carr, b. Sept. 29, 1880.
5885 4. Thomas E. Carr, b. Sept. 22, 1882.
5886 5. Henry Carr, b. March 3, 1885.
5887 6. Lewis C. Carr, b. Oct. 15, 1889.

IX. LEWIS CARR (3757) born in Akron, Ohio, Nov. 4, 1847. He married his first wife in Akron. He next married Sarah J. Moore, in Upper Alton, Ills., Sept. 12, 1869. She was born at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. They have,
5888 1. Tanner Carr, b. May 1, 1871, lives in St. Louis, Mo.

IX. AMOS ALONZO CARR (3758) born July 29, 1845, married Harriet B. Dearholdt, Aug. 26, 1866. She was born July 10, 1847, and died Feb. 18, 1883. He next married Sarah E. Selden, Oct. 31, 1883. She was born Dec. 19, 1852. Their children are,
5889 1. Charles H. Carr, b. Aug. 16, 1868.
5890×2. Addie L. Carr, b. Sept. 19, 1870.

5891×3. Bertha May Carr, b. Dec. 12, 1872.
5892 4. Edith Adell Carr, b. March 6, 1875.
5893 5. Alice E. Carr, b. March 23, 1878.
5894 6. Myrtle M. Carr, b. Sept. 16, 1881.

children by second wife,

5895 7. Verne A. Carr, b. Dec. 27, 1884.
5896 8. Ethel H. Carr, b. Nov. 8, 1886.
5897 9. Walter A. Carr, b. Jan. 7, 1889.

IX. ESTHER ANN CARR (3759) born Dec. 9, 1848, married John Grover, Jan. 26, 1867. He was born Aug. 31, 1846. Their children are,

5898 1. Carrie Grover, b. Oct. 19, 1867.
5899 2. Minnie Grover, b. Nov. 15, 1869.
5900 3. Julia Grover, b. Aug. 10, 1876.
5901 4. Addie Grover, b. Oct. 7, 1880.
5902 5. Mabel Grover, b. Dec. 2, 1882.
5903 6. John Grover. b. Jan. 7, 1885.
5904 7. Miranda Grover, b. Oct. 22, 1888.

IX. LORENZO A. CARR (3761) born April 1, 1858, married Emma Duegen, Feb. 18, 1879. She was born June 28, 1864, and died Oct. 26, 1888. Their children are,

5905 1. Maud Adell Carr, b. April 22, 1880.
5906 2. Minnie Loretta Carr, b. Oct. 20, 1884.
5907 3. Nellie Belle Carr, b. April 28, 1887.
5908 4. Eva May Carr, b. Aug. 29, 1888.

IX. JULIA MARIA REYNOLDS (3762) born in Sherman, N. Y., March 2, 1831, married Ezekiel Davis, in North East, Pa., Aug. 13, 1846. He was born in Holland, N. Y., July 12, 1827. They had,

5909×1. James Smith Davis, b. April 10, 1849.
5910 Four girls died young.

IX. WILLIAM HENRY REYNOLDS (3763) born in Sherman, N. Y., May 23, 1832, married Harriet C. Yost, in Vanango, Pa., Oct. 15, 1851. He was killed in the battle of Gettysburgh. They had,

5914 1. George Henry Reynolds, b. Dec. 28, 1855, Titusville.

IX. ADELAIDE N. GRINNELL (3764) born in Sherman, N. Y., April 3, 1839, married Earl Billings, in Janesville, Wis., Nov. 7, 1859. They reside in Ogden, Iowa. He is the publisher of the *Reporter* in that town. They have,

5915 1. C. Luella Billings, b. Feb. 19, 1862, Beloit, Wis.

IX. WILLIAM H. GRINNELL (3765) born in Sherman, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1841, married Myra A. Clark, in Chicago, Ills., Jan. 4, 1872. She was born in Derry, N. H., Sept. 15, 1843. They reside in Beloit, Wis. They had,

5916 1. Harry W. Grinnell, b. April 12, 1873, d. Nov. 14, 1873.
5917 2. Grace B. Grinnell, b. Aug. 29, 1878, (adopted daughter)

IX. ELLEN M. GRINNELL (3766) born in Sherman, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1845, married John Holmes, in Janesville, Wis., about 1863. They live in Chicago, Ills. They have,

5918 1. Adelaide Holmes.

IX. MARY A. GRINNELL (3767) born in Sherman, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1848, married Clark Burnham, in Janesville, Wis., where they now reside. They had one child that died young.

IX. FRANCES C. GRINNELL (3768) born in Johnstown, Wis., Aug. 9, 1855, married Thomas Webster, in Ogden, Iowa. They live in Colorado, and have two children.

IX. ARTHUR GRINNELL (3770) born in La Prairie, Wis., Oct. 11, 1859, married Lillie Burlingame. They reside in Washington, D. C. They have three children.

IX. JAMES ALONZO KIPP (3771) born in Sherman, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1842, married Eliza Vanderburg, May 4, 1870. She was born in Bradford, Wis., April 7, 1850. Their children are,

5925 1. Mary Ellen Kipp, b. Jan. 1, 1873, Rock, Iowa.
5926 2. Orlando William Kipp, b. May 3, 1874, "

IX. CHARLES BENJAMIN KIPP (3772) born in Sherman, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1849, married Mary Ellen McMillen, in Wellington, S. D., Dec. 20, 1879. She was born in Horicon, Wis., Feb. 9, 1852. He died in Sioux Falls, S. D., Oct. 2, 1881. Their children are,

5927 1. { Arthur William Kipp, b. Sept. 24, 1880, d. Nov. 5, 1880
5928 2. { Mary Alice Kipp, b. "

IX. ELIZA ALBERTIE CARR (3773) born in Batavia, N. Y., March 25, 1845, married William Jordan, Sept. 4, 1863. They reside in San Francisco, Cal. Their children are,

5929 1. Ada May Jordan, b. May 25, 1866.
5930 2. Earl Fargo Jordan, b. Dec. 16, 1868.
5931 3. Loma Elizabeth Jordan, b. April 2, 1870.
5932 4. Alice Cornelia Jordan, b. Oct. 31, 1871.

IX. FRANK DEPEW CARR (3774) born in Batavia, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1851, married Margaret Maud Kahls, in San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 1, 1887. She was born in Portland, Oregon. Feb. 7, 1865. He is engaged in real estate business.

IX. ADA ELIZABETH CARR (3775) born in Batavia, N. Y., May 25, 1854, married Charles Houchuer, Oct. 16, 1874. They reside in San Francisco, Cal. No children.

IX. MARY EVA CARR (3776) born in Batavia, N. Y., March 21, 1856, married Elmer D. Howard, Jan. 12, 1891. They live in Batavia.

IX. ALICE HARRIET CARR (3777) born at Ft. Plain, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1850, married Fred W. Corson, Sept. 13, 1873. They reside in New Castle, Pa. Their children are,

5933 1. Egbert Dexter Corson, b. Nov. 30, 1884.
5934 2. Marjorie Corson, b. Feb. 13, 1890.

IX. CORNELIA ANNETTE CARR (3779) born in Monroe, Wis., March 10, 1862, married Charles E. Westervelt, in Marlborough, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1891. He is junior editor of the Marlborough *Record*. Their children are.

5935 1. Cornelia Annie Westervelt, b. Dec. 6, 1892.
5936 2. Louisa Ruth Westervelt, b. Dec. 31, 1893.

IX. ANTHONY HOUTZ CARR (3785) born in Dryden, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1833, married Clara Elizabeth Irvin, in Sciegertown, Pa., March 16, 1859. They reside in Conneautville, Pa. Their children are,

5937 1. Anthony Wayne Carr, b. Feb. 1, 1860, d. May 25, 1865.
5938 2. George Irvin Carr, b. Sept. 19, 1862, d. March 11, 1865.
5939×3. Cora Loretta Carr, b. Sept. 6, 1867.
5940 4. Effa Myrtle Carr, b. April 29, 1870.
5941 5. Daniel Houtz Carr, b. June 6, 1872, d. Feb. 14, 1875.
5942 6. Sadie Adelia Carr, b. Aug. 29, 1876.
5943 7. Chester Anthony Carr, b. Nov. 20, 1878,

IX. HIRAM CARR (3789) born in Dryden, N. Y., April 13, 1829, married Mary W. Macomber, in Meadville, Pa., June 10, 1855. She was born in Cranesville, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1824. They reside in New Richmond, Pa. Their children are,

5944 1. Mary Emma Carr, b. April 22, 1856, d. April 8, 1881.
5945×2. Anna Maria Carr, b. July 22, 1857.
5946 3. Laura Alice Carr, b. April 24, 1860.

IX. CALEB CARR (3790) born in Dryden, N. Y., March 12, 1831, married Charlotte E. Winston, in Lyona, Pa., Dec. 28, 1854. She was born in Townville, Pa., July 10, 1836, and died Jan. 1, 1877. He resides in Lyona. Their children are,

5947×1. Oren B. Carr, b. Oct. 24, 1856.

5948×2. Asa N. Carr, b. March 9, 1859.

IX. JAMES CARR (3791) born in Lyona, Pa., May 10, 1836, married Angeline Merritt, daughter of Thadeus and Fanny Merritt, of Sorrel Hill, Pa., Aug. 18, 1865. She was born at Sorrel Hill, Sept. 20, 1848. They reside in Grove, Newaygo Co., Mich., Their children are,

5949 1. Edward Benjamin Carr, b. Jan. 30, 1868, Grove, Mich.
5950 2. Flora Florence Carr, b. Nov. 26, 1871, " "
5951 3. Julia Amelia Carr, b. Sept. 25, 1874, " "
5952 4. Eva Eldora Carr, b. Feb. 9, 1877, " "
5953 5. Thadeus Carr, b. Feb. 15, 1881, " "

IX. MINER CARR (3793) born in Lyona, Pa., Aug. 7, 1843, married Charlotte Winston. She died in Lyona. He died June 14, 1882.

IX. REV. ALFRED GILBERT (3795) born in Cummington, Mass., May 2, 1814, married Julia Briggs, and second wife, Mary Bliss. He was a graduate of Union college, and was an ordained Congregational minister; but spent the most of his life in teaching a boys' school, in Lanesborough, Mass. He had two sons by his first wife,

5954 1. Alfred Gilbert, was a lawyer, d. unm.
5955 2. Julius Gilbert, was a teacher, d. unm.

IX. WILLIAM HENRY GILBERT (3796) born in Cummington, Mass, Sept. 12, 1815. He went to York, N. B., where he married and had a family of four children.

5956 1. Clara Gilbert.
5957 2. Lewis Gilbert, was in U. S. army for 20 years.
5958 3. Sarah Gilbert.
5959 4. William Gilbert.

IX. WANTON CARR GILBERT (3797) born in Cummington, Mass., May 1,1818, married Lucy E. Richards, in Cummington, June 29, 1843. She was born in Stoddard, N. H., Aug. 11, 1820. He was a merchant and a successful business man. He was a representative in the legislature two years, and also a delegate

to the state constitutional convention. He died in Cummington, Oct. 23, 1854. Their children are,

5960 • 1. Flora Lucy Gilbert, b. Oct. 29, 1845, d. June 13, 1863.
5961 2 Eleanor Mary Gilbert, Jan. 30, 1847, d. Sept. 15, 1850.
5962×3. George Neal Gilbert, b. Dec. 17, 1851.
5963 4. Foster Ward Gilbert, b. Oct. 16, 1853, live in Chicago.

IX. Rev. Ebenezer Clark Gilbert (3798) born in Cummington, Mass., June 27, 1820. He went to Missouri, married and raised a large family. He was a Free Methodist preacher. He died in 1874.

IX. Mary Gilbert (3800) born in Cummington, Mass., Feb. 14, 1822, married Andrew Everett, in Bennington, Vt., April 21, 1850. She next married Calvin Damon, in Chesterfield, Mass., Nov. 6, 1855. She died July 23, 1883. Her children are,

5970×1. Samuel H. Everett, b. Nov. 11, 1851.

children by second husband,

5971×2. Albert Calvin Damon, b. Nov. 18, 1856.
6972×3. Edgar Nelson Damon, b. Dec. 26, 1858.
5973×4. Carrie Electa Damon, b. April 26, 1861.

IX. Calvin Gilbert (3801) born in Cummington, Mass., Feb. 28, 1824, married Eliza Crosby. He died in one of the western states. They had,

5974 1. Josie Gilbert, m. Willis Wood, Whitehall, N. Y.

IX. Deborah Maria Gilbert (3802) born in Cummington, Mass., Dec. 13, 1825, married Alvin S. Thayer. She died in Branford, Ct., Nov. 27, 1877. Their children are,

5975×1. Clarence Eben Thayer, b. June 23, 1853.
5976 2. Edwin Thayer, m. and lives in Branford, Ct.
5877 3. Eveline Thayer, d. young.

IX. Electa Gilbert (3803) born in Cummington, Mass., Oct. 5, 1828, married Lyman Cross, and after his death, she married Nelson Gardner, in Boston, Mass., Nov., 11, 1852. He was born Dec. 23, 1815, and died April 30, 1889. She died in Ashfield, Mass., Jan. 28, 1874. Her children are,

5978 1. Ellen Cross, d. Oct 17, 1851.

children by second husband,

5979×2. William Bryant Gardner.
5980×3. Minnie Gardner, b. March 2, 1862.
5981×4. Nelson Gardner.

5982 5. Charles Norton Gardner.

IX. SARAH GILBERT (3804) born in Cummington, Mass., July 17, 1830, married Dr. John Bryant. She died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1869. Their children are,

5983 1. Cora Gardner Bryant, b. July 17, 1857, d. Nov. 1883.
5984 2. John Pomeroy Bryant, b. 1860, d. at 3 years of age.
5985 3. James Elbridge Bryant, b. 1863, d. March 16, 1871.
5986 4. Henry Gilbert Bryant, b. May 25, 1865, d. 1889.

IX. MARY PARSON CLAPP (3806) born in Westhampton, Mass., Jan. 15, 1817, married —— Graves, April 21, 1847, in Williamsburgh, Mass., where they now reside. Their children are,

5987 1. Emily Williston Graves, b. Oct. 28, 1848, m. Wood.
5988 2. Freddie Graves, b. Sept. 7, 1856, d. March 20, 1857.

IX. FRANKLIN CLAPP (3808) born in Westhampton, Mass., Oct. 17, 1820, married Susan Webster Fuller, Sept. 9, 1851. She died Oct. 18, 1861. He next married Harriet Pease Hillman, May 14, 1862, in Williamsburgh, Mass. Their children are,

5989 1. Frank Lyman Clapp, b. Sept. 25, 1853.

children by second wife,

5990 2. Susan Alice Clapp, b. June 3, 1863, d. Aug. 15, 1865.
5991 3. John Francis Clapp, b. June 6, 1866.
5992 4. Mary Alice Clapp, b. July 7, 1868, d. Jan. 9, 1870.

IX. WILLARD SMITH CLAPP (3810) born in Westhampton, Mass., July 18, 1824, married Sarah Pratt, in Pawtucket, R. I., Feb. 3, 1852. They reside in Chicago, Ills. He is a taveling salesman. No children.

IX. BELA PARSON CLAPP (3812) born in Westhampton, Mass., May 24, 1830, married Sarah Ann Hopkins, in New York, June 10, 1863. She was born in Coventry, R. I., Aug. 16, 1831. They reside in Pawtucket, R. I. Their children are,

5993 1. Bela Carlyle Clapp, b. Aug. 4, 1865.
5994 2. Ralph Rogers Clapp, b. Nov. 22, 1867.
5995 3. Edith Lizzie Clapp, b. Jan. 17, 1871.
5996 4. Samuel Hopkins Clapp, b. Sept. 18, 1876.

IX. ELLEN MARIA CARR (3815) born in Evans, Erie Co., N. Y., June 25, 1833, married William Smith Barnes, in Chesterfield, Mass., June 3, 1852. He was born April 24, 1831, and died March 24, 1870. She next married John C. Tenney, in York, Neb., March 1, 1879. Her children are,

5997 1. Albion Clifford Barnes, b. May 18, 1853, d. Feb. 6, 1856
5998×2. William Elvin Barnes, b. Oct. 9, 1855.
5999×3. Frank Adelbert Barnes, b. July 3, 1858.

IX. ROBERT CARR (3816) born in Erie Co, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1835, married Lenora A. Cooper, in Mendota, Ills., Jan. 22, 1863. He died June 9, 1885, and was buried in the Carr cemetery, four miles north of Ashland, Neb. She resides in Yutan, Neb. Their children are,
6000×1. Linda Adell Carr, b. Nov. 4, 1863.
6001×2. Clara Augusta Carr, b. Nov. 22, 1864.
6002 3. Alice May Carr, b. March 12, 1866.
6003×4. Dephna Carr, b. June 8, 1867.
6004 5. Jay Elmer Carr, b. July 28, 1869.

IX. HORACE CARR (3817) born in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1837, married Lovina Weygandt, in Earl, La Salle Co., Ills., Oct. 26, 1865. She was born in Summit Co., Ohio, Sept. 6, 1848. He is a dealer in pumps and windmills, at Yutan, Neb. Their children are,
6005 1. Charles Carr, b. May 5, 1869.
6006 2. Ida Carr, b. Feb. 11, 1872.
6007 3. Cora Carr, b. June 2, 1875.
6008 4. Elmer Carr, b. Jan. 16, 1877.
6009 5. Bertha Carr, b. June 6, 1879.
6010 6. Edith Carr, b. June 13, 1883.

IX. ADDISON CARR (3818) born in Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., April 3, 1839, married Nancy Tarpenning, July 28, 1865. He went to Kansas when but 17 years old, and for several years was engaged in carrying freight across the plains. He owns a farm of 640 acres near Ashland, Neb., where he resides. Their children are,
6011×1. Flora Everline Carr, b. April 10, 1866.
6012 2. Luelle E. Carr, b. Aug. 31, 1869, d. Feb. 24, 1870.
6013×3. Ella Nevada Carr, b. May 6, 1871.
6014 4. Minnie Florence Carr, b. Sept. 27, 1873.
6015 5. David Nelson Carr, b. Oct. 8, 1875.

IX. JAMES BARNES CARR (3821) born in Erie Co., N. Y., Oct. 6, 1845, married Josephine —— 1875. They reside in Omaha, Neb. Their children are,
6016 1. Ella Carr.
6017 2. Edna Carr.

IX. LUCY WILLARD SMITH (3823) born in Westhampton, Mass., May 23, 1823, married Horace Putman, Dec. 14, 1870. They reside in Springfield, Mass.

IX. JULIA A. CARR (3826) born in Chesterfield, Mass., June 8, 1827, married Joshua H. Dawson, in Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1845. They reside in Stacy, Minn. They had,

6018×1. Francis J. Dawson, b. June 4, 1846.

IX. EZRA STARKWEATHER CARR (3827) born in Chesterfield, Mass., June 11, 1829, married Esther Eliza Adams, in Buffalo, N. Y., April 28, 1853. She was born in Buffalo, Aug. 1829. He was in the Union army during the war of the rebellion. They reside at Lake Mills, Wis. They had,

6019×1. Rose J. D. Carr, b. Jan. 1854.

IX. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA CARR (3828) born in Chesterfield, Mass., Aug. 19, 1831, married James M. Solomon, Dec. 31, 1849. She died at their home in Packwaukee, Wis., March 11, 1892. Their children are,

6020×1. Eugene Martin Solomon, b. June 28, 1851.

6021×2. Herbert James Solomon, Jan. 7, 1860.

IX. PERSIS E. CARR (3829) born in Chesterfield, Mass., July 31, 1833, married Isaac Newton, in 1853. She died Dec. 18, 1884. They had,

6022×1. Ada Newton, b. June, 1854.

IX. HELEN AMERETTE THURBER (3832) born in Concord, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1830, married Sewell A. Whitney, in Colden, N. Y., March 21, 1860. He died in Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1886. She died in 1892. No children.

IX. FRANCIS CLAPP THURBER (3834) born in Concord, N. Y., May 2, 1834, married Cynthia Griffin, July 2, 1856. She was born Sept. 8, 1839. They reside in Hamburgh, N. Y. Their children are,

6023 1. Nellie Jane Thurber, b. Sept. 17, 1858.

6024 2. George Eugene Thurber, b. July 21, 1861, d. July 9, '91.

IX. LYDIA ANN THURBER (3835) born in Concord, N. Y., March 6, 1837, married Dorman Holt, in Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1855. She married her second husband, Benjamin Cunningham, in St. Paul, Minn., but lived in Chicago, Ills., at the time of his death, which occurred June 25, 1885. She had,

6025 1. Rose Justina Holt.

IX. HARRIET AMELIA THURBER (3836) born in Concord, N. Y., May 17, 1840, married Lafayette Littlefield, of Buffalo, N. Y., July 2, 1856. They reside in Chicago, Ills. They had,
6026×1. Blanch Littlefield, b. May 18, 1861.

IX. LAURA EMOGENE THURBER (3838) born in Concord, N. Y., July 4, 1844, married Enos Harry Minard, in Kenosha, Wis., July 28, 1889. They reside in Milwaukee, Wis.

IX. GEORGE EUGENE THURBER (3840) born in Concord, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1846, married Dora A. Taylor, in Groesbeck, Texas, July 21, 1888. They reside in Dallas, Texas.

IX. OSCAR LYMAN CARR (3841) born in Chesterfield, Mass., in 1833, married Fanny Rathburn, of Springfield, Mass., in 1870. She died Feb. 1, 1881. Their children are,
6027 1. Albert Carr, b. 1874.
6028 2. Clark Carr, b. 1876.

IX. MARY JANE CARR (3844) born in Granby, Ct., April 16, 1841, married John D. Kyle, in Chester, Mass., Dec. 6, 1866. He was born in Chester, Sept. 14, 1826, and died April 13, 1888. She next married Joseph F. Dolbey, Sept. 17, 1889. He was born in Raymond, N. H., Oct. 4, 1824. They reside in Huntington, Mass., P. O., Littlefield, Mass. She had,
6029 1. Annie Belle Kyle, b. Feb. 1, 1869.

IX. WATSON EZRA CARR (3845) born in Granby, Ct., in 1843. He enlisted in the 27th Mass. reg., and was wounded at the battle of Cold Harbor. He died of his wounds in Washington, D. C., Nov. 5, 1864, and was buried in Chester, Mass.

IX. JULIA ANN CARR (3846) born in West Hartford, Ct., Aug. 8, 1844, married Albert Hancox, in Chester, Mass., Jan. 1, 1873. They reside in Springfield, Mass. Their children are,
6030 1. Angie Hancox, b. March 8, 1875, d. same day.
6031 2. Edith Hancox, b. June 18, 1877.

IX. ANDREW CLARK CARR (3847) born in Simsbury, Ct., in 1848, enlisted in the 1st Ct. reg., and died of measles in Baltimore, Md., Feb. 15, 1864. He was buried in Chester, Mass.

IX. LAURA ANN CARR (3848) born in Cummington, Mass., Aug. 22, 1833, married Elder Frederick Talhunt, in Cleveland, Ohio, May 11, 1854. He was born in England, Dec. 14, 1828, and died in Bedford, Ohio, March 30, 1884. She resides in Napa City, Cal. Their children are,

6032 1. Charles Frederick Talhunt, July 20, 1856, d. May 30,'84
6033×2. Laura Annette Talhunt, b. April 9, 1859.
6034 3. Mary Elizabeth Talhunt, b. Oct. 9, 1866, d. Oct. 10, '88.
6035 4. Georgia Monroe Talhunt, b. May 25, 1875, in Bedford.

IX. CHARLES DWIGHT WARNER (3859) born in Williamsburgh, Mass., Sept. 7, 1827, married Maria A. Bester, in Chesterfield, Mass., May 12, 1852. She was born in Hartford, Ct., March 22, 1830. They reside at Red Bank, N. J. Their children are,
6036 1. Frank Bester Warner, b. Jan. 13, 1857.
6037×2. Kate Maria Warner, b. Sept. 30, 1858.
6038 3. Grace Elsie Warner, b. June 15, 1865.

IX. ANN E. WARNER (3861) born in Williamsburgh, Mass., April 27, 1835, married Horace Robinson, in Chesterfield, Mass., Nov. 1852. He was born in Chesterfield, Feb. 1828, and died Aug. 22, 1864. She next married Rev. William E. Coquellette, of Nugent, Iowa, Dec. 1884. They reside at Roundhouse, Ills. Her children are,
6039×1. Mary Robinson, b. Nov. 1, 1857.
6040 2. Eddy Robinson, d. Sept. 1864, Wethersfield, Ills.
6041×3. Ella Robinson, b.

IX. LEVI WARNER (3862) born in Williamsburgh, Mass. He served through the war and studied surgery, but died of small pox before he completed his studies.

IX. DORA C. WARNER (3863) born in Cummington, Mass., in 1839, married Henry Erastus Smith, May 15, 1859. He was born in Hadley, Mass., in 1837, and died Jan. 4, 1885. The family reside in Northampton, Mass. Their children are,
6042 1. Fred Henry Smith, b. Sept. 28, 1860, d. April 19, 1878.
6043 2. Sarah Nettie Smith, b. Oct. 5, 1863, d. July 27, 1878.
6044 3. Dora Bessie Smith, b. Sept. 1, 1866.
6045 4. Charles Warner Smith, b. Sept. 22, 1868.
6046 5. Bertha Chester Smith, b. June 5, 1871.
6047 6. Leon Earl Smith, b. Jan. 23, 1877, d. Jan. 28, 1878.
6048 7. Alice Edith Smith, b. Jan. 13, 1880.

IX. ELIAS FORD CARR (3866) born in Cummington, Mass., March 6, 1839, married Julia Amelia McMaster, in Troy, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1868. She was born in Troy, March 26, 1844. He graduated at Union college, Schenectady, N. Y., in 1864. In June, 1892, Union college conferred on him the degree of Doc-

tor of Philosophy. They reside in Trenton, N. J. Their children are,

6049 1. Lulu McMaster Carr, b. May 13, 1871.
6050 2. Clara Jennette Carr, b. Feb. 2, 1874, d. May 5, 1877.
6051 3. Frederick Julian Carr, b. Feb. 15, 1878.
6052 4. Florence Elizabeth Carr, Sept. 23, 1881, d. July 22, 1882.
6053 5. Julia Brewer Carr, b. Oct. 6, 1884.

IX. SUSAN ALMIRA CARR (3867) born in Cummington, Mass., Nov. 3, 1840, married John Ekin Brown, Dec. 21, 1882, in Akron, Ohio. He was born in Moon township, Pa., March 11, 1843. They reside in Bennett, Pa. No children.

IX. MARCUS BRUSH (3868) born at Boston Corners, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1837. He studied law, and was a very eloquent speaker; and if his life had been spared, would have made himself famous for his oratory. He died of typhoid fever, at the age of 33 years, Sept. 13, 1870. He was a member of the legislature of Nebraska at the time of his death. He never married.

IX. HOBART BRUSH (3869) born in Buffalo, N. Y., June 25, 1839, married Mary Eliza Johnson, in Ashland, Neb., Nov. 6, 1870. He is engaged in the drug business in connection with his brother Lyman, in Ashland. His children are,

6054 1. Marcus Brush, b. Aug. 4, 1871.
6055 2. Carrie Amelia Brush, b. Oct. 17, 1873.
6056 3. Millie Mabel Brush, b. June 27, 1876.
6057 4. Eddie Louis Brush, b. Dec. 29, 1878.
6058 5. Drue Ella Brush, b. May 8, 1881.

IX. SARAH MATILDA BRUSH (3870) born in Waterloo, Wis., Aug. 27, 1844, married Andrew Marble, in 1867, in Ashland, Neb. They live in Hermosa, S. D. Their children are,

6059 1. John Hobart Marble, b. Feb. 27, 1869.
6060 2. Nellie Marble, b. July, 1874.
6061 3. Myrtle Marble, b. April, 1879.

IX. EUGENE BRUSH (3871) born in Waterloo, Wis., Aug 11, 1846, married Mary Ann Stevens, in Wahoo, Neb., Sept. 9, 1880. He is a teacher in the public school. His wife died Jan. 25, 1890. His children are,

6062 1. Myrtle Brush, b. April 9, 1883.
6063 2. Alice May Brush, b. Aug. 31, 1884.
6064 3. Hobart Ray Brush, b. April 21, 1887.

6065 4. Lela Marble Brush, Jan. 14, 1890.

IX. LYMAN RAY BRUSH (3872) born in Waterloo, Wis., May 7, 1854, married Drue Taylor, in Ashland, Neb., Dec. 23, 1879. He is in the drug business in Ashland, with his brother Hobart. Their children are,

6066 1. Maud Brush, b. May 23, 1881.
6067 2. Linnie Brush, b. Dec. 31, 1882.
6068 3. Jessie Brush, b. May 15, 1886.

IX. EUGENIA LOUISA STILLMAN (3865) born Aug. 25, 1844, married Charles Amos Call, Oct. 4, 1864. She died Jan. 5, 1876. Their children are,

6069 1. Jennie Stillman Call, b. June 30, 1866, d. Dec. 30, 1875.
6070 2. Arthur Amos Call, b. June 1, 1868.

IX. LYDIA MARGARET CARR (3876) born in Root township, Montgomery Co., N. Y., Feb. 16, 1831, married Uriah Hill, April 17, 1855, in Charleston, N. Y. He was born Aug. 8, 1829, and died in Gallupville, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1871. They had,

6071 1. Lyman Mason Hill, b. Feb. 22, 1856.

IX. IRA J. CARR (3877) born in Charleston, N. Y., May 12, 1825, married Hannah R. Vanderveer, Aug. 8, 1847. He died in Rural Grove, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1881. Their children are,

6072×1. John H. Carr, b. Aug. 9, 1848.
6073×2. Jacob V. Carr, b. Oct. 15, 1850.
6074×3. James O. Carr, b. July 13, 1853.
6075 4. Hulbert W. Carr, b. July 26, 1863, d. May 10, 1864.

IX. AMY BREWSTER (3878) born in Carlisle, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1819, married William Fox, in Parish, N. Y., March 6, 1842. He was born March 20, 1818, and died Dec. 15, 1855. She resides in Lawler, Iowa. Their children are,

6076 1. Simon Stanton Fox, b. Jan. 2, 1843, d. Jan. 16, 1875.
6077×2. Sarah Jane Fox, b. Jan. 12, 1846.
6078 3. George Edwin Fox, b. Oct. 7, 1849.
6079×4. Franklin Walter Fox, b. April 7, 1851.
6080×5. Myron Brewster Fox, b. Dec. 7. 1852.

IX. JULIA ANN BREWSTER (3879) born in Camden, N. Y., April 28, 1824, married William D. Fox, in Camden, Sept. 7, 1844. He was born Oct. 9, 1807, and died Dec. 29, 1870. She resides in Camden. Their children are,

6081 1. Amanda M. Fox, b. July 13, 1846, d. April 14, 1847.

6082 2. Lucinda Fox, b. April 23, 1848, d. Aug. 23, 1851.
6083×3. Alonzo B. Fox, b. Dec. 26, 1851.
6084×4. Alfred A. Fox, b. Sept. 4, 1854.
6085×5. Frank E. Fox, b. May 25, 1857.
6086×6. George H. Fox, b. June 12, 1860,
6087 7. Leroy Fox, b. Aug. 6, 1862, d. Aug. 16, 1863.
6088×8. Bertha E. Fox, b. May 24, 1864.

IX. GEORGE J. BREWSTER (3880) born in Parish, N. Y., July 21, 1825, married Sarah C. Schott, Nov. 11, 1857. She was born in New Hartford, N. Y., April 28, 1836. He died Sept. 24, 1889. She resides in Camden, N. Y. Their children are,
6089×1. Ida M. Brewster, b. Dec. 9, 1858.
6090×2. Mary H. Brewster, b. Oct. 6, 1862.
6091 3. Della Brewster, b. April 13, 1867.
6092 4. Vina W. Brewster, b. April 9, 1873.

IX. ELIZABETH BREWSTER (3881) born in Parish, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1832, married Andrew Meeker, Jan. 4, 1855. They live in Camden, N. Y. Their children are,
6093 1. George H. Meeker, b. April 3, 1857, m. Lizzie Spawn.
6094 2. Emma Meeker, b. Feb. 24, 1866.

IX. MARY JANE BREWSTER (3882) born in Camden, N. Y., April 5, 1835, married Isaiah Schott, Dec. 2, 1858. She died at Carmichael Hill, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1874. He resides at Big Brook, Oneida Co., N. Y. Their children are,
6095×1. Alice M. Schott, b. Oct. 2, 1859.
6096×2. Isabelle Schott, b. Oct. 20, 1861.
6097 3. Estella D. Schott, b. Dec. 20, 1863.
6098 4. Orion M. Schott, b. Oct. 20, 1871, d. Feb. 28, 1876.

IX. MARIA BREWSTER (3883) born in Camden, N. Y., March 2, 1838, married S. L. Goodsell, March 24, 1863. They reside in Sauquoit, N. Y. They had,
6099 1. Mina Elizabeth Goodsell, b. March 25, 1869.

IX. MARY TAYLOR CARR (3884) born in Carlisle, N. Y., March 14, 1827, married John Isaiah Hoag, in Carlisle, Feb. 22, 1847. She died Nov. 28, 1883. He lives in Sloansville, N. Y. He was born in Milan, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1825. Their children are,
6100 1. David Hoag, b. Sept. 5, 1848, d. Aug. 15, 1866.
6101×2. George Washington Hoag, b. April 9, 1851.
6102 3. Frances Sylvina Hoag, b. Nov. 13, 1853, d. Feb. 4, '70.

6103 4. Edwin Hoag, b. Feb. 13, 1857, d. March 31, 1857.
6104 5. Harvey B. Hoag, b. Jan. 11, 1859, d. March 9, 1877.
6105×6. Ruth Hannah Hoag, b. Jan. 3, 1861.
6106 7. John Jerome Hoag, b. Jan. 23, 1863, d. March 3, 1864.
6107 8. Lilly Ann Hoag, b. Dec. 17, 1864, d. March 8, 1866.
6108×9. Eliza May Hoag, b. Dec. 30, 1866.
6109 10. Libbie A. Hoag, b. Nov. 17, 1871, d. Nov. 21, 1871.

IX. JAMES ANSON CARR (3885) born in Carlisle, N. Y., June 21, 1828, married Margaret Maria Gordon, in Charleston, N. Y., May 15, 1853. She was born in Charleston, Oct. 4, 1832. They reside in Norwich, N. Y. Their children are,
6110×1. Norman Carr, b. July 22, 1854.
6111 2. Mary Elizabeth Carr, b. Jan. 15, 1856.
6112 3. Hannah Maria Carr, b. March 31, 1861.

IX. MICHAEL SWEETMAN CARR (3886) born in Carlisle, N. Y., July 6, 1830, married Eliza Margaret Bassett, Nov. 15, 1854. She was born in Schoharie, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1835. They reside in Sloansville, N. Y. Their children are,
6113×1. Albion Carr, b. Feb. 23, 1856.
6114×2. Wellington Carr, b. Jan. 17, 1860.
6115×3. Newell Carr, b. Oct. 1, 1861.

IX. WALTER CARR (3887) born in Carlisle, N. Y., July 17, 1832, married Harriet Florence Northrop, in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 28, 1855. She was born in Utica, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1835. He is a commission merchant in New York. Their children are,
6116 1. Walter Albert Carr, b. Oct. 9, 1856.
6117×2. Minnie Helena Carr, b. April 12, 1859.
6118×3. Lelia Edith Carr, b. March 30, 1861.
6119 4. Arthur Lincoln Carr, b. Dec. 6, 1865, d. in infancy.
6120 5. Eudora Hortensia Carr, b, Jan. 26, 1869.
6121 6. Adelbert Clarence Carr, b. Nov. 12, 1873, d. in infancy.

IX. JOSEPH ERWIN CARR (3888) born in Carlisle, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1833, married Mary Eliza Montanye, in Sloansville, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1857. She was born in Sloansville, Oct 10, 1835. He is a veterinary surgeon and lives in Sloansville. Their children are,
6122×1. Edwin Delwin Carr, b. Nov. 1, 1858.
6123 2. Walter M. Carr, b. April 26, 1866.

IX. WILLIAM HENRY CARR (3890) born in Carlisle, N. Y., Sept.

24, 1837, married Esther Ann McDuffee, in Charleston, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1866. She was born July 17, 184–. They reside in Sloansville, N. Y. Their children are,

6124 1. Delphine Carr, b. March 17, 1867.
6125 2. Juneous D. Carr, b. Jan. 25, 1869.
6126 3. Elvius J. Carr, b. April 17, 1871.
6127 4. John Bridge Carr, b. March 16, 1874.
6128 5. Annie M. Carr, b. July 28, 1876.

IX. DELWIN BROWN CARR (3891) born in Carlisle, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1839. He lived on a farm until 1860, when he went to New York, and has since been engaged in mercantile business. He married Jennie Eliza Augusta Palmer, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1865. She was born Jan. 25, 1845 in Brooklyn, where they now reside. Their children are,

6129 1. Frank Delwin Carr, b. Sept. 14, 1866.
6130 2. Maud Olne Carr, b. Sept. 15, 1868.
6131 3. Edith Alice Carr, b. Oct. 29, 1871.

IX. CHARLES JOHN CARR (3895) born in Carlisle, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1847, married Julia G. Wanget, Sept. 11, 1872. She died May 14, 1884. He next married Fanny J. Jett, July 29, 1885. She was born Dec. 11, 1865. They reside in Knox City, Mo. Their children are,

6132 1. Delwin Carr, b. Aug. 21, 1873.
6133 2. Oscar Carr, b. Aug. 11, 1874.
6134 3. Laura M. Carr, b. April 29, 1877.
6135 4. Mary Carr, b. Aug. 13, 1880.

children by second wife,

6136 5. Riley Carr, b. July 29, 1886.
6137 6. Grace B. Carr, b. Oct. 6, 188–.

IX. MERRITT LANDON CARR (3896) born in Carlisle, N. Y., July 17, 1849, married Emily Alice Young, in Illinois, July 3, 1876. She was born in Indiana, Sept. 9, 1854. They live in Bancroft, Iowa. Their children are,

6138 1. Ethel Lida Carr, b. April 19, 1877.
6139 2. Delbert Benton Carr, b. Feb. 22, 1880.
6140 3. Orville Carr, b. Oct. 11, 1881.
6141 4. Arthur Clark Carr, b. May 24, 1883.
6142 5. Leo Earl Carr, b. June 19, 1886.

IX. ANNA E. CARR (3897) born in Carlisle, N. Y., Dec. 26

WALTER CARR (3887) born July 17, 1832

1853, married Norman S. Lillapaugh, Oct. 6, 1871. He was born Nov. 24, 1850. They reside in Roselle, N. Y. They have,

6143 1. Frank Lillapaugh, b. March 15, 1880.

IX. ERVILLA LOUISA CARR (3898) born in Montgomery Co., N. Y., April 12, 1829, married Cyrus Blenis, in Oneida Co., N. Y., July 13, 1848. He was born in Green Co., N. Y., Nov. 28, 1827, and died March 17, 1888. The family reside in Waterloo, Iowa. He served in the 17th Ills. cav. Co. A, in the rebellion, from Sept. 1862 until June 17, 1865. Their children are,

6144×1. Charles O. Blenis, b. July 26, 1849.
6145×2. Jay R. Blenis, b. Feb. 3, 1852.
6146×3. James Edward Blenis, b. Jan. 4, 1859.

IX. SALOME JANE CARR (3899) born in Charleston, N. Y., June 9, 1831, married William J. Lanfear, in Oneida Co., N. Y., Dec. 9, 1851. He was born in Rome, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1828, and died Aug. 15, 1877, in Oneida, Ills., where she now resides. Their children are,

6147 1. Harvey Lanfear, b. July 18, 1853, d. Aug. 20, 1853.
6148×2. Charles H. Lanfear, b. Sept. 4, 1854.
6149×3. Frank W. Lanfear, b. Sept. 21, 1861.
6150 4. } De Forest Eugene Lanfear, b. Aug. 10, 1865, d. 1865.
6151 5. } Ernest Lanfear, b. " " "

IX. JAMES IRA CARR (3901) born in Charleston, N. Y., June 6, 1836, married Elizabeth Hill, in Waterloo, Iowa, Sept. 10, 1860, where the family now resides. He died in Waterloo, May 31, 1892. Their children are,

6152×1. Minnie Lillie Carr, b. Aug. 23, 1861,
6153 2. Willis Lincoln Carr, b. Sept. 24, 1869.

IX. LOVINA ROSE CARR (3902) born in Amesville, N. Y., July 29, 1838, married E. L. Wells, in Monroe, Ills., Dec. 30, 1856. He was born at Glens Falls, N. Y., June 10, 1833. They reside in Oregon, Ills. Their children are,

6154×1. Fred J. Wells, b. May 10, 1858.
6155 2. Myrtie Wells, b. Dec. 9, 1863.
6156 3. Henry Edward Wells, b. Nov. 7, 1871.

IX. SARAH ELIZABETH CARR (3903) born in Charleston, N, Y., March 22, 1841, married Charles Simmons, and after his death in 1867, she married William B. King. She had a daughter by each husband. She resides in Jolon, Monteray Co., Cal.

Her children are,
6157 1. —— Simmons.
6158 2. —— King.

IX. LYMAN DAVID CARR (3904) born in Charleston, N. Y., July 14, 1833, married Martha A. Cushing. He died in Charleston, in 1864. No children.

IX. SARAH JANE CARR (3905) born in Charleston, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1835, married Thomas Kimpson in 1860. Their children are.
6159 1. Cora Kimpson, b. Aug. 20, 1861, in Eden, Iowa.
6160 2. Mennie Kimpson, b. April 7, 1871, " "

IX. GEORGE EDWIN CARR (3906) born in Charleston, N. Y., April 19, 1838, married Hannah Delia Bowdish, Jan. 1, 1859. He died May 19, 1860. They had,
6161 1. Dores Carr, b. July 1, 1860.

IX. MERCY ELIZABETH CARR (3907) born in Charleston, N. Y., March 3, 1841, married Joseph Edward Hughes, April 9, 1863. He was born Sept. 6, 1833, in Mercer, Pa., where they now reside. Their children are,
6162 1. David Edwin Hughes, b. Feb. 28, 1864, d. Oct. 30, 1890.
6163 2. Lyman Carr Hughes, b. June 4, 1866.
6164 3. John Leonard Hughes, b. Oct. 23, 1874.
6165 4. Mertie Elizabeth Hughes, b. Jan. 15, 1877.

IX. JOHN EMORY CARR (3908) born in Charleston, N. Y., April 12, 1849, married Ellen E. Parker, in Walworth, N. Y., April 16, 1871. She was born Dec. 13, 1845. They reside in Hopewell, N. Y. Their children are,
6166 1. Charles J. Carr, b. July 25, 1873.
6167 2. Franklin A. Carr, b. Nov. 14, 1874.
6168 3. Edith E. Carr, b. March 6, 1884, d. Nov. 6, 1884.
6169 4. Clarence E. Carr, b. Dec. 20, 1885.

IX. FLORENCE LOVINA CARR (3909) born in Charleston, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1854, married W. F. Allen. She resides in Des Moines, Iowa, and has one daughter,
6170 1. —— Allen.

IX. DR. PETER A. BRUMAGIM (3911) born Feb. 14, 1816, married Mary Van Husen, in Montgomery Co., N. Y. He practiced medicine in Montgomery Co., and vicinity for 45 years. His wife died Jan. 12, 1890. He resides in Albany, N. Y. Their children are,

6171 1. Mary E. Brumagim, b. Oct. 13, 1846, d. 1849.
6172 2. Patience J. Brumagim, b. Sept. 5, 1848.
6173 3. Charles Brumagim, b. May 4, 1851.

IX. Dr. Richard J. Brumagim (3912) born Jan. 30, 1819, married Jane Van Cleaff, in Spotswood, N. J., and practiced medicine there for 25 years, and for 15 years in Morrison, Ills., where he died June 3, 1882. Their children are,
6174 1. Anna Brumagim, b. April 1, 1849.
6175 2. William Harvey Brumagim, b. March 2, 1851.
6176 3. Lizzie S. Brumagim, b. Feb. 2, 1853.
6177 4. Frank S. Brumagim, b. March 26, 1863.
6178 5. Mary Brumagim, b " "

IX. David S. Brumagim (3913) born Oct. 9, 1821, married Amelia Brown, in Carlisle, N. Y. He was a farmer and died in Morrison, Ills., Sept. 1, 1892. Their children are,
6179 1. Jennie E. Brumagim, b. Oct. 9, 1852.
6180 2. Ida F. Brumagim, b. Aug. 15, 1854, d. Feb. 1857.

IX. Eleanor Catherine Brumagim (3914) born Dec. 13, 1823, married Micajah Carr (2072) She had three children, see page 235.

IX. Arnon Carr Brumagim (3915) born Aug. 30, 1826, married Gertrude Ann Runkle in Montgomery Co., N. Y. He is a farmer and lives in Root, N. Y. Their children are,
6181 1. Adela E. Brumagim, b. Dec. 24, 1852.
6182 2. Henry J. Brumagim, b. Oct. 16, 1861.

IX. John E. Brumagim (3917) born March 1, 1831, married Mary C. Little, in Montgomery Co., N. Y. He is a farmer and resides in Ames, Iowa. Their children are,
6183 1. Will C. Brumagim, b. Aug. 20, 1858.
6184 2. Marcus H. Brumagim, b. April 7, 1862.
6185 3. Estella C. Brumagim, b. Aug. 18, 1869.
6186 4. R. Dick Brumagim, b. Jan. 5, 1874.

IX. Eunice T. Brumagim (3918) born March 29, 1833, married J. V. Walker, in Montgomery Co., N. Y. They reside in Morrison, Ills. No children.

IX. David R. Lewis (3921) born at Little Falls, N. Y., May 14, 1832, married Catherine Manning, Dec. 26, 1863. She died March 30, 1876. He is a jeweler by trade, and resides in Man-

chester, Iowa. Their children are,
6187 1. W. J. Lewis.
6188 2. Jesse Glenn Lewis.

IX. MARY ANN LEWIS (2922) born in Keen, Essex Co., N. Y., Jan. 24, 1840, married C. C. Morse Dec. 26, 1866. Their children are,
6189 1. Charles Morse.
6190 2. John Morse.
6191 3. Amy Morse.

IX. MARY ETTIE LOYD (2923) born May 16, 1830, married Thomas Jenkins, in Racine, Wis., Dec. 2, 1752. They reside in Waukegan, Ills.

IX. SARAH ELIZA CARR (3928) born in Root, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1837, married William H. Still, in Beloit, Wis. He was born in Bennington Co., Ohio, Dec. 15, 1840. They reside in Syracuse, Neb. Their children are,
6192×1. Nettie Still, b. Jan. 22, 1864.
6193 2. Nellie Still, b. March 18, 1867.

IX. WILLIAM HOLLOWAY CARR (3929) born in Root, N. Y., July 25, 1841, married first wife Dec. 6, 1864. He married his second wife, Carrie Louisa Culver, in Walworth Co., Wis., Oct. 30, 1886. She was born in Leroy, Boone Co., Ills., June 3, 1867. They reside in Leroy. Their P. O. address is Sharon, Wis. His children are,
6194 1. Annie Ruby Carr, b. July 18, 1866.
6195×2. John Lyman Carr, b. Feb. 15, 1868.
child by second wife,
6196 3. Ophelia Holloway Carr, b. May 29, 1888.

IX. PHEBE H. CARR (3933) born in Leroy, Boone Co., Ills., Oct. 16, 1856, married Capt. Silas Growe Cheever, in San Francisco, Cal., April 28, 1887, where they now reside. They have,
6197 1. Earl Howard Cheever, b. Feb. 15, 1890.

IX. GEN. EUGENE ASA CARR (3935) born at Boston Corners, Erie Co., N. Y., March 20, 1830. He graduated at West Point, in 1850. He became a captain in 1858, and a colonel in 1861. He commanded a division at the battle of Pea Ridge, March, 1862, and was appointed a brigadier general of volunteers the same month. He served in Arkansas in 1864, and after the rebellion was employed in active service against the Indians.

He married Mary P. Maguire, in St. Louis, Mo. His address is Ft. Wingate, New Mexico. They had only had one son,
6198×1. Clark Merwin Carr, b. Aug. 8, 1866.

IX. Col. Byron Oscar Carr (3936) born in Concord, N. Y., April 24, 1832, married Mary E. Buck, Oct. 19, 1858. She was born in Fairfax, Vt., in 1839, and died in Galesburg, Ills., March 16, 1861. He next married Sarah Pratt, Feb. 15, 1872, in Carlin, Neb. She was born in Freeport, Maine, July 17, 1850. They reside in Lemoore, Cal. He is cashier of a bank at that place. His children are,
6199×1. Eugene Merwin Carr, b. Aug. 30, 1859.
6200×2. Byron Thrope Carr, b. March 16, 1861.
children by second wife,
6201 3. Mary Louisa Carr, b. Aug. 7, 1873, Memphis, Tenn.
6202 4. George Pratt Carr, b. Sept. 6, 1875, d. Nov. 25, 1877.
6203 5. Murray Torry Carr, b. Nov. 19, 1884, Helena, Mont.

IX. Rev. Horace Merwin Carr (3937) born at Boston Corners, Erie Co., N. Y., March 7, 1834. In the spring of 1850, he went with the family to Illinois, and in the following autumn entered the preparatory department of Knox college, of Galesburg, and pursued his studies to the end of the junior year, when he entered the senior class of Madison University, of Hamilton, N. Y., graduating in the class of 1856, and from the theological seminary in 1859. The same year he was called to the pastorate of the first Baptist church of Ogdensburgh, N. Y., and was ordained in November of that year. On the breaking out of the civil war, he entered the army as chaplain of the 3d Ills. cav., commanded by his brother, Eugene A. Carr. He was present at the battles of Pea Ridge, Chickasaw Bayou, Arkansas Post, and several minor engagements, and also at the surrender of Vicksburgh. He married Sally Houston, in Memphis, Tenn.. Sept. 3, 1863. She was born in Somerville, Tenn., Oct. 11, 1835. She was a daughter of Maj. William Houston, a brother of Gen. Sam. Houston, of Texas. After retiring from the army, he successively preached in Belvidere, Springfield and Virden, Ills., and Cincinnati, Ohio, Farmington and Downer's Grove, Ills., and in October of 1880, removed to Parsons, Kansas, where they now reside. They had,
6204×1. Sam Houston Carr, b. May 13, 1865.

IX. Col. Clark Ezra Carr (3938) born at Boston Corners,

Erie C., N. Y., May 20, 1836, married Grace Mills, Dec. 31, 1873. She was born Feb. 17, 1852. He was postmaster in Galesburg, Ills., for over twenty years. He is a prominent public speaker, and under President Harrison was appointed U. S. minister to Denmark. He is now practicing law in Galesburg. Their children are,

6205 1. Julia C. Carr, b. April 2, 1876.
6206 2. Clark M. Carr, b. March 16, 1878.

IX. GRACE DELIA CARR (3940) born in Galesburg, Ills., Aug. 22, 1852, married J. C. Fahnnistock, Nov. 7, 1878. They reside in Galesburg. Their children are,

6207 1. Fanny Fahnnistock, b. Nov. 15, 1879.
6208 2. Grace Fahnnistock, b. June 12, 1886.

IX. BELLE M. CARR (3948) born Aug. 30, 1854, married Daniel McCarthy, in Chicago, Ills., Jan. 30, 1883. He was born in 1851. She graduated at the Young Ladies' Seminary, in Hamilton, Canada. No children.

IX. LEVI K. CARR (3949) born July 18, 1857, married Anna Conegan, in Chicago, Ills., Jan. 13, 1882. She was born in Milwaukee, Wis., in 1864. They reside in Troy Grove, Ills. Their children are,

6209 1. Arbell M. Carr, b. Jan. 3, 1883.
6210 2. Dauphina M. Carr, b. Feb. 28, 1885.
6211 3. Honora T. Carr, b. Aug. 27, 1886.
6212 4. Daniel Carr, b, Nov. 28, 1887, d. July 18, 1888.

IX. ROBERT J. CARR (3951) born Aug. 11, 1867. He is a graduate of a college, studied law and was admitted to the bar Dec. 4, 1889. He is practicing law in Ottawa, Ills. He married Annie Crane Hatheway, Dec. 30, 1891.

IX. ENOCH BORDWELL (3952) born in Potter, Yates Co., N. Y., March 19, 1823, married Julia Ann Woodin, Sept. 20, 1846. He died in Ridgeway, Elk Co., Pa., Sept. 11, 1880. Their children are,

6213×1. Florence Julia Bordwell, b. April 25, 1849.
6214 2. Gilbert Shearer Bordwell, b. March 26, 1851.
6215×3. Ida Janette Bordwell, b. Feb. 3, 1853.
6216×4. Mary Roxana Bordwell, b. Aug, 6, 1855.
6217×5. Victor Herbert Bordwell, b. Nov. 1, 1857.
6218×6. Nellie La Nore Bordwell, b. March 6, 1860.

6219×7. Jessie Edith Bordwell, b. Sept. 5. 1862.
6220 8. Charles Bordwell, b. July 2, 1865, d. Oct. 29, 1868.
6221 9. Labern Bordwell, b. April 3, 1867.
6222×10. Mertie Bordwell, b. Feb. 10, 1869.

IX. LYDIA ELVIRA BORDWELL (3953) born Dec. 11, 1824, married H. C. Howard, Aug. 17, 1845. They live at Bear Lake, Pa. They have,
6223 1. Helen O. Howard, b. Oct. 14, 1850, d. Feb. 2, 1865.
6224×2. Flora S. Howard, b. April 17, 1852.

IX. MARY ROXANA BORDWELL (3954) born Jan. 26, 1828, married William J. Smith, Dec. 1847. She died in 1892. Their children are,
6225 1. Oscar A. Smith, b. Jan. 8, 1849.
6226 2. Victor H. Smith, b. Oct. 16, 1850.
6227×3. Walter B. Smith, b. Oct. 15, 1852.

IX. DR. RICHARD REUBEN BORDWELL, (3955) born Jan. 16, 1832, married Mary R. Brown, May 22, 1853. Their children are,
6228 1. Eugene O. Bordwell, b. March 12, 1854.
6229×2. Ernest Richard Bordwell, b. March 2, 1856.
6230 3. Charles Bordwell, b. April 17, 1863.
6231 4. Grace B. Bordwell, b. Jan. 10, 1866.

IX. DR. JOHN BORDWELL (3956) born Feb. 17, 1834, married Edna Seeley, April 2, 1856. They reside in Ridgeway, Pa. Their children are,
6232 1. Addie R. Bordwell, b. March 12, 1865.
6233 2. Clarissa E. Bordwell, b. Jan. 20, 1868.
6234 3. Stoddard B. Bordwell, b. Sept. 18, 1874.

IX. SARAH M. BORDWELL (3958) born July 30, 1840, married Rev. John Hill, Dec. 9, 1856. She died March 27, 1880. Their children are,
6235 1. Warren R. Hill, b. Aug. 30, 1861, d. Nov. 19, 1874.
6236 2. Earl H. Hill, b. Jan. 8, 1864, professor of music.
6237 3. Willis B. Hill, b. Dec. 22, 1874, d. April 19, 1889.

IX. CHARLES THEODORE BORDWELL (3959) born Feb. 15, 1843, married Laura Luama Pierce (4028) April 9, 1872. They reside at Bear Lake, Pa. Their children are,
6238 1. Ellwood Charles Bordwell, b. March 6, 1873.
6239 2. Ivan Theodore Bordwell, b. May 31, 1875.
6240 3. India May Bordwell, b. Nov. 13, 1877.

6241 4. Elvan Bordwell, b. July 9, 1881.

IX. ZAMA ADELAIDE BORDWELL (3960) born Sept. 25, 1845, married Rev. John Hill, April 5, 1881. She died April 23, 1882.

IX. CHESTER BORDWELL (2961) born Dec. 19, 1847, married Olive Williams, Nov. 24, 1869. They reside in Batavia, Ohio. Their children are,

6242 1. Bertha Bordwell, b. Oct. 1, 1870.
6243 2. Lena Bordwell, b. Dec. 20, 1874.
6244 3. Lydia H. Bordwell, b. Dec. 8, 1882.
6245 4. Edna M. Bordwell, b. July 29, 1884.

IX. HARRIET P. WRIGHT (3964) born in Yates Co., N. Y., Feb. 8, 1836, married Calvin F. Johnson, in Michigan, July 4. 1854. They reside at Bear Lake, Pa. Their children are,

6246×1. Oliver H. Johnson, b. July 30, 1855.
6247×2. Calvin C. L. Johnson, b. Feb. 4, 1857.
6248×3. Charles H. Johnson, b. April 23, 1859.
6249 4. Marion D. Johnson, b. Aug. 26, 1861, d. Aug. 1, 1863.
6250×5. Albert L. Johnson, b. April 27, 1865.
6251 6. Alvin F. Johnson, b. March 8, 1867, d. Nov. 28, 1873.
6252 7. Alfred Johnson, b. March 30, 1869.
6253 8. Minnie M. Johnson, b. Dec. 29, 1871.
6254 9. Eva M. Johnson, b. Aug. 29, 1873.
6255 10. Cecil T. Johnson, b. March 22, 1878.

IX. ANDREW J. WRIGHT (3965) born in Yates Co., N. Y., March 9, 1838, married and had,

6256 1. Orlando Wright, b. Aug. 1861.
6257 2. Willis Wright, b, Aug. 1865.
6258 3. Charles Wright, b. June, 1873.
6259 4. Grace Wright, b. Dec. 1874.

IX. SALLY ANN WRIGHT (3966) born June 8, 1839, married John C. Jordan, Jan. 1, 1861. Their home is at Bear Lake, Pa. Their children are,

6260×1. Adelia Jordan, b. Dec. 3, 1861.
6261×2. Carl Jordan, b. Feb. 15, 1863.
6262 3. Elsworth W. Jordan, b. June 4, 1867.
6263×4. Lettie Jordan, b. Dec. 6, 1869.
6264 5. Dell Jordan, b. June 24, 1872.
6265 6. Kate Jordan, b. Aug. 15, 1878.

IX. LUCRETIA M. WRIGHT (3967) born April 5, 1842, married

Charles Graves, in 1862. She died in Columbus, Pa., March, 1881. Their children are,

6266 1. Charles Graves, b. 1865.
6267 2. Serilous Graves, b. 8167.

IX. SERILLA M. WRIGHT (3969) born June 21, 1847, married Thomas Chapman, in 1864. Their children are,

6268×1. Maria Chapman, b. Nov. 16, 1865.
6269×2. Emma Chapman, b. Oct. 12, 1868.
6270 3. Willis Chapman, b. Sept. 20, 1870.
6271 4. Alzie Chapman, b. Sept. 29, 1872.
6272 5. Ervin Chapman, b. Aug. 14, 1874.
6273 6. Eddie Chapman, b. Sept. 23, 1876.
6274 7. Ellis Chapman, b. July 15, 1878.
6275 8. Alard Chapman, b. Nov. 16, 1880.
6276 9. Leona Chapman, b. May 12, 1883.
6277 10. Cordon Chapman, b. Dec. 24, 1886.

IX. LILLIE G. WRIGHT (3970) born Feb. 18, 1849, married Ziba Colgrove, in 1869. Their children are,

6278 1. Alton Colgrove, b. 1870.
6279×2. Ethel Colgrove, b. July 28, 1873.
6280 3. Nellie Colgrove, b, March, 1875.
6281 4. { Gertie Colgrove, b. 1889.
6282 5. { Glennie Colgrove, b. "

IX. CLARINDA WRIGHT (3971) born July 6, 1851, married John Minium. They lived in Columbus, Pa. She died Sept. 1890. Their children are,

6283 1. { Leon Minium, b. Feb. 13, 1874.
6284 2. { Lela Minium, b. " "

IX. CALISTA A. CARR (3972) born March 23, 1839, married Adelbert Carpenter, Dec. 4, 1864. They reside at Bear Lake, Pa. Their children are,

6285 1. M. Zaidee Carpenter, b. May 28, 1866.
6286 2. Myrtle Carpenter b. June 18, 1868, d. May 18, 1873.
6287 3. Clyde V. Carpenter, b. March 6, 1871.
6288 4. Herbert A. Carpenter, b. May 5, 1872, d. May 18, 1873.
6289×5. Mabel C. Carpenter, b. June 18, 1874.
6290 6. { Leon Carpenter, b. May 28, 1876, d. Dec. 13, 1877.
6291 7. { Leda Carpenter, b. " " d. Nov. 29, 1876.
6292 8. Le Verne Carpenter, b. Oct. 28, 1881.

IX. MYRON PERRY CARR (3974) born April 14, 1843, married Mary Jane Perkins, in Panama, N. Y., June 24, 1861. He is a farmer, and they reside at Bear Lake, Pa. Their children are,

6293 1. Stanley Joel Carr, b. July 24, 1867.

6294 2. Lee Dermont Carr, b. April 14, 1873.

IX. WALTER CARR (3976) born Aug. 1, 1845, married Sarah Badgley, Jan. 3, 1864. Their home is at Bear Lake, Pa. Their children are,

6295 1. William Carr.

6296 2. Warren Carr.

6297 3. Grace Carr.

IX. ROSE CARR (3977) born Aug. 23, 1849, married James Purdy. They live in Nebraska.

IX. CLEMMIE CARR (3978) born May 1, 1851, married Benjamin F. Bindley, Dec. 19, 1868. They have,

6298 1. Forest Bindley, b. Sept. 29, 1882.

IX. KIT CARR (3979) born Feb. 16, 1858, married Stella Brown, Dec. 25, 1883. Their children are,

6299 1. Inez Carr.

6300 2. Menyl Carr.

6301 3. Dawn Carr.

6302 4. Julia Carr.

IX. ALICE G. CARR (3980) born at Bear Lake, Pa., Feb. 7, 1845, married Alfred Y. Wickwire, May 8, 1870. They live at Sugar Grove, Pa. They have,

6303 1. Sada Wickwire, b. June 10, 1878.

IX. GEORGE ELMER CARR (3981) born in Warren Co., Pa., July 27, 1846, married Sarah Ann Ross, Nov. 17, 1878. She was born in Jasper Co., Iowa, May 1, 1858. They reside in New Helena, Custer Co., Neb. Their children are,

6304 1. Hattie Belle Carr, b. Sept. 6, 1879.

6305 2. Emma Mary Carr, b. April 9, 1881.

6306 3. Harry Elmer Carr, b. Feb. 12, 1882.

6307 4. Lula May Carr, b. April 28, 1883.

6308 5. Gertie Ora Carr, b. May 22, 1884.

6309 6. Reata Viola Carr, b. Feb. 20, 1886.

6310 7. Ernest Otto Carr, b. May 17, 1888.

6311 8. Joel Laken Carr, b. Feb. 8, 1891.

IX. ZYLPHIA EMILY CARR (3982) born in Warren Co., Pa., in 1848, married William W. Pardee, Dec. 26, 1866. They reside at Bear Lake, Pa. Their children are,

6312 1. Alice Maud Pardee, b. July 21, 1873.
6313 2. Grace Emily Pardee, b. Sept. 30, 1876.
6314 3. Marvin Rea Pardee. b. Oct. 5, 1880.
6315 4. Roy Eugene Pardee, b. May 18, 1887.

IX. ELSIE CARR (3983) born in Warren Co., Pa., Aug. 13, 1851, married Joseph Veness, March 19, 1873. They live at Bear Lake, Pa. Their children are,

6316 1. Emma Veness, b. Jan. 19, 1874.
6317 2. Ellen Veness, b. March 13, 1880.

IX. CORWIN D. SCOTT (3984) born in Freehold, Pa., Jan. 25, 1848. He enlisted March 12, 1864, in a Wis. reg., and was wounded before Petersburgh, Va., June 18, 1864, and discharged from service, Jan. 20, 1865. He moved from Wisconsin to Minnesota in 1868, and married Mary J. Ward, in Mapleton, Minn., Sept. 6, 1870. She was born near Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 23, 1850. They went to Kansas in Nov. 1871, and reside at Gaylord, Kansas. Their children are,

6318 1. Walter E. Scott, b. July 3, 1871, Mapleton, Minn.
6319 2. John W. Scott, b. Feb. 11, 1873, Houston, Kan.
6320 3. Minnie C. Scott, b. Aug. 26, 1874, d. Aug. 30, 1875.
6321 4. Marion E. Scott, b. June 21, 1876, d. Aug. 30, 1877.
6322 5. Zama E. Scott, b. Jan. 20, 1879.
6323 6. Jessie E. Scott, b. Oct. 5, 1886.

IX. WALTER SCOTT (3985) born in Walworth Co., Wis., May 4, 1849, enlisted March, 1864, and went into the army. He was killed at Petersburgh, Va., June 24, 1864.

IX. CORNELIA SCOTT (3986) born in Omro, Wis., May 18, 1851, married Gaines D. Aldrich, in Amherst, Wis., May 6, 1867. They reside in Birnamwood, Shawano Co., Wis. Their children are,

6324×1. Euphrasie D. Aldrich, b. May 30, 1870.
6325×2. Elmer L. Aldrich, b. Aug. 6, 1871.
6326 3. Elsie L. Aldrich, b. July 18, 1873.
6327 4. Daisy M. Aldrich, b. Feb. 11, 1880.

IX. WINFIELD SCOTT (3987) born in Winnebago Co., Wis., March 17, 1853, married Eliza VanMetre, in Atchison Co., Mo., March 1, 1876. She was born in 1856. They reside in Gaylord,

Kansas. He is a farmer. Their children are,

6328 1. Charles H. Scott, b. June 23, 1877.
6329 2. Rosie E. Scott, b. Nov. 1, 1878.
6330 3. Marion Scott, b. Feb. 2, 1886.

IX. CHARLES W. SCOTT (3988) born in Omro, Wis., Oct. 22, 1854, married Hattie L. Fenton, in Amherst, Wis., July 4, 1880. She was born in Manitowoc, Wis., June 11, 1866. They reside at Stevens' Point, Wis. Their children are,

6331 1. Pearl May Scott, b. May 8, 1881.
6332 2. Charles C. Scott, b. Aug. 29, 1882.
6333 3. Warren A. Scott, b. Feb. 22, 1884.
6334 4. Clinton W. Scott, b. Sept. 15, 1886.
6335 5. Clarence Ray Scott, b. Dec. 12, 1889.

IX. JOHN G. SCOTT (3989) born in Lanark, Wis., Oct. 17, 1860. He left home at the age of 17, and traveled through Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Kansas, Colorado and Texas. He married July 3, 1880. He has edited a paper for a number of years. His present address is Waelder, Texas.

IX. WILLIS E. SCOTT (3990) born in Lanark, Wis., May 24, 1863, married Louisa Jane Paynter, Sept. 1887. They reside in Akron, Iowa. He is a contractor and jobber. Their children are,

6336 1. Blanch Scott, b. Nov. 8, 1888.
6337 2. Georgie Scott, b. May 26, 1890.

IX. PETER SCOTT (3991) born in Lanark, Wis., Dec. 26, 1865, married Etta Munger, of Plover, Wis., July 4, 1885. Their children are,

6338 1. Stella May Scott, b.
6339 2. Myrtle Lyle Scott.

IX. ISADORA PERKINS (3994) born June 16, 1849, married James Cole, in 1869. They have,

6340 1. Eugene Cole, b. June 4, 1870.

IX. EDGAR R. PERKINS (3995) born Jan. 14, 1851, married Emma Lewis, in Parker City, Nov. 23, 1877. Their children are,

6341 1. Edgar Lewis Perkins, b. March 14, 1879.
6342 2. Charles Wescott Perkins, b. Aug. 14. 1881.
6343 3. Beulah L. Perkins, b. July 27, 1883.

IX. LILLIAN CARR (3997) born April 17, 1854, married Webster Watson. She died Oct. 17, 1885, Their children are,

6344 1. Clifford Watson, b. Feb. 19, 1878.
6345 2. Alexander Watson, b. Nov. 15, 1882.

IX. JOHN S. CARR (4002) born Feb. 12, 1860, married Elva C. Lanson, Aug. 12, 1882. They reside in Lottsville, Pa. They have,
6346 1. Genevia Carr, b. June 5, 1887.

IX. DE FOREST CARR (4003) born April 9, 1862, married Myrtie R. Marsh, Dec. 24, 1884. They live in Jamestown, N. Y. They have,
6347 1. Gerald Marsh Carr, b. May 21, 1888.

IX. JOHN WILLET CARR (4005) born in Troupsburgh, N. Y., March 1, 1844, married Hannah Loveless, in Plato, Kane Co., Ills., Sept. 21, 1865. She was born in Saratoga Co., N. Y., Oct. 18, 1843. They reside in Elgin, Ills. Their children are,
6348 1. Minnie Albertie Carr, b. May 28, 1867, d. Oct. 12, 1871.
6349 2. Charles L. Carr, b. Oct. 29, 1871.

IX. MARY ABBIE GEORGE (4014) born in Brookfield, Pa., July 22, 1849, married Samuel Herrington, in East Troupsburgh, Pa., Oct. 31, 1875. They reside in Oceola, Pa. Their children are,
3650 1. George Willet Herrington, b. May 31, 1877.
3651 2. Herbert Samuel Herrington, b. Sept. 22, 1879.

IX. BRADFORD WILLET GEORGE (4015) born in East Troupsburgh, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1851, married Aurie Lybby, Oct. 24, 1876, in Lycoming Co., Pa. Their children are,
6352 1. Ernest Lovern George, b. Aug. 22, 1877.
6353 2. Willis Abner George, b. Feb. 27, 1879.
6354 3. Mary Elizabeth George, b. Jan. 30, 1884.

IX. SARAH MATILDA GEORGE (4016) born in East Troupsburgh, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1852, married Leon Schoonover, Aug. 27, 1872. They live in Austinburgh, Pa. Their children are,
6355 1. Charles Schoonover, b. April 22, 1873.
6356 2. } Leland Schoonover, b. April 25, 1880.
6357 3. } Leon Schoonover b. " "

IX. CARRIE MARIA GEORGE (4019) born in East Troupsburgh, N. Y., April 21, 1857, married John Parker, in Woodhull, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1881.

IX. REV. PHILANDER ADELBERT PIERCE (4027) born June 7, 1845, married Sylvina Bailey, of Ohio, May 18, 1868. He died of lung trouble, March 25, 1871.

IX. LAURA LUAMA PIERCE (4028) born June 7, 1845, married Charles Theodore Bordwell. For children, see (3959)

IX. ANN ELIZA PIERCE (4029) born Sept. 12, 1853, married Orlo J. Gunning, May 15, 1878. They live in Lottsville, Pa. Their children are,

6358 1. Linna Pearl Gunning, b. July 19, 1879.
5359 2. E. Erma Gunning, b. April 20, 1881.

IX. AZELIA MARIA ALBRO (4030) born Feb. 21, 1850, married James McIntosh, of Nebraska, Oct. 5, 1878. Their children are,

6360 1. George R. McIntosh, b. Oct. 21, 1881.
6361 2. James McIntosh, b. July 3, 1884.
6362 3. Merritt McIntosh, b. May 7, 1887.

IX. ESTELLA DELPHINA ST. JOHN (4036) born at Bear Lake, Pa., Feb. 4, 1861, married Guy Leonard, Nov. 18, 1881. They have

6363 1. Don Leonard.

IX. IRIS IRENE ST. JOHN (4037) born at Bear Lake, Pa., April 22, 1863, married Ed. Baird, Jan. 26, 1880. They live at Bear Lake. Their children are,

6364 1. Sybil Ethel Baird, b. Sept. 25, 1880.
6365 2. Maud Cloe Baird, b. Aug. 5, 1883.
6366 3. Alice May Baird, b. Sept. 19, 1886.
6367 4. India Pearl Baird, b. July 8, 1890.

IX. PHILLIP CARR (4042) born in Warren, R. I., Feb. 23, 1823, married Mary E. Tyler, July 7, 1846. She died Oct. 1, 1879. He next married Susan E. Burnham, Feb. 28, 1882. His children, all by first wife, are,

6368 1. John T. Carr, b. Feb. 22, 1848.
6369 2. Anna Majorie Carr, b. Oct. 4, 1850.
6370 3. Phillip A. Carr, b. Nov. 24, 1852.
6371 4. Henry M. Carr, b. Sept. 7, 1854, d. May 8, 1856.
6372 5. Mary E. Carr, b. Aug. 29, 1856, d. April 10, 1863.
6373 6. Charles T. Carr, b. May 11, 1860, d. March 13, 1865.
6374 7. Joseph W. Carr, b. Sept. 6, 1862, d. April 27, 1863.
6375 8. Frank F. Carr, b. May 7, 1866.
6376 9. William M. Carr, b. March 5, 1869, d. Oct. 10, 1869.
6377 10. Walter M. Carr, b. Jan. 10, 1872.

IX. TURNER CARR (4043) born in Warren, R. I., July 28, 1824, married Sarah T. Barden, Nov. 2, 1851. He was drowned off Cape Cod, Mass., April 13, 1881. Their children are,

6378 1. Luther S. Carr, b. April 16, 1855, d. Dec. 21, 1889.
6379 2. Abbie E. Carr, b. June 10, 1859.

IX. ABBIE E. CARR (4045) born in Warren, R. I., June 18, 1827, married Henry Clay Peck. She died March 28, 1858. Their children are,
6380 1. Henry Clay Peck, b. May 27, 1855.
6381 2. Jessie Peck, b. Oct. 10, 1856.

IX. CALEB S. CARR (4046) born in Warren, R. I.. Oct. 28, 1829, married Abby K. Eddy, Aug. 6, 1865. She died Aug. 13, 1876. He next married Amanda S. Martin, Jan. 20, 1880. He died Jan. 16, 1885. He had by first wife,
6382 1. John Eddy Carr, b. June 24, 1866.

IX. JOSEPH S. CARR (4047) born in Warren, R. I., March 20, 1832, married Hannah K. Oakley, April 6, 1874. He died Aug. 26, 1883, and she died Aug. 28, 1888. No children.

IX. JOHN FLAVEL CARR (4053) born in Pautuxet, R. I., April 23, 1827, married Rosa Cook Arnold, March 8, 1849. She died Feb. 6, 1855. He next married Mary Louisa Wescott, June 8, 1856. He died Sept. 1871.

IX. DR. GEORGE WHEATON CARR (4055) born in Warwick, R. I., Jan. 31, 1834. He prepared for college at the Fruit Hill Classical Institute, at that time a flourishing seminary, and entered Brown University in 1853, graduated in the class of 1857, with the degree of Master of Arts. On leaving college, he entered upon the study of medicine in the office of Dr. J. W. C. Ely, of Providence. He pursued his medical studies in the National Medical college, Washington, D. C., and in the University of Pennsylvania, graduating from the latter institution with the degree of M. D., in 1860. Returning to Providence, he entered upon the practice of medicine and surgery, and was appointed assistant Surgeon General of the state. The civil war broke out the follwing year which called him away from private life. With other members of the general staff of the state, he was transferred to the first troops raised in Rhode Island, and commissioned assistant surgeon in the 1st regiment, Rhode Island detached militia, commanded by Col. Burnside. He continued with the regiment during its short but active service, being under Gen. Patterson in Maryland, and under Gen. Scott at the battle of Bull Run. After the 1st

regiment was mustered out, he was appointed assistant surgeon of the 2nd regiment R. I. vol., and was subsequently promoted to the office of surgeon, serving in that capacity and as brigade operating surgeon in the 4th and 6th army corps, participating in the battles at Yorktown, Mechanicsville, Gaines Mill, Fair Oaks, Seven Pines, Melvin Hill, Antietam, Fredericksburgh, Wilderness, Gettysburgh, Mine Run, Rappahannock, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Hanover Junction, and other engagements. At the close of the war, he resumed the practice of his profession in Providence. He was admitted to the R. I. state medical society and to the Providence medical association in 1860, and was president of the latter from March 7, 1870, to March 4, 1872. He was appointed physician of the R. I. state prison, July 14, 1868, and continued to fill that position until the removal of that institution from Providence in 1878. He has been U. S. examining surgeon of pensions twenty-five years, having been appointed in 1868. He was surgeon of the R. I. hospital twenty years, receiving his appointment at the opening of that institution in 1868, and resigning in 1888. He was six years a member and president of the board of examiners of R. I. state medical society. He is consulting surgeon of the R. I. hospital, Butler hospital for the insane, and St. Elizabeth's Home. He has been closely identified with the state militia and national guards, having been brigade surgeon for several years. On the re-organization of the state militia he was made medical director, and served in that capacity for thirteen years. He was the first surgeon of the Grand Army of the Republic in the state, and was for several years medical director. He married Imogene Mathews, daughter of Bradford N. and Harriet (Rogers) Mathews, April 17, 1871, in Providence, where they reside. They only had,

6383 1. George Wheaton Carr, b. Nov. 12, 1879, d. March 16,'81.

IX. LEVI FORBES CARR (4056) born in Pautuxet, R. I., Aug. 17, 1840, married Luella Brayton, in Norwich, Ct., June 30, 1864. She was born in Cranston, R. I., July 3, 1841. He died in Pautucket, R. I., March 20, 1876. He served three years in the war of the rebellion as hospital steward, and was discharged June 5, 1864. No children.

IX. MARIA GREEN CARR (4057) born in Pautuxet, R. I., Nov. 8, 1843, married Thomas Hiram Pollard, in Providence, R. I.,

Dr George Wheaton Carr (4055) born Jan. 13, 1834.

April 7, 1872. He was born in Hamiton, Ct., June 25, 1849. They reside in New York. They have,

6384 1. Marion Carr Pollard, b. Sept. 18, 1873.

IX. FRANCES C. CARR (4059) born in Warren, R. I., June 13, 1829, married Alvin G. Dodge, Aug. 3, 1845. Their chidren are,

6385×1. Abbie F. Dodge, b. Nov. 9, 1846.
6386×2. Emma C. Dodge, b. Oct. 15, 1848.
6387×3. Stella L. Dodge, b. June 16, 1853.
9388×4. Cora L. Dodge, b. Aug. 21, 1857.
6389×5. Henry A. Dodge, b. Feb. 1, 1861.

IX. CALEB G. CARR (4060) born in Warren, R. I., Sept. 9, 1831, married Angie B. Ripley, Sept. 3, 1854. Their children are,

6390 1. Cora L. Carr, b. July 13, 1856, d. Oct. 21, 1857.
6391 2. Effie A. Carr, b. May 4, 1869.

IX. HELEN S. CARR (4061) born in Warren, R. I., Nov. 23, 1838, married Smith W. Evans, March 5, 1871. She died June 28, 1879. Their children are,

6392 1. Sarah S. Evans, b. April 3, 1872.
6393 2. Alfred C. Evans, b. Nov. 3, 1874.

IX. DELIA S. CARR (4065) born in Fall River, Mass., Dec. 4, 1856, married James E. Osborn, in Fall River, Oct. 12, 1880. Their children are,

6394 1. Marion Osborn, b. July 21, 1881.
6395 2. Helen Osborn, b. Sept. 22, 1882, d. Oct. 7, 1882.
6396 3. Elizabeth Osborn, b. Jan. 28, 1889.

IX. CHARLES H. CARR (4066) born in Fall River, Mass., Sept. 25, 1858, married Abby G. Miles, in Fall River, May 21, 18---.

IX. HELEN CARR (4088) born in Easton, Mass., Feb. 11, 1855, married John C. Wilder, of Brockton, Mass., June 26, 1878. They reside in Brockton. No children.

IX. FRANK CARR (4089) born in Easton, Mass., Feb. 12, 1861, married Nellie Whiting, of Whitman, Mass., Aug. 14, 1889. They reside in North Easton, Mass. Their children are,

6397 1. Helen May Carr, b. Feb. 15, 1890.
6398 2. Rena Whiting Carr, b. July 31, 1883.

IX. HENRY C. WILLIAMS (4091) born in Easton, Mass., Oct. 26, 1849, married Mary H. Dunbar, in Brockton, Mass., Feb. 27, 1877. They reside in North Easton, Mass. No children.

IX. EDITH E. WILLIAMS (4092) born in Easton, Mass., Dec. 30, 1854, married Dr. George E. Woodbury, in Pautucket, R. I., Nov. 9, 1880. They reside in Brockton, Mass. Their children are,

6399 1. Mildred W. Woodbury, b. March 3, 1890.

6400 2. Ruth C. Woodbury, b. Feb. 26, 1894.

IX. LOUIS BRACKETT CARR (4093) born in Attleborough, Mass., May 31, 1860, married Lizzie K. Nickerson, daughter of Capt. K. S. Nickerson, of Passaic, N. J., June 7, 1886. They reside in Passaic. They have,

6401 1. Wentworth Caleb Carr, b. Oct. 8, 1889.

IX. EUGENE PARKER CARR (4094) born in Springfield, Mass., Jan. 31, 1864, married Hattie M. Nickerson, daughter of Capt. K. S. Nickerson, of Passaic, N. J., Nov. 19, 1889. They reside in Somerville, Mass. They have,

4002 1. Ethel Nickerson Carr, b. Nov. 22, 1892.

IX. SARAH MARIA LOTHROP (4112) born in Easton, Mass., July 6, 1868, married Edmond Gray Fanning, in Campello, Mass., Nov. 19, 1889, where they now reside. He was born in Campello, Aug. 26, 1867. They have,

6403 1. Dora Lothrop Fanning, b. Jan. 14, 1892.

IX. ANNA A. CARR (4148) born in Scituate, R. I., Aug. 20, 1848, married Henry Potter, in Scituate, May 20, 1869. They reside in Providence, R. I. Their children are,

6404 1. Ella Frances Potter, b. March 18, 1870, Scituate.

6405 2. Willis Potter, b. Aug. 1, 1872, d. 1874.

6406 3. Maud Augusta Potter, b. April 18, 1881, Hope, R. I.

IX. HULDA F. CARR (4149) born in Scituate, R. I., Nov. 13, 1850, married Edmond H. Thompson, of Boston, Mass. They live in Indiana. No children.

IX. HANNAH M. CARR (4151) born in Scituate, R. I., July 6, 1856, married Stephen K. Fish, March 30, 1877. They live in town of Scituate. They have,

6407 1. Effie Frances Fish, b. 1881.

IX. HULDA ELIZABETH CARR (4184) born in Nicholson, Pa., June 26, 1838, married Pardon M. Green, Dec. 7, 1861. He was born in Benton, Pa., Oct. 29, 1838. They live in Factoryville, Pa. Their children are,

6408 1. Nellie May Green, b. Oct. 29, 1862.

6409×2. Hallie Madge Green, b. March 20, 1869.
6410 3. Jemima Gilbert Green, b. Aug. 22, 1870.
6411 4. Ernest Hayes Green, b. Oct. 29, 1875.
6412 5. Winfield Scott Green, b. Sept. 5, 1879.
6413 6. Bessie Belle Green, b. Dec. 6, 1881.

IX. Mary Lovina Carr (4185) born in Lenox, Pa., Dec. 25, 1839, married Jay Millard, of Michigan, in 1866. They reside in Sherman, Oregon. Their children are,
6414 1. Ira Millard, b. June 15, 1869.
6415 2. Mary Millard, b. Sept. 10, 1873.
6416 3. Blanch Millard, b. Aug. 9, 1875.

IX. Margaret Ann Carr (4186) born in Lenox, Pa., Aug. 26, 1842, married Pardon Covey, Aug. 1866. She died Aug. 1874. He lives in Waverly, Pa. Their children are,
6417 1. Jennie Covey, b. Sept. 1867.
6418 2. George A. Covey, b. 1870.
6419 3. Ina Covey, b. 1872.

IX. George Alpheus Carr (4187) born in Lenox, Pa., Sept. 1844, married Ella Osterhout. They live in Pittston, Pa. Their children are,
6420 1. William Carr.
6421 2. Ernest Carr.
6422 3. George Carr.
6423 4. Clarence Carr.

IX. Winfield Scott Carr (4188) born in Lenox, Pa., Oct. 1846, married Sarah Stephens, of Jersey City. They reside in New York.

IX. Benedict Remington Carr (4189) born in Lenox, Pa., Dec. 25, 1848, married Ruly Rood for his first wife, and after her death, he married Adda Tripp. They live in Forest City, Pa

IX. Sarah Clarissa Carr (4190) born in Lenox, Pa., May 3, 1850, married Charles Winschell, Aug. 1889. They live at Dunmore Corners, Pa.

IX. Isabella Alice Carr (4193) born March 16, 1853, married Elbridge Davis, Jan. 25, 1872. He died in May, 1888. They only had,
6424 1. Clarissa Davis, b. June 5, 1873.

IX. George Allison Carr (4194) born Dec. 19, 1855, married

Lettie Arnst, Dec. 19, 1883. They live in Lenox, Pa. Their children are,

6425 1. Elzina Carr, b. Aug. 26, 1884.
6426 2. R. D. Carr, b. Feb. 16, 1889.

IX. Lucy Ellen Carr (4196) born Nov. 5, 1860, married Gilbert Bartholomew, Oct. 30, 1883. They live in Clifford, Pa. Their children are,

6427 1. Ralph Bartholomew, b. Aug. 17, 1884, d. March 28, 1887.
6428 2. Fannie Bartholomew, b. May 2, 1887.
6429 3. John Bartholomew, b. May 17, 1889.

IX. Sarah Adelia Belcher (4199) born in Gibson, Pa., July 31, 1839, married Henry Wilson, of Carbondale, Pa., 1863. They reside in Honesdale, Pa. Their children are,

6430 1. Clara Belle Wilson, b. April 18, 1865, d. May 28, 1877.
6431 2. Laura Gertrude Wilson, b. 1867, d. 18 m. old.
6432 3. Robert Bruce Wilson, b. Dec. 1, 1873.
6433 4. Infant that died when five weeks old.
6434 5. Viola Wilson, b. Feb. 18, 1887, d. Aug. 1887.

IX. Hannah Mary Belcher (4200) born in Springville, Pa., Jan. 14, 1841, married Henry Bedell, of Factoryville, Pa., in 1859. They reside in Factoryville. Their children are,

6435 1. Frank Bedell, b. April 27, 1860.
6436 2. Bruce Bedell, b. Feb. 4, 1862, d. July 18, 1869.
6437 3. Berkley Bedell, b. March 31, 1864.
6438 4. Grace Bedell, b. May 13, 1866, d. Feb. 5, 1869.
6439 5. Ernest Bedell, b. Jan. 8, 1869.
6440 6. Jesse Bedell, b. Jan. 2, 1871.
6441 7. Delia Bedell, b. Sept. 7, 1873, d. Aug. 5, 1881.
6442 8. Louis Bedell, b. March 30, 1876.

IX. Lucy Ellen Belcher (4201) born in Springville, Pa., Dec. 10, 1844, married John R. Zweigig, in Hazleton, Pa., March 1870. They live in Factoryville, Pa. Their children are,

6443 1. Harry Zweigig, b. March 1, 1871.
6444 2. Anna Belle Zweigig, b. 1874.
6445 3. William Albert Zweigig, b. Sept. 1884.
6446 4. Gertrude Zweigig, b. 1885.

IX. Lydia O. Belcher (4202) born in Springville, Pa., July 6, 1843, married John Hutton, in Hazleton, Pa., March, 1870. They live in Conyngham, Pa. Their children are,

6447 1. Herbert Hutton, b. April 25, 1871.
6448 2. Stella Hutton, b. May, 1874.
6449 3. Guy Hutton, b. 1876.
6450 4. Clarabel Hutton, b. Oct. 13, 1881, d. Oct. 30, 1889.
6451 5. Clyde Hutton, b. 1883.

IX. WILLIAM F. BELCHER (4203) born in Springville, Pa., Jan. 18, 1848, married Susie Henchell, of Yatesville, Pa., Dec. 25, 1883. They live in Hamline, Minn. They have,
6452 1. Grace Belcher, b. Aug. 1888.

IX. ADDISON BELCHER (4205) born in Springville, Pa., Aug. 17, 1853, married Eva McCoy, in Lathrop, Pa., Oct. 25, 1883. They live in St. Paul, Minn. They have,
6453 1. Effie Belcher, b. July 15, 1885.

IX. EVA BELCHER (4206) born in Clinton, Pa., July 31, 1856, married Rev. Wilson Treible, on Thanksgiving day. 1879. They live in Waverly, N. Y. Their children are,
6454 1. Grace Treible, b. Oct. 25, 1880.
6455 2. Floyd Treible, b. Oct. 17, 1882.
6456 3. Ruth Treible, b. Oct. 23, 1884.
6457 4. Jessie Treible, b. Oct. 17, 1886.
6458 5. Robert Treible, b. Oct. 1889.

IX. MARY ELMIRA UTLEY (4207) born in Carbondale, Pa., May 16, 1848, married Rev. Gaylord Jacobs, Oct. 1882. They live at Little Meadow, Pa. Their children are,
6459 1. Olin M. Jacobs, b. Oct. 1, 1884.
6460 2. Carrie Blanch Jacobs, b. June 16, 1886, d. Aug. 1888.
6461 3. Hazle May Jacobs, b. Dec. 18, 1888.

IX. TURMAN LESTER UTLEY (4208) born in Carbondale, Pa., Oct. 27, 1849, married Augusta Hollenbeck, March 23, 1878. They live in Carbondale. Their children are,
6462 1. Fred Utley, b. May 11, 1879.
6463 2. Lena Utley, b. Dec. 21, 1880.

IX. MERRITT ONEY UTLEY (4209) born in Carbondale, Pa., Oct. 4, 1852, married Melissa Robbins, March 18, 1878. They live in Elmira, N. Y. Their children are,
6464 1. Vera Utley, b. May 22, 1879.
6465 2. Mabel Utley, b. May 13, 1881.
6466 3. Florence M. Utley, b. Jan. 1885, d. Aug. 1885.

IX. MILO UTLEY (4210) born in Carbondale, Pa., Feb. 23, 1855,

married Eliza J. Gardiner, March 30, 1878. They reside in Sayre, Pa. Their children are,

6467 1. ⎫ Ray Utley, b. July 17, 1882.
6468 2. ⎬ Jay Utley, b. " "
6469 3. ⎭ Carl Rex Utley, b. March, 1887.

IX. CHARLES CARR (4212) born June 3, 1858, married Tillie Koonsman, May, 1879. No children.

IX. BERTHA CARR (4213) born April 23, 1866, married William Coleman, Jan. 1889. They reside in Scranton, Pa. They have one child,

6470 1. —— Coleman, b. Dec. 1889.

IX. LYDIA A. CARR (4221) born in Clinton, Pa., Feb. 4, 1850, married Solomon S. Morrison, of Webster City, Iowa, March 28, 1875, where they now reside. He was born in Richland Co., Ohio, Feb. 3, 1846. Their children are,

6471 1. Mary Morrison, b. May 25, 1876, Webster City.
6472 2. Jessie Morrison, b. Dec. 10, 1877. "

IX. FRANK H. CARR (4222) born in Clinton, Pa., Oct. 3, 1851, married Louisa Rought, Oct. 13, 1872. She was born Dec. 15, 1850. They live in Factoryville, Pa. Their children are,

6473 1. Alma Dorcus Carr, b. Feb. 24, 1874.
6474 2. Ralph Edwin Carr, b. Nov. 30, 1876.
6475 3. Ruth Agnes Carr, b. July 6, 1881.

IX. DORA E. CARR (4223) born in Clinton, Pa., Sept. 18, 1853, married Thomas Mercer, in Christiana, Pa. He died about three years after their marriage. A few years later she married B. P. Bolles, in Philadelphia, Pa., where they now reside.

IX. HATTIE A. CARR (4224) born in Clinton, Pa., Jan. 1, 1858, married Orlando Taylor, May 13, 1875. He was born April 17, 1839. They reside in Nicholson, Pa. Their children are,

6476 1. Anna Belle Taylor, b. Nov. 17, 1876.
6477 2. ⎫ H. Vera Florence Taylor, b. Aug. 15, 1883.
6478 3. ⎭ E. Virgile Josephine Taylor, b. " "
6479 4. Louisa Lee Taylor, b. Dec. 2, 1885.

IX. DR. JAMES ARCHIBALD SMITH (4233) born Dec. 12, 1860, married Julia E. Garrity, Sept. 18, 1889. They live in New York city.

IX. LEWIS HILLARD (4238) born in Webster City, Iowa, Sept.

7, 1861, married Della Mott, May 7, 1882. Their children are,
6480 1. Alice Hillard, b. May 18, 1883.
6481 2. Nellie Hillard, b. Dec. 23, 1885.
6482 3. Pearl Hillard, b. Feb. 23, 1887.

IX. ARCHIE HILLARD (4239) born in Webster City, Iowa, July July 17, 1863, married Lelie Herman, Feb. 13, 1887. They have,
6483 1. William Ira Hillard, b. Dec. 21, 1888.

IX. EVA GERTRUDE CARYL (4240) born in Scranton, Pa., May 4, 1864, married Benton J. Jaynes, Dec. 25, 1882. They live in Scranton. Their children are,
6484 1. Amos Smith Jaynes, b. Aug. 17, 1884, Sept. 27, 1885.
6485 2. Mabel Susan Hulda Jaynes, b. Nov. 21, 1885.
6486 3. Lawrence Benton Jaynes, b. Sept. 22, 1888.
6487 4. Caryl Foster Jaynes, b. Dec. 22, 1889.

IX. MINNIE E. CARR (4243) born in Chicago, Ills., Jan. 11, 1867, married Charles H. Newton, in Chicago, June 25, 1889.

IX. GEORGIANA CARR (4246) born Liverpool, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1842, married Miles Henry Carr, (2275) Sept. 2, 1862, in Sandwich, Ills.

IX. HENRY HERBERT CARR (4247) born in Northville, Ills., June 20, 1844. In the winter of 1859 and '60, he attended commercial college in Chicago. He enlisted at 18 years old in Co. H, 105 Ills. vol., and participated in the battles from Resica to Atlanta, and marched with Sherman to the sea. In the great fire in Chicago, he lost his house and all of his effects. He has been book keeper and financial man in several large wholesale houses in Chicago, and is now engaged in the grain and commission business under the firm name of H. H. Carr & Co. He married Mary Jane Hobbs, in Chicago, March 1, 1867. She came from the old New England families of Hobbs and Brown, who were noted for their bravery in the revolutionary war. Their children are.
6488 1. Luceba Georgiana Carr, b. Aug. 28, 1868, d. Aug. 25,'69.
6489 2. Maud L. Carr, b. Oct. 8, 1870.
6490 3. Mabel Carr, b. Aug. 1, 1878.

IX. LOUISIANA CARR (4248) born in Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1846, married Henry C. Bradley, March 25, 1869. They reside in Chicago, Ills. They have,
6491 1. Eveline May Bradley, b. June 12, 1870.

IX. ALICE ADELIA CARR (4250) born in Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1851, married Daniel Lockwood, in Dodge Center, Minn., Nov. 1871. They reside in Dodge Center. Their children are,
6492 1. Walter Carr, Lockwood, b. Sept. 6, 1872.
6493 2. Harry Bradley Lockwood, b. about Christmas, 1875-6.

IX. CLARENCE CARR (5252) born in Sandwich, Ills., June 14, 1856. He has been for several years book keeper for the wholesale and retail dry goods firm of Bullen, Morse & Co., of Kanras City, Mo.

IX. MAURICE CARR (4253) born in Sandwich, Ills., Oct. 10, 1858, married Ella E. Pearce, of San Francisco, Cal., in Chicago, June 26, 1886. They reside in San Francisco. He is a clerk in the auditor's office of the California Southern railway. They have,
6494 1. William Walton Carr, b. June 1, 1887.

IX BILL SEWARD CARR (4254) born in Sandwich, Ills., Sept. 11, 1860, married Julia Watkins, of Goshen, N. Y., April 26, 1888, in Chicago, Ills. He is a book keeper, and resides in Chicago. They have,
6495 1. —— son b. March, 1889, d. March, 1889.

IX. DR. OSCAR NATHAN CARR (4263) born in Newark, Ills., July 22, 1849, married Alice Jackson, of West Virginia, in Lostant, Ills., in 1875. He died Jan. 12, 1879. They had,
6496 1. Lyell Oscar Carr.

IX. LYELL EDWIN CARR (4264) born in Sandwich, Ills., Nov. 8, 1854, married and resides in New York city.

IX. ERNEST FREMYRE CARR (4265) born in Sandwich, Ills., Nov. 30, 1858, married Mary A. Derby, Feb. 26, 1886. She was born in Shabbona, Ills., March 17, 1863. They live in Sandwich.

IX. MARY DELIA CARR (4266) born in Sandwich, Ills., Feb. 13, 1861, married Lee Ralph Hudgens, in Sandwich. Jan. 29, 1885. He was born July 1, 1861.

IX. HENRIETTA CARR (4273) born in Marlboro, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1845, married Rev. Aaron W. Snepp, in Etna, Ind., April 10, 1864. They reside in La Center, Wash. Their children are,
6497×1. Clara Snepp, b. May 3, 1865.
6498 2. Eva Agnes Snepp, b. March 7, 1872.

IX. CYNTHIA ANN GRIDWELL (4275) born Sept. 15, 1837, mar-

ried Luke Enlow, Sept. 12, 1856. They reside at West Branch, Cedar Co., Iowa. Their children are,

6499 1. Isadora Enlow, b. Aug. 22, 1857.
6500×2. James Watson Enlow, b. June 14, 1860.
6501 3. Mary Ella Enlow, b. Nov. 29, 1864.
6502×4. Hattie Belle Enlow, b. March 13, 1868.

IX. THOMAS S. GRUWELL (4276) born Sept. 15, 1839, married Amanda Reeves, Aug. 29, 1863. They reside at West Branch, Iowa. Their children are,

6503×1. Elmer Gruwell, b. July 9, 1864.
6504 2. Calvin Gruwell, b. Oct. 10, 1870.
6505 3. Lewis Gruwell, b. Jan. 14, 1880.
6506 4. Clarence Gruwell, b. May 15, 1885.

IX. HIRAM I. GRUWELL (4277) born March 8, 1841, married Elizabeth Curb, April 4, 1864. They live in Elsinore, Cal. Their children are,

6507 1. Emma H. Gruwell, b. April 4, 1867.
6508 2. Jennie Gruwell, b. May 8, 1869.
6509 3. { Moses Gruwell, b. Sept. 14, 1872.
6510 4. { Charles Gruwell, b. " "
6511 5. Samuel Gruwell, b. March 9, 1875.
6512 6. Otis J. Gruwell, b. June 16, 1877.
6513 7. Cora E. Gruwell, b. Nov. 29, 1878.
6514 8. Jesse Gruwell, b. March 24, 1884.

IX. SAMUEL CARR GRUWELL (4278) born July 6, 1843, married Amanda Walker, April 21, 1870. They reside at West Branch, Iowa. Their children are,

6515 1. George Gruwell, b. Jan. 15, 1871.
6516 2. Arthur Gruwell, b. April 5, 1879.

IX. ESTHER CARR GRUWELL (4279) born Sept. 12, 1845, married Jason Negus, Feb. 11, 1864 They reside in Springdale, Iowa. Their children are,

6517 1. Alva Negus, b. April 10, 1865.
6518 2. Lydia Ann Negus, b. Feb. 4, 1869.
6519 3. Edwin Negus, b. Feb. 27, 1871.

IX. CHARLES C. GRUWELL (4280) born Sept. 8, 1853, married Ann S. Oliphant, March 24, 1875. After her death he married Mrs. Mary W. Stevens, (Tomlinson) in Salem, Iowa, by Rev. J. J. Tibbetts, Nov. 20, 1887. They reside at West Branch, Ia. His children are,

6520 1. William H. Gruwell, b. March 29, 1876.
6521 2. Edward M. Gruwell, b. Feb. 23, 1878.
6522 3. James B. Gruwell, b. Jan. 16, 1880.
6523 4. Ada E. Gruwell, b. July 29, 1882.
6524 5. Anna Clara Gruwell, b. Aug. 18. 1885.

children by second wife,

6525 6. Herbert M. Gruwell, b. Aug. 14, 1889.
6526 7. Hilda Mary Gruwell, b. July 30, 1893.

IX. MARY PATIENCE GRUWELL (4281) born Aug. 14, 1856, married Abner Edmonson, March 26, 1874. They reside in Mitchell, Iowa. Their children are,

6527 1. William H. Edmonson, b. Oct. 16, 1875.
6528 2. Francis L. Edmonson, b. May 21, 1877.
6529 3. John G. Edmonson, b. July 20, 1880.
6530 4. Edna C. Edmonson, b. May 10, 1883.
6531 5. Mabel A. Edmonson, b. Jan. 5, 1886.

IX. ELIZA J. GRUWELL (4282) born Feb. 27, 1860, married James H. Floyd, Oct. 2, 1886. He is a druggist, at West Branch, Iowa. She died Oct. 1, 1889. They had,

6532 1. —— son, b. Sept. 1889.

IX. JEROME S. CARR (4283) born Aug. 15, 1849, married Martha Lightfoot, May 20, 1872. He is dead. The family live in Orrville, Ohio. Their children are,

6533 1. Emma Patience Carr, b. April 11, 1873.
6534 2. David Chalmer Carr, b, June 27, 1876.
6535 3. Florence Lightfoot Carr, b. March 10, 1878.
6536 4. Jerome Earl Carr, b. May 9, 1880.
6537 5. Samuel Arthur Carr, b. June 13, 1881.
6538 6. Charles Elwood Carr, b. July 14, 1882.
6539 7. Elizabeth Viola Carr, b. Oct. 27, 1884.
6540 8. Mary Lovira Carr, b. Sept. 23, 1886.

IX. PHILONZO D. CARR (4284) born Nov. 16, 1850, married Sarah Holloway, Jan. 12, 1871. After living together for a time unpleasantly, they separated and were divorced. This is the first case of a dissolution of the marriage contract which has occurred in their family line for the past 200 years. He married a second wife and they lived happily together. They live in Nashville, Tenn. He had one child by first wife,

6541 1. Marvin J. Carr, Aug. 9, 1873.

IX. ESTHER VAUGHN CARR (4285) born March 29, 1848, married Amos Gruwell, Jan. 9, 1881. They reside in Marshalltown, Iowa. No children.

IX. SAMUEL CARR (4287) born April 24, 1854, married Elma L. Taylor, May 5, 1881. She died July 13, 1890, aged 34 years. He lives in Marlboro, Ohio. Their children are,

6542 1. Francis Levi Carr, b. March 7, 1883.
6543 2. Arthur Carr, b. Nov. 13, 1885.
6544 3. Charles Carr, b. April 9, 1889.

IX. JOSEPH THOMAS (4289) born in Johnson Co., Iowa, Sept. 20, 1855, married Eliza Hazen, May 27, 1880. They reside in Marlboro, Ohio. Their children are,

6545 1. Edith Thomas, b. Oct. 27, 1882.
6546 2. Joseph Howard Thomas, b. April 8, 1890.

IX. ISAAC CARR THOMAS (4290) born in Marlboro, Ohio, Aug. 17, 1859, married Orvilla E. Cooper, Dec. 27, 1882. They live in El Dorado, Kansas. Their children are,

6547 1. Ethel Thomas, b. Oct. 15, 1883.
6548 2. Edna Thomas, b. Sept. 1, 1885.

IX. HANNAH JANE THOMAS (4291) born in Marlboro, Ohio, April 14, 1862, married Lorin Maxwell, Feb. 11, 1886. They reside in Marlboro. They have,

6549 1. Harley Maxwell, b. March 8, 1887.

IX. ANGELINE BRANTINGHAM (4292) born in Marlboro, Ohio, Dec. 21, 1850, married Isaac Gaskill, May 11, 1871. They live in Marlboro. Their children are,

6550×1. Marietta Gaskill, b. Aug. 8, 1872.
6551 2. Annabell Gaskill, b. Dec. 10, 1876.
6552 3. Bertha Gaskill, b. March 9, 1878, d. young.

IX. SAMUEL C. BRANTINGHAM (4294) born Sept. 10, 1855, married Anna Painter, May 11, 1880. They reside in Marlboro, Ohio. Their children are,

6553 1. Martin Brantingham, b. May 10, 1881.
6554 2. Isabella Brantingham, b. Sept. 2, 1883.
6555 3. John B. Brantingham, b. Feb. 10, 1885.
6556 4. Florence Brantingham, b. Feb. 10, 1887.
6557 5. Alfred Brantingham, b. May 10, 1888, d. Aug. 26, 1888.
6558 6. Mary Brantingham, b. April 8, 1890.

IX. SARAH BRANTINGHAM (4295) born Sept. 8, 1861, married

Thomas A. Crawford, Dec. 21, 1881. They live in Damascus, Ohio. Their children are,

6559 1. John B. Crawford, b. Oct. 6, 1882.
6560 2. Charles Edward Crawford, b. Feb. 15, 1887.
6561 3. Grace Crawford, b. March 31, 1889.
6562 4. Alice Crawford, b. Nov. 11, 1890.

IX. SAMUEL WILSON CARR (4301) born in Damascus, Ohio, married Mrs. Susan Ella Leghorn, in Crestline, Ohio, Aug. 28, 1890.

IX. IDA HAYS CARR (4302) born in Damascus, Ohio, married Rev. Alden D. Collins, in Alliance, Ohio, June 20, 1883. He is a graduate of the Mt. Union college, of the Theological Seminary, of Allegheny City, Pa., and is now pastor of the Presbyterian church, Hubbard, Ohio. They have,

6563 1. George Rowland Collins, b. Aug. 27, 1894.

IX. ALONZO MANLON CARR (4304) born in Salem, Ohio, Dec. 27, 1853, married Grace Anna Cobb, in Beloit, Ohio, Dec. 20, 1881. They reside in Beloit. Their children are,

6564 1. Laura Ella Carr, b. Feb. 15, 1883, Beloit.
6565 2. Emor Glen Carr, b. May 22. 1885, "

IX. LUELLA AMANDA CARR (4307) born in Salem, Ohio, April 5, 1863, married Lewis Farquhar, of Zanesville, Ohio, July 4, 1881. She died in Zanesvill, Jan. 25, 1891. Their children are,

6566 1. Irene Elizabeth Farquhar, b. June 17, 1882.
6567 2. Elsie Julia Farquhar, b. Oct. 6, 1883.
6568 3. Mary Ette Farquhar, b. March 4, 1885.
6569 4. Edna Farquhar, b. March 25, 1887.
6570 5. Robert Farquhar, b. Sept. 15, 1890.

IX. WILLIAM ATKINSON CARR (4308) born in Salem, Ohio, Aug. 11, 1864, married Vashti Emine Johnston, daughter of William and Elizabeth Johnston, June 30, 1892. They reside in Damascus, Ohio. They have,

6571 1. Elizabeth Vashti Carr, b. March 24, 1893, Damascus.

IX. COMLEY J. CARR (4311) born in Damascus, Ohio, Oct. 26, 1857, married Susan Metzgar, in Youngstown, Ohio, June 26, 1884. He is a Cooper by trade, and lives in Salem, Ohio. Their children are,

6572 1. Jesse M. Carr, b. Sept. 25, 1885.
6573 2. Bessie E. Carr, b. Oct. 8, 1889.

IX. Elizbeth Welday Carr (4318) born in St. Clair, Ohio, May 29, 1862, married Jerome T. Gratigney, Sept. 14, 1881, by bride's father, in the M. E. church, of Steubenville, Ohio. They live in Columbus, Ohio. Their children are,

6574 1. Florence Amanda Gratigney, b. July 29, 1882
6575 2. Lewis Jerome Gratigney, b. April 14, 1884, d. Oct. 6, '84
6576 3. Ralph Carr Gratigney, b. May 27, 1886, d. May 8, 1887.
6577 4. Mary Eleanor Gratigney, b. Sept. 8, 1889, d. Jan. 1, 1891.
6578 5. Helen Indiana Gratigney, b. June 23, 1894.

IX. Katherine Crozer Carr (4320) born in New Philadelphia, Ohio, June 11, 1866, married Edwin Lewis McMillen, Sept. 10, 1891, by bride's father, in the M. E. parsonage, in Wellsville, Ohio. Mr. McMillen was born in East Richland, Ohio, June 9, 1866, and is one of the editors and proprietors of the Belmont *Chronicle*, at St. Clairsville, Ohio. They have,

6579 1. Hugh McMillen, b. July 2, 1892.

IX. Lydia Carr (4327) born in Manlius, N. Y., March 23, 1814, married Aaron H. Barnes, in Lockport, Ills., May 23, 1851. He was born Nov. 12, 1816, and had two children by a former marriage. They reside in Lockport, She had one child by Mr. Barnes,

6580 1. Ellen Barnes, b. Nov. 9, 1852, d. July 14, 1876.

IX. Lyman Carr (4328) born in Manlius, N. Y., March 27, 1816, married Olive Parlin, in Manlius, Jan. 1, 1838. She died Sept. 3, 1844, and he next married Sarah Jane Foster, Nov. 25, 1844. She was born in Manlius, Dec. 7, 1825, and died in North Fairfield, Ohio, April 21, 1878. He married Sarah Shorthouse, in 1886. He died in North Fairfield, March, 1888. His children are.

6581 1. Urzella Adelaide Carr, b. Dec. 2, 1838, d. April 9, 1840.
6582×2. William Henry Carr, b. Dec. 11, 1840.

children by second wife,

6583×3. Zenus Arthur Carr, b. Aug. 13, 1846.
6584 4. Theodore F. Carr, b. May 25, 1850, d. Feb. 17, 1853.
6585×5. Benjamin Franklin Carr, b. Oct. 12, 1860.

IX. Allen Goodrich Carr (4329) born in Hannibal, N. Y., May 24, 1819, married Mrs. Sally Cure, in Eagle, Wis. He died Jan. 22, 1867. They had two children,

6586×1. Mariette Carr, b. July 15, 1851.
6587 2. Allen Goodrich Carr, b. Feb. 19, 1853.

IX. PAMELIA CARR (4330) born in Hannibal, N. Y., April 11, 1822, married Peter Vanderburg, in Eagle, Wis., Jan. 1, 1851. They live in Palmyra, Wis. Their children are,

6588×1. Reginald Vanderburg, b. Oct. 20, 1851.
6589 2. Olive U. Vanderburg, b. March 28, 1853, d. June 3, 1854.
6590 3. Charles Vanderburg, b. Sept. 10, 1855, d. March 10, 1872
6591 4. Winnifred Vanderburg, b. June 20, 1857, d. June 20, '63
6592×5. Lizzie Vanderburg, b. Feb. 25, 1862.
6593×6. Clara Vanderburg, b. July 14, 1863.
6594 7. Calvin A. Vanderburg, b. Feb. 25, 1866, d. Feb. 10, 1877.
6595 8. Homer Vanderburg, b. Sept. 11, 1867.

IX. MARIETTA CARR (4331) born in Hannibal, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1824, married Albert D. Loomis, in Rochester, Wis., Sept. 21, 1842. He was born in Saratoga Co., N. Y., Oct. 22, 1814. She died May 30, 1878. Their children are,

6596 1. Helen Maria Loomis, b. Oct. 6, 1843, d. 3 days old.
6597×2. Augustus Loomis, b. Dec. 21, 1844.
6598 3. Frank A. Loomis, b. July 17, 1848.
6599×4. Clara May Loomis, b. April 25, 1853.

IX. CALVIN ADDISON CARR (4333) born in Manlius, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1830, married Susan Chapin, Dec. 21, 1853, in Waukesha, Wis. They had one child that died in infancy, and then they parted. He next married Mary Bright, who died without issue. He then married Mrs. Mary Moss, who also died childless. He now lives in Chicago, Ills.

IX. VOLOOVIA CARR (4334) born in Pompey, N. Y., July 21, 1834, married Horace W. Perry, in Kenosha, Wis., March 21, 1857. He died in Waverly, Iowa, Nov. 3, 1868, where she now resides. Their children are,

6600 1. —— son, b. March 1, 1858,
6601 2. Frank Horace Perry, b. July 1, 1861, lives in Chicago.
6602×3. Minnie Belle Perry, b. Aug. 21, 1863.
6603 4. —— son, b. Aug. 1, 1865.
6604 5. Maggie Irena Perry, June 11, 1868, d. April 14, 1879

IX. SARAH A. CARR (4335) born in Pompey, N. Y., June 22, 1836, married Lorenzo Wiltse, in Little Prairie, Wis., Aug. 13, 1854. He died in Palmyra, Wis., Nov. 23, 1858. She next married Homer Curtice, in Kenosha, Wis., Feb. 11, 1867. He died May 21, 1869. Her children are,

6605×1. Hiram Lorenzo Wiltse, b. June 17, 1856.
6606 2. Clara Olive Wiltse, b. Oct. 18, 1857, d, Jan. 1, 1863.
child by second husband,
6607×3. Harry Homer Curtice, b. Feb. 3, 1868.

IX. ALVA CARR (4344) born in 1816, married Maria Harter. He died about 1837. Their children are,
6608 1. Alva Carr.
6609 2. Alson Carr.

IX. JAMES CARR (4345) born Sept. 17, 1819, married Jane Warner, Jan. 1, 1839. She died Dec. 11, 1848. He next married Almira Hazard, April 6, 1850. She was born Jan. 23, 1827 and died July 26, 1882. He married his third wife, Lydia Harris, Nov. 24, 1882, who lives in Kalamazoo, Mich. He died in Kalamazoo, May 11, 1889. His children are,
6610 1. Amelia B. Carr, b. Dec. 29, 1839.
6611 2. James M. Carr, b. Oct. 24, 1841.
6612 3. Warner W. Carr, b. Feb. 11, 1844.
6613 4. Lavillie A. Carr, b. Aug. 23, 1846.
children by second wife,
6614×5. Thurlow Weed Carr, b. Jan. 9, 1851.
6615×6. Albert W. Carr, b. July 29, 1860.
6616×7. J. S. Carr, b. May 31, 1863.

IX. THURLOW WEED CARR (4346) born Dec. 18, 1821, married Emeline Parsons, in Manlius, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1841. She was born Dec. 29, 1818, and died in Fayetteville, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1881. He married his second wife, Dorlisca E. Dibble, May 4, 1882. She was born Nov. 9, 1839. They reside in Fayetteville. His children by first wife are,
6617×1. Parker Snow Carr, b. March 11, 1842.
6618 2. George Albert Carr, b. Oct. 28, 1843, d. Jan. 5, 1854.
6619 3. Emily F. Carr, b. April 2, 1850, d. Oct. 28, 1853.
6620 4. Rebecca Carr, b. Nov. 1, 1851, d. Jan. 28, 1853.
6621×5. Albert George Carr, b. Feb. 1, 1856.

IX. EMILY CARR (4347) born March 15, 1824, married James Snow in 1840, in Cicero, N. Y. They live in Syracuse, N. Y., and have three children.

IX. DELANCIE CARR (4350) married John Mills, and reside in Fernandina, Florida. They have two children.

IX. LOUISA COOPER (4376) born in Shoreham, Vt., Sept. 21,

1806, married Noah Z. Gibbs, in Shoreham, Dec. 14, 1825. He was born in Cornwell, Vt., March 24, 1802. They settled in Ticonderoga, N. Y., where she died March 18, 1837. Their children are,

6627×1. Theron Z. Gibbs, b. Dec. 18, 1826.
6628 2. Stephen Cooper Gibbs, b. Oct. 31, 1828, Ticonderoga.
6629 3. Albert J. Gibbs, b. July 6, 1830, d. 6 m. old, "
6630 4. Adaniron J. Gibbs, b. Dec. 1, 1831, "
6631 5. A. J. Gibbs, b. Feb. 25, 1834, d. 6 m. old, "
6632 6. John Byron Gibbs, b. May 5, 1835, d. March 10, 1867.

IX. ROXANA COOPER (4377) born in Shoreham, Vt., Aug. 2, 1809, married Corydon Sayer, and lived in Ticonderoga, N. Y. The family moved to Mason, Mich. She had two children,

6633 1. Gordon Sayer, b. in Ticonderoga.
6634 2. Helen Sayer, b. "

IX. PHEBE LAMIRA COOPER (4378) born in Shoreham, Vt., March 27, 1812, went to Lansing, Mich. Married 1st Tryon, and 2nd Downer. No children.

IX. EDGAR COOPER (4379) born in Shoreham, Vt., April 1, 1816, married Esther Derby, of Bridport, Vt. He died about a year after marriage leaving one son,

6635 1. Edgar Cooper, b. in Shoreham. He made a brilliant record as a soldied during the war of the rebellion.

IX. AUGUSTA COOPER (4381) born in Shoreham, Vt., March 24, 1828. She went to Lansng, Mich., with her sisters Phebe and Delia, and married a man by the name of Dean. She died there leaving one son.

IX. WESLEY JONES CARR (4382) born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1815, married Malvina Bradley, Sept. 4, 1842. She was April 5, 1823. He died in Ticonderoga, Feb. 9, 1872. Their children are,

6637 1. Amy S. Carr, b. Aug. 22. 1843, d. May 2, 1847.
6638×2. Westil Jones Carr, b. March 28, 1845.
6639 3. Harriet A. Carr, b. March 31, 1847, d. April 13, 1852.
6640 4. Esmerelda Carr, b. June 22, 1854, d. Aug. 13, 1854.
6641×5. Theron R. Carr, b. Sept. 9, 1856.
6642 6. Selina A. Carr, b. Aug. 13, 1858, d. April 25, 1860.
6643×7. Dema Carr, b. April 25, 1861.
6644×8. Merrill Benton Carr, b. July 1, 1866.

IX. SYLVESTER DANA CARR (4383) born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., June 7, 1817, married Lucy Ann Pearl, Jan. 28, 1841. She was born in Ticonderoga, Oct. 13. 1821, and died April 2, 1883. He lives in Grant City, Iowa. Their children are,

6645×1. Philena Aurilla Carr, b. Oct. 4, 1842.
6646 2. Durancy Sylvester Carr, b. April 9, 1844, d. Dec. 7, 1864
6647×3. Edward Monville Carr, b. April 27, 1847.
6648×4. Eutoka Adeline Carr, b. April 12, 1853.
6649×5. Almon Langdon Carr, b. Nov. 26, 1854.
6650 6. —— son, b. May 29, 1856, d. June 25, 1856.

IX. JAMES P. CARR (4386) born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., May 10, 1823, married Lovina Snow, in Ticonderoga, Nov. 26, 1844. He resides in Grant City, Iowa. Their children are,

6651×1. Estella Sabrina Carr, b. Oct. 19, 1850.
6652×2. Ella Sarah Carr, b. Feb. 16, 1852.

IX. MARY L. CARR (4387) born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., 1825, married Pliny Downs in Ticonderoga. She died in St. Clair, Mich. Their children are,

6653 1. Clarence Downs.
6654 2. Mary Jane Downs.

IX. DELOS MONVILLE CARR (4388) born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., June 24, 1827, married Emeline Vahue, Aug. 3, 1853. She died Feb. 26, 1859. He next married Mariette Bradley, in Ticonderoga, where they now reside. His children are,

6655×1. Emroy L. Carr, b. Aug. 12, 1854.
6656×2. Mary A. Carr, b. Oct. 25, 1857.

children by second wife,

6657×3. John Irving Carr, b. May 28, 1865.
6658 4. Carrie E. Carr, b. April 25, 1869, d. Aug. 16, 1875.

IX. JERUSHA CARR (4389) born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., 1830, married Reuben Hyde, in Ticonderoga, and after his death she married a man by the name of Tee. She resides in Ohio. Her children are,

6659 1. John Hyde, b. 1856.
6660 2. Addie Hyde, b. 1858, d. Dec. 8, 1861.
6661 3. Carry Hyde, b. 1860.
6662×4. Willis B. Hyde, b. June 10, 1863.

IX. EDWARD A. CARR (4391) born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1821, married Esther Ann Stone, in Ohio, April 19, 1845. He

died in Medina, Ohio, Jan. 24, 1848. No children.

IX. ELMIRA B. CARR (4392) born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., May 11, 1823, married Orsemas G. Smith, May 20, 1843. She died May 5, 1855. They had,

6663 1. Henry Smith, b. May 23, 1849.

IX. PHEBE M. CARR (4394) born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., June 15, 1827, married Alonzo S. Teed. Dec. 4, 1851. She died in Ohio Oct. 14, 1863. Their children are,

6664 1. Ella A. Teed, b. Aug. 31, 1852, d. Sept. 4, 1881.
6665 2. Frances E. Teed, b. April 26, 1854.
6666 3. } Lucius C. Teed, b. Oct. 4, 1857.
6667 4. } Florence M. Teed, b. " " d. Oct. 24, 1875.

IX. RICHARD H. CARR (4395) born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1830, married Marilla L. Dyer, Dec. 18, 1861. They lived in Nevada, Ohio. He died in 1893. Their children are,

6668 1. Edward Dyer Carr, b. May 9, 1867.
6669 2. Edith M. Carr, b. Nov. 29, 1873, d. March 5, 1874.
6670 3. Vinnie M. Carr, b. June 20, 1875.

IX. ELIZA A. CARR (4396) born in Medina, Ohio, March 8, 1834, married Francis J. Douglass, Nov. 17, 1858. She died Oct. 10, 1860. No children.

IX. EDITHA IRENA CARR (4399) born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1827, married Dennis W. Worcester, in Ticonderoga, Dec. 24, 1846. They moved to Roscoe, Ills., in 1848, where they now reside. Their children are,

6671 1. Theron Vernon Worcester, b. Nov. 6, 1847, d. July 10,'74
6672 2. May Emily Worcester, b. Sept. 16, 1849, d. Sept. 9, 1862.
6673×3. Edward Darius Worcester, b. Nov. 28, 1857.
6674×4. Emily E. Worcester, b. Aug. 27, 1859.
6675×5. Ernest Ilsley Worcester, b. Dec. 20, 1864.

IX. EMILY MALVINA CARR (4400) born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., July 20, 1829, married Oren Bradford, in Ticonderoga, April 19, 1847. He died Nov. 14, 1872. She died in Ticonderoga, Jan. 12, 1879. No childen but an adopted daughter,

6676 1. Mary A. Carr, b. Oct. 25, 1857, (6656)

IX. EDSON IRVING CARR (4401) born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1831, married Mary Ann Ward, in Castleton, Vt., March 3, 1853. She was born in West Rutland, Vt., Jan. 16,

EDSON IRVING CARR (4401) born Sept. 11, 1831.

1834. They went to Illinois in the spring of 1853, and now reside in Rockton, Ills. He has held a number of town offices, and has published the Rockton *Herald*, for the past 19 years. Their children are,

6677×1. Frank Ward Carr, b. Dec. 13, 1853.
6678×2. Jane Carr, b. Aug. 27, 1855.
6679 3. Charles Elias Carr, b. Sept. 27, 1857.
6680×4. Ella Carr, b. May 29, 1860.
6681×5. Edgar Irving Carr, b. Oct. 2, 1862.
6682×6. Willis Benton Carr, b. June 18, 1864.
6683 7. Alard Darius Carr, b. July 23, 1867, d. Aug. 13, 1889.
6684×8. Effa Carr, b. May 17, 1870.
6685 9. Merritt Henry Carr, b. June 26, 1872.
6686 10. Infant son, b. Feb. 5, 1874, d. Feb. 8, 1874.
6687 11. Irena Carr, b. Dec. 12, 1876, d. Jan. 4, 1891.
6688 12. Infant son, Nov. 11, 1882, d. Nov. 14, 1882.

IX. MARY ROXANA CARR (4405) born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1839, married Steward Bradford, May 26, 1856. He died June 17, 1883. She next married Amasa Hall, Jan. 1, 1887. They reside in Ticonderoga. Her children by first husband are,

6689 1. Darius Bradford, b. Dec. 7, 1858, d. Feb. 18, 1859.
6690 2. Roba Bradford, b. Dec. 20, 1860, d. Feb. 22, 1862.
6691×3. Palmer Carr Bradford b. Aug. 2, 1866.
6692 4. Harriet Bradford, b. Dec. 6, 1868.

IX. HARRIET AMANDA CARR (4407) born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1842, married Edgar F. Armstrong, Feb. 28, 1863. They reside in Ticonderoga. Their adopted daughter was,

6693×1. Anna L. Armstrong, b. April 2, 1868.

IX. CHAUNCEY CARR (4409) born in Pompey, N. Y., March 20, 1817, married Sophia Evans, at Rock Creek, Kendall Co., Ills., April 10, 1842. She was born in North Carolina, March 30, 1822, and died at Rock Creek, April 21, 1844. He next married Hannah Ann Moore, in Long Grove, Ills., in 1845. She was born March 19, 1820, and died at Long Grove, April 9, 1847. He married his third wife, Mary Mitchell Morgan, in Long Grove, June 6, 1847. She was born in Stockton, N. Y., May 27, 1820, and died near Riverside, Iowa, March 22, 1873. He married his fourth wife, Catherine Snyder, in Johnson Co., Iowa, Oct. 1, 1873. She was born in Green Co., Pa., May 30, 1836. They reside near Riverside. His children are,

6694×1. Warren Denison Carr, b. July 30, 1843.

child by second wife,

6695×2. Phebe Serepta Carr, b. Feb. 22, 1846.

children by third wife,

6696×3. James Edward Carr, b. July 14, 1848.
6697×4. Sarah Cordelia Carr, b. Jan. 5, 1850.
6698 5. Frank Eugene Carr, b. Oct. 26, 1851, d. June 22, 1876.
6699×6. Phila Amelia Carr, b. Jan. 10, 1853.
6700 7. Fred Henry Carr, b. Dec. 16, 1854, d. April 16, 1865.
6701×8. Charles Harvey Carr, b. Nov. 17, 1856.
6702 9. Alva Jay Carr, b. June 17, 1858.
6703 10. Virginia Adell Carr, b. Sept. 16, 1862.

children by fourth wife,

6704 11. Matilda Elizabeth Carr, b. July 10, 1874.
6705 12. Mary Lovina Carr, b. June 23, 1876.
6706 13. Alice Diantha Carr, b. Feb. 5, 1880.

IX. GILES COLLINS CARR (4410) born in Pompey, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1818, married Hannah Stone, in Ottawa, Ills., Jan. 12, 1848. She was born in in Eden, N. Y., July 29, 1825, and died near Riverside, Iowa, Dec. 20, 1890. He died in the same place, of heart disease, April 19, 1883. Their children are,

6707×1. Esther Amelia Carr, b. Sept. 9, 1849.
6708×2. Freelove Elizabeth Carr, b. Sept. 18, 1854.
6709×3. Edgar Daru Carr, b. Nov. 8, 1860.
6710×4. Lilly Gertrude Carr, b. Aug. 9, 1864.

IX. DR. JAMES EDWARD CARR (4411) born in Camillus, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Dec. 25, 1819, married Diantha E. Hatch, of Pompey, N. Y., April 8, 1846. She died of apoplexy, in Jordan, N. Y., May 22, 1890. He now resides in Norway, Herkimer, Co., N. Y. No children.

IX. MARION PAMELIA CARR (4412) born in Camillus, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1821, married Dr. Kimball Favor, in Long Grove, Ill., Feb. 22, 1842. He was born in New Chester, N H., May 15, 1816. They moved to San Francisco, Cal., where she died July 18, 1887. He practiced medicine many years in San Francisco, and is now living with his second wife in Tancred, Cal. His children by first wife are,

6711×1. Sarah E. Favor, b. June 7, 1844.
6712×2. Diantha A. Favor, b. Dec. 12, 1847.
6713×3. Susan A. Favor, b. Feb. 26, 1851.

6714 4. Charles S. Favor. b. Oct. 17, 1856, d. Aug. 1, 1859.
6715×5. Charles S. Favor, b. May 18, 1860.
6716×6. Anna May Favor, b. May 9, 1866.

IX. HIRAM BANNISTER CARR (4413) born in Camillus, N. Y., May 28, 1823, married Lovina J. Morgan, Aug. 14, 1856. She was born April 28, 1829. They reside at Columbus Junction, Iowa. Their children are,
6717×1. Ai Carr, b. June 1, 1857.
6718×2. Jay J. Carr, b. July 30, 1859.
6719×3. Amy Carr, b. Aug. 22, 1861.

IX. AMASA WHITNEY CARR (4414) born in Camillus, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1825, married Isabelle Peck Thompson, May 17, 1875, at Blue Anchor, Camden Co., N. J. She was born in Milford, Mass., Dec. 13, 1852 and died of apoplexy, in Jordan, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1893. He resides in Jordan. No children.

IX. ESTHER ORTENTIA CARR (4415) born in Henderson, Jefferson Co., N. Y., May 29, 1827, married Nelson Waite, in Long Grove, Ills., July 4, 1849. He was born in New York state, June 7, 1824. They formerly lived near Oregon, Ills., but moved to California. She died in Napa City, Cal., April 25, 1867. Their children are,
6720×1. Ada Mary Josephine Waite, b. Sept. 28, 1855.
6721×2. Lillian Florence Adell Waite, b. Feb. 3, 1859.

IX. MINERVA ANN CARR (4416) born in Woodville, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1829, married Daniel Waite, in Long Grove, Ills., April 20, 1848. He was born in the state of New York, March 11, 1829, and died in Napa City, Cal., of heart trouble, Jan. 29, 1866. She lives in Snelling, Merced Co., Cal. Their children are,
6722×1. Allen Demetrius Waite, b. Jan. 17, 1850.
6723×2. Ida Isadora Waite, b. Aug. 8, 1852.

IX. MARY ELIZABETH CARR (4420) born in Watervale, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1838, married Samuel Hardy, June 17, 1860. He was born in New Jersey, Feb. 13, 1832. They reside near Riverside, Iowa. Their children are,
6724 1. Carmi Bonaparte Hardy, b. June 5, 1861
6725 2. Ira Willis Hardy, b. Oct. 4, 1865.
6726 3. Harry Wilbur Hardy, b. June 26, 1867.
6727 4. Dayhart Spencer Hardy, b. July 14, 1870.
6728 5. Carrie Estella Hardy, b. Oct. 25, 1872.

IX. HELEN AUGUSTA CARR (4433) born June 3, 1824, married Cyrus Utley, in 1853. Their children are,

6729 1. Luna A. Utley, b. Feb. 19, 1854, d. Dec. 25, 1882.
6730 2. Elma Utley, b. July 7, 1855, m. Barney Barnes, 1878.

IX. EDWARD VERNON CARR (4435) born Aug. 27, 1827, married Julia Paul, Sept. 10, 1848. She died June 15, 1855. He next married Mary Jane Conklin, April 9, 1857. He died Jan. 22, 1892. His children are,

6731×1. Clarence Edward Carr, b. June 13, 1855.

children by second wife,

6732×2. Frank Conklin Carr, b. May 4. 1860.
6733×3. Minnie Eveline Carr, b. March 20, 1863.

IX. CALVIN CASTLE CARR (4436) born Oct. 11, 1828, married Martha Boatrun. He died Jan. 12, 1883. Their children are,

6734 1. Edward Carr.
6735 2. Mary H. Carr.

IX. VICTORIA A. CARR (4446) born in Watervale, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1843, married Charles D. Brown, June 15, 1870. He was born in Pompey, N. Y., March 7, 1845. They reside in Watervale. Their children are,

6736 1. Theda Brown, b. May 28, 1871, Watervale.
6737 2. Benjamin E. Brown, b. July 16, 1872, "
6738 3. Jay C. Brown, b. April 4, 1876, "

IX. FRANCES AMELIA BUTTS (4447) married George Sherwood, of Jamesville, N. Y. She died a year after marriage and was buried in Jamesville.

IX. FRANCISCA CLEVELAND (4448) born in Skaneateles, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1832, married Thomas Jefferson Hall, in Syracuse, N. Y., June 2, 1850. He was born in Fyette, N. Y., April 5, 1831, and died in New Orleans, La., March 17, 1871. He served in the Confederate army through the war as a major. She next married Capt. Truman K. Fuller, Dec. 7, 1881. He served as an officer in the Union army. They reside in Syracuse. Her children, all by first husband, are,

6739 1. Charles Cornell Hall, b. Sept. 10, 1851, d. Oct. 28, 1851.
6740×2. Johnson Cleveland Hall, b. April 20, 1854.
6741 3. Lizzie Francisca Hall, b. May 16, 1856, d. April 28, '57.
6742×4. Georiana Worthington Hall, b. Oct. 23, 1858.
6743×5. James Andrew Hall, b. March 20, 1860.

6744×6. Jefferson Beauregard Hall, b. Oct. 20, 1861.
6745 7. Nelson Butts Hall, b. May 1, 1863, d. May 22, 1863.
6746×8. Ladye Love Hall, b. July 9, 1864.
6747×9. Dixie Francisca Hall, b. March 5, 1867.
6748 10. Hattie Britton Hall, b. Feb. 20, 1869.
6749×11. Maria Louisa Hall, b. July 31, 1870.

IX. GEORGE W. CARR (4449) born in Eden Valley, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1838, married Hattie Lois Ray, in Evans, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1861. She was born at Abbott's Corners, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1840, and died in Derby, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1890. He next married Sarah Jane Buffum, of West Falls, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1893. She was born March 5, 1865. He enlisted in Buffalo, Aug. 27, 1862, and served two years. Has been general secretary of the Erie Co. Fire Relief association since 1872. He has been a teacher by profession the greater part of his life. They reside in Derby. His children are,

6750 1. George Ernest Carr, b. March 31, 1863, d. Jan. 24, 1864.
6751×2. Arthur R. Carr, b. April 30, 1865.
6752 3. Gertrude Celestia Carr, b. Aug. 27, 1873.

IX. ERON VAN RANSSELAER CARR (4450) born in Eden Valley, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1840, married Mary Isle, Jan. 29, 1866. She was born June 22, 1842, and died April 28, 1879. He next married Olive Louisa Keys, Aug. 17, 1880. He enlisted in Buffalo, Aug. 12, 1862, was wounded at Port Hudson, May 21, 1863, and was discharged Feb. 1864 on account of said wound. They reside in Grand Rapids, Mich. Their children are,

6753×1. Herbert Asa Carr, b. Nov. 23, 1867.
6754 2. Flora Lovina Carr, b. Nov. 22, 1871.
6755 3. Hattie Augusta Carr, b. July 6, 1873, d. Sept. 24, 1878.
6756 4. Martin Seneca Carr, b. July 2, 1876, d. March 8, 1878.

child by second wife,

6757 5. Ruth Zelle Carr, b. May 1, 1882.

IX. REV. NORMAN CARR (4451) born in Eden Valley, N. Y., July 15, 1842, married Augusta Amelia Kennedy, Oct. 6, 1867. She was born in Aylmer, Ontario, in 1845, and died Aug. 26, 1873. He next married Eliza Esther Wood, in Blue Creek township, Ind., Aug. 4, 1875. She was born March 11, 1852. He enlisted in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1862, and served till the close of the war. He was wounded in the right knee before Port Hudson, May 21, 1863. He was ordained to the ministry of

the Baptist church, at Flower Creek, Mich., Jan. 1, 1870, and graduated from the Baptist Theological Seminary, of Morgan Park, in the class 1875, taking the degree of B. D. He served three years as pastor in Lena, Ills., five years in Kokomo, Ind., and since Oct. 1, 1882, has been general secretary of Franklin college. He resides in Franklin, Ind. His children are,

6758 1. Lillian Augusta Carr, b. Nov. 2, 1869.
6759 2. Judson Kennedy Carr, b. Aug. 21, 1873.

children by second wife,

6760 3. Lucille Josephine Carr, b. Feb. 5, 1877.
6761 4. Raymond M. Carr, b. Nov. 20, 1890.

IX. HELEN CLARINDA CARR (4452) born Eden Valley, N. Y., June 23, 1844, married Jason A. Herrick, in Russell, Pa., Jan. 1, 1867. He was born in Warren Co., Pa., Aug. 26, 1845, and died in Michigan, June 17, 1889. She reside at Flower Creek, Mich. Their children are,

6762 1. Effie Jane Herrick, b. Dec. 19, 1867.
6763 2. Clemme Herrick, b. Feb. 7, 1871, d. Oct. 30, 1871.
6764 3. Wilmot R. Herrick, b. Sept. 28, 1880.

IX. MARY JANE CARR (4453) born in Eden Valley, N. Y., March 29, 1847, married John N. Potter, in Grant, Mich., Aug. 19, 1866. He was born June 20, 1844. She died April 19, 1880. Their children are,

6765 1. Cora Potter, b. July 15, 1867, d. Nov. 10, 1888.
6766 2. Dan Potter, b. May 25, 1869.
6767 3. John Potter, b. May 1, 1872, d. Sept. 3, 1872.
6768 4. William Potter, b. Jan. 4, 1874.
6769 5. Esther Potter, b. Dec. 5, 1876, d. 1879.

IX. MARILLA CARR (4454) born in Evans, Erie Co., N. Y., Sept. 5, 1849, married Rev. Joel P. Green in Lena, Ills., July 2, 1889. He was born in Wilton, Maine, Dec. 3, 1849. They reside in Southport, Ind. They have,

6770 1. Joel Carr Green, b. Sept. 15, 1890.

IX. SOPHIA JOSEPHINE CARR (4455) born in Evans, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1852, married William B. Dennis, July 4, 1869. He was born Oct. 13, 1848. She died April 19, 1875. They had,

6771 1. William Riley Dennis, b. Oct. 13, 1870.

IX. MARTIN RILEY CARR (4456) born in Evans, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1854, married Emma Conrad, Sept. 17, 1888. She was born in

Erie Co., N. Y., Jan. 13, 1861. They reside in Whitehall, Mich.

IX. MELISSA ISABEL CARR (4457) born in Evans, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1857, married Wilmot Newton Rishel, in Lena, Ills., Dec. 27, 1877. He was born in Lewisburgh, Pa., July 2, 1850. They reside near Lena. Their children are,

6772 1. Wilmot Martin Rishel, b. Dec. 12, 1879.
6773 2. Warren Carr Rishel, b. Nov. 2, 1883.
6774 3. Clarinda M. Rishel, b. Aug. 31, 1886.
6775 4. Sarah Elwin Rishel, b. March 29, 1889.
6776 5. George Harold Rishel, b. Aug. 22, 1890.

IX. LYDIA ANN CARR (4458) born in Boston, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1829, married Isaac W. Mott, Jan. 17, 1849. He was born in Canandaigua, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1827. He enlisted in the 151st Pa. vol., and was in the battle of Gettysburgh. He died April 16, 1871, after a long sickness of four years. She next married Ozia Gregory, July 11, 1872. They reside in Russell, Pa. Her children by first husband are,

6777×1. Aaron V. Mott, b. March 13, 1851.
6778 2. Eugene Mott, b. July 31, 1853, d. Oct. 14, 1859.
6779×3. Isaac Henry Mott, b. May 27, 1860.

IX. JOHN BISBEE CARR (4459) born in Boston, N. Y., March 10, 1831, married Nancy Morrison, April 2, 1857. He enlisted in the 58th Pa. vol., was wounded in the battle of Cold Harbor, and died June 14, 1864. Their children are,

6780×1. Viola Carr, b. June 8, 1859.
6781 2. Cassius M. Clay Carr, b. Jan. 27, 1861.

IX. ASA CARR (4460) born in Boston, N. Y., May 26, 1833, married Rachel Jenkins, Dec. 25, 1862. She was born Aug. 10, 1835, and died May 15, 1866. He next married Almira Jenkins, sister of his first wife. Jan. 14, 1869. He is one of the leading citizens of Russell, Pa., where he has held many offices of honor and public trust.

IX. JULIANA ALMA CARR (4461) born in Boston, N. Y,, May 30, 1835, married John Stanton, Feb. 8, 1857. He was born May 17, 1827. They reside in Russell, Pa. Their children are,

6782 1. Herbert E. Stanton, b. Dec. 22, 1857.
6783 2. Asa V. Stanton, b. Jan. 29, 1859.
6784×3. John H. Stanton, b. April 2, 1860.
6785×4. Lydia Ann Stanton, b. Aug. 31, 1864.

6786 5. Abigail Robinson Stanton, b. Aug. 23, 1869.

IX. ELIZA ABIGAIL CARR (4462) born in Pine Grove, Pa., June 1, 1837. married Oren A. Davis, Dec. 31, 1863. He was born July 31, 1828, and died Feb. 12, 1869. She next married John Moll, Feb. 11, 1871. They reside in Russell, Pa. Her children by first husband, are,

6787 1. William Carr Davis, b. May 20, 1865.

6788 2. Oren Leroy Davis, b. Jan. 21, 1867, d. Jan. 25, 1869.

IX. JEHIAL W. CARR (4463) born in Russell, Pa., July 20, 1840, married Clara Thompson, Dec. 1, 1861. She was born Jan. 13, 1836, and died May 22, 1887. He next married Mrs. Elizabeth M. Carr, widow of Alonzo Carr, (4467) March 20, 1888. He was in the battle of Gettysburgh, and was wounded and taken prisoner. He was a superintendent of a Sunday school for a number of years before his death, which occurred Nov. 22, 1888. His children by first wife are,

6789×1. James H. Carr, b. July 11, 1863.

6790×2. Addie Carr, b. April 6, 1865.

6791 3. Lottie May Carr, b. Nov. 1871.

IX. FRANK LEROY CARR (4465) born in Dundee, Ills., June 12, 1852, married Adelia Atlanta Bowen, in Coral, McHenry Co., Ills., Oct. 19, 1870. She was born in Coral, March 18, 1854, where they now reside. Their children are,

6792 1. Mary Adelia Carr, b. Aug. 29, 1872.

6793 2. Claud Theron Carr, b. Dec. 12, 1876.

6794 3. Harry Leroy Carr, b. July 21, 1879.

IX. ELIZABETH CARR (4466) born in 1831, married Erastus Baker in 1846, by whom she had three boys. She died in Hammondsport, Pa.

IX. ALONZO CARR (4467) born in 1835, married Elizabeth Hines, and had three children, as follows:

6798 1. John Carr, lives in Hammonsport, Pa.

6799 2. James Carr, " " "

6800 3. A girl who died in infancy.

IX. JOHN CARR (4468) born in Erie Co., N. Y., Aug. 22, 1837, married Mary L. Hines, March 25, 1860. She was born April 30, 1842. They reside in Randolph, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Their children are,

6801×1. Clarence Eugene Carr, b. April 9, 1861.

6802 2. Frank Wesley Carr, b. Nov. 21, 1866, d. Oct. 20, 1867.
6803 3. Egbert Francis Carr, b. Feb. 22, 1870.

IY. ALMIRA CARR (4469) born in 1849, married and had two daughters. She died in Russellville, Pa.

IX. MELISSA JANE BULARD (4474) born Jan. 23, 1848, married Leonard Goodrich, July 4, 1868. They reside in Scranton City, Iowa. Their children are,
6806 1. Minnie May Goodrich, b. Oct. 9, 1872.
6807 2. George Washington Goodrich, b. Aug. 30, 1875.

IX. MINNIE LENA BULARD (4477) born Oct. 22, 1862, married Johnson Henny, Jan. 1, 1881. They reside in Scranton City, Iowa. Their children are,
6808 1. Ella May Henny, b. Sept. 2, 1883.
6809 2. Lucinda Henny, b. Sept. 5, 1888.

IX. DAVID SHERMAN CARR (4490) born in Newport, R. I., in 1844, married Marion Weston Gardiner, of Rowland and Elizabeth Gardiner, in South Kingstown, R. I., Feb. 26, 1868. She was born in South Kingstown, in 1845.

IX. MARY RICHARDSON CARR (4491) born in Newport, R. I., Nov. 5, 1846, married Henry P. Hamlin, Feb. 2, 1869. She died Nov. 16, 1870.

IX. SARAH DUBOIS CARR (4493) born in Newport, R. I., March 13, 1851, married Henry P. Hamlin, (same as above) Oct. 27, 1874. Their children are,
6810 1. Augusta Powell Hamlin, b. Sept. 15, 1875.
6811 2. Mary Richardson Hamlin, b. July 31, 1877.

IX. RUALING REMINGTON CARR (4495) born in Newport, R. I., May 23, 1856, married Elton Peckham, May 11, 1880.

IX. ALABAMA G. CARR (4497) born in Newport, R. I., Sept. 13, 1853, married Harry G. Sharp, in Newport. They had,
6812 1. William Sharp, b. March 16, 1880.

IX. SUSAN WHEELER CARR (4505) born in Newport, R. I., Dec. 6, 1866, married Edward L. Hildreth, in Newport, where they now reside. Their children are,
6813 1. Everet L. Hildreth, b. June 5, 1887.
6814 2. Susan Brooks Hildreth, Aug. 1, 1889.

IX. AMASA MENTON CHACE (4507) born in Newport, R. I., March 22, 1847, married Sarah H. Townsend, daughter of Ed-

ward and Abbie (Sherman) Townsend, in 1872. They reside in Newport.

IX. IDA BUSH GEFFROY (4509) born in Newport, R. I., married Theron Gledden, in Philadelphia, Pa.

IX. MARY A. GEFFROY (4510) born in Newport, R. I., married James Edward Burns, in Philadelphia, Pa.

IX. SAMUEL ALLEN (4511) born in Newport, R. I., April 29, 1858, married Rose Duffee, of Newark, N. J., in New York city, Dec. 5, 1889. They reside in Newport.

IX. THOMAS G. CARR (4519) born in Newport, R. I., Jan. 4, 1846, married Nellie Kinsley, of Hamilton, R. I. They reside in Providence, R. I. They have,

6815 1. Willis T. Carr, b. May, 1875.

IX. CHARLES C. CARR (4520) born in Newport, R. I., Aug. 7, 1850, married Amanda Kinsley, Hamilton, R.I., May, 1880. They reside in Hamilton. Their children are,

6816 1. Annie Carr, b. Nov. 28, 1881.

6817 2. Horace Carr, b. Feb. 1889.

IX. HATTIE C. CARR, (4521) born in Newport, R. I., Dec. 13, 1863, married Richard W. Fan, Jan. 18, 1881. They reside in Providence, R. I., and have,

6818 1. John M. Fan, b. Aug. 12, 1882.

IX. GEORGE HAZARD CARR (4522) born in Newport, R. I., Dec. 22, 1853, married Jennie Franklin Atkinson, April 29, 1880. She was born in Newport, Aug. 4, 1862. He is a bookseller in Newport. They have,

6819 1. Franklin Carr, b. Feb. 12, 1891.

IX. SAMUEL E. CARR (4524) born in Newport, R. I., Jan. 16, 1861, married Sallie P. Champlin, of Jamestown, R. I. No children.

IX. ROBERT ROBINSON CARR (4525) born in Newport, R. I., June 7, 1850, married Mary Ann Chase, in Newport, Nov. 29, 1871. She died April 7, 1873. He next married Deborah Coggeshall Chase, Dec. 10, 1874. His children are,

6820 1. Mary Allen Carr, b. March 27, 1873.

children by second wife,

6821 2. Sarah Coggeshall Carr, b. Nov. 9, 1876.

6822 3. Grace Green Carr, b. Feb. 27, 1883, d. July, 1883.

6823 4. Marion Burroughs Carr, b. Feb. 23, 1884.

IX. KETHURAH GAVITT CARR (4526) born in Georgetown, S. C., Nov. 24, 1870, married Walter Hodgkins, Jan. 18, 1893.

IX. SARAH GAVITT BOONE (4528) born in Newport, R. I., Dec. 22, 1849, married Albert Russell Manchester, in Newport, Oct. 17, 1872. Their children are,

6824 1. Bessie Boone Manchester, b. April 9, 1874, d. Jan. 8. '79
6825 2. Katherine Powell Manchester, b. Aug. 18, 1877.
6826 3. Alice Robinson Manchester, b. April 25, 1880.
6827 4. Ellen Russell Manchester, b. Sept. 26, 1882.
6828 5. Sarah Boone Manchester, b. June 25, 1886.
6829 6. Ethel May Manchester, b. May 1, 1888.

IX. WILLIAM HULL BOONE (4529) born in Newport, R. I., Jan. 12, 1852, married Lillie Gibbs Allen, Oct. 24, 1878. Their children are,

6830 1. William Robinson Boone, b. Nov. 18, 1879.
6831 2. John Allen Boone, b. Feb. 17, 1882.
6832 3. Daniel Updike Boone, b. Oct. 28, 1883.
6833 4. Edmond Lawrence Boone, b. July 28, 1887.
6834 5. Elizabeth Frances Boone, b. Feb. 5, 1890.

IX. ROBERT CONGDON CARR (4531) born in Newport, R. I., Oct. 21, 1850, married Annie I. Jordan, in Newport, Nov. 26, 1874. Their children are,

6835 1. Milton Stacy Carr, b. Aug. 22, 1875.
6836 2. Mary Isabel Carr, b. Oct. 3, 1877.
6837 3. William Boone Carr, b. Jan. 28, 1879.

IX. ANNIE M. CARR (4534) born in Newport, R. I., May 13, 1870, married Henry Everet Clarke. They have,

6838 1. Annie May Clarke, b. Aug. 17, 1890.

IX. LUCINDA D. CARR (4537) born in Newport, R. I., Dec. 22, 1864, married Stuart Hale, Jan. 8, 1885.

FRANCIS F. CARR (4538) born in Newport, R. I., Sept. 20, 1866, married Jane Lewis, Sept. 1889.

IX. EMELINE STEDMAN CARR (4540) born in Newport, R. I., Feb. 26, 1860, married Stephen Hamnett Underwood, in Newport, Nov. 2, 1887. They reside in Middletown, R. I. They have,

6839 1. Louis Tilly Underwood, b. Jan. 17, 1889.

6840 2. Stephen Horace Underwood, b. Oct. 9, 1893.

IY. JOHN S. CARR (4541) born in Newport, R. I., July 25, 1862, married Abbie Ann Tew, in Newport, Feb. 27, 1889. They reside in Newport. They have,

6841 1. Samuel Tew Carr, b. May 11, 1890.

IX. CAROLINE DENISON CARR (4542) born in Newport, R. I., Nov. 13, 1864, married Edward Julian Peckham, of Middletown, R. I., Aug. 17, 1887. They reside in Middletown. They have,

6842 1. Julian Francis Peckham, b. 1888.

IX. BESSIE CARR (4545) born in Newport, R. I., Jan. 2, 1871, married George William Smith, in Newport, Oct. 7, 1889, where they now reside. They have,

6843 1. George William Smith, b. March 28, 1891.

IX. SUSAN E. LANGWORTHY (4554) born in Westerly, R. I., about 1846, married William L. Greene, of the Boston *Congregationalist.*

IX. HELEN LANGWORTHY (4557) born in Westerly, R. I., Jan. 29, 1861, married Charles D. Whitman, in Westerly, Oct. 28, 1885. He was born Oct. 4, 1860, in Cambridge, Mass. They reside in New York. They have,

6844 1. Charles Lawrence Whitnan, b. Oct. 16, 1886.

IX. LUCIE ELIZABETH CARR (4558) born in North Stonington, Ct., Sept. 14, 1845, married Rev. Arthur E. Main, in Hopkinton, R. I., Oct. 6, 1875. Their children are,

6845 1. Daniel Carr Main, b. Aug. 31, 1876, Ashway, R. I.
6846 2. George Arthur Main, b. July 6, 1878, " "

IX. NATHAN SANDS CARR (4559) born in Hopkinton, R. I., Sept. 8, 1854, married Ann Elizabeth Miller, in Providence, R. I., March 25, 1879. They reside in Ashway, R. I. Their children are,

6847 1. Earl Cole Carr, Jan. 6, 1880, Ashway, R. I.
6848 2. Nathan Sands Carr, b. March 12, 1882, " "

IX. SYLVESTER WILLIAM CARR (4560) born May, 1840, married Fanny ——. He has been married twice since the death of his first wife, and had children by each of them. His address is not known. Among his children he had,

6849 1. William Carr.

IX. PARDON WILSON CARR (4561) born in Pawtucket, R. I., Nov. 9, 1847, married Isabell Barrows. They live in Providence, R. I. Their children are,

6850 1. Rufus Carr.
6851 2. Mabel Carr.

IX. CHARLES WANTON CARR (4563) born in Pawtucket, R. I., May 7, 1853, married Abbie Newell. They have,

6852 1. Clarinda Carr.

IX. ALFRED WILLIAM CARR (4565) born in Smithfield, R. I., Dec. 11, 1847, married Frances A. Merrill, June 15, 1875. He died June 13, 1880. They had,

6853 1. Lizzie Frances Carr, b. Nov. 11, 1877.

IX. EDWARD S. CARR (4566) born in Pawtucket, R. I., July 24, 1856, married Mabel Jenks, Sept. 30, 1876. She was born in Pawtucket, Dec. 14, 1856. They reside in Pawtucket. Their children are,

6854 1. Mabel Carr, b. Feb. 20, 1878, Pawtucket.
6855 2. William Edward Carr, b. July 19, 1879.
6856 3. Millie Carr, b. Nov. 12, 1880, d. Aug. 30, 1881.
6857 4. Alfred Bolkcom Carr, b. Sept. 25, 1893.

IX. ELLEN F. PEARCE (4568) born Aug. 11, 1845, married Charles H. Utton, Nov. 3, 1864. After his death she married Ezbon O. Cook, Sept. 11, 1883. Her children are,

6858 1. Fred P. Utton, b. March 30, 1866.
6859 2. John H. Utton, b. Sept. 11, 1867.

child by second wife,

6860 3. Jessie C. Cook, b. July 18, 1884.

IX. MALVINA F. PEARCE (4569) born Nov. 27, 1847, married Charles D. Kenney, July 25, 1866. Their children are,

6861 1. Thomas H. Kenney, b. July 25, 1867.
6862 2. Mary H. B. Kenney, b. Aug. 2, 1869.
6863 3. Ada B. Kenney, b. April 6, 1871.
6864 4. Josephine P. Kenney, b. Dec. 10, 1873.
6865 5. Sarah M. Kenney, b. Dec. 15, 1875.
6866 6. Louisa D. Kenney, b. Aug. 28, 1879.
6867 7. Abbie C. Kenney, b. Sept. 13, 1881.

IX. HANNAH PEARCE (4570) born June 3, 1850, married Rufus P. Slocum, June 30, 1867. Their children are,

6868 1. James E. Slocum, b. Sept. 17, 1868.

6869 2. Benjamin H. Slocum, b. Oct. 29, 1870, d. May 13, 1888.
6870 3. Minnie E. Slocum, b. Oct. 12, 1872, d. Nov. 17, 1874.
6871 4. Fannie M. Slocum, b. March 12, 1875.
6872 5. Rufus S. Slocum, b. Nov. 21, 1878.
6873 6. Arthur M. Slocum, b. May 5, 1881.
6874 7. Annie E. Slocum, b. Nov. 5, 1883, d. April 26, 1888.
6875 8. John N. Slocum, b. Jan. 26, 1886, d. May 8, 1887,
6876 9. Emma M. Slocum, b. June 10, 1888.

IX. JAMES H. PEARCE (4573) born May 31, 1857, married Mrs. Cameron, April, 1887. Their children are.
6877 1. James H. Pearce, b. Feb. 1888.
6878 2. Nellie Pearce, b. Feb. 1890.

IY. FRANK C. CARR (4575) born in Smithfield, R. I., Sept. 16, 1855, married Sarah E. J. Tarbox, Sept. 30, 1876, by Rev. James Lyons, of Center Falls, R. I. She was born in East Boston, Mass., Jan. 2, 1857. Their children are,
6879 1. Amelia G. Carr, b. Nov. 8, 1878.
6880 2. Lydia L. Carr, b. Sept. 14, 1881, d. June 6, 1886.
6881 3. Nellie E. Carr, b. March 15, 1886.
6882 4. Georgiana Carr, b. July 23, 1889.

IX. GEORGE HENRY CARR (4576) born in Lincoln, R. I., Nov. 17, 1858, married Eva Lillian Tabor, Dec. 25, 1883, by Rev. Edward Bromley. She was born in Quidnick, R. I., May 1, 1865. Their children are,
6883 1. Clarence Elmer Carr, b. Sept. 12, 1884, Pawtucket.
6884 2. David Warren Carr, b. June 2, 1886, "

IX. PHEBE ANN JESSIE CARR (4580) born in Kent Co., R. I., Oct. 22, 1856, married George W. Covey, Nov. 1876. They reside in Exeter, R. I. Their children are,
6885 1. Alice M. Covey, b. May 19, 1878.
6886 2. Jennie V. Covey, b. Nov. 27, 1880.
6887 3. Bertha E. Covey, b. March 27, 1882.
6888 4. Everet B. Covey, b. July 25, 1884.
6889 5. Oscar M. Covey, b. Sept. 23, 1886.

IX. GEORGE H. LAMB (4595) born in Otego, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1834, married Helen A. Lindroy, Jan. 13, 1864. She was born March 19, 1845. He died in Ilion, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1874. Their children are,
6890 1. (Bert Lamb, b. Aug. 24, 1865.
6891 2. (Jemimie Lamb, b. " " d. Sept. 12, 1865.

6892 3. Arthur Lamb, b. June 8, 1867.
6893 4. Lizzie A. Lamb, b. June 29, 1869.
6894 5. Fannie Lamb, b. Aug. 1, 1872.

IX. CHLOE LAMB (4596) born in Otego, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1836, married Moses Brink, Oct. 3, 1858. He was born Oct. 30, 1829. She died July 10, 1870. Their children are,
6895 1. William Brink, b. Oct. 28, 1859.
6896 2. Henry F. Brink, b. Dec. 30, 1861.

IX. WILLIAM C. LAMB (4597) born in Otego, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1837, married Julia Irene Lynch, Feb. 6, 1863. She was born March 20, 1838. Their children are,
6897 1. Ernest C. Lamb, b. Sept. 15, 1867.
6898 2. Linda I. Lamb, b. Nov. 6, 1871, d. March 8, 1873.

IX. DEBORAH E. LAMB (4598) born in Otego, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1839, married David O. Starr, Feb. 23, 1859. Their children are,
6899×1. George Starr, b. Nov. 29, 1860.
6900×2. Lilly Starr, b. Nov. 13, 1869.
6901 3. Nettie Starr, b. Oct. 5, 1877.

IX. MARY JANE LAMB (4599) born in Otego, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1841, married Gould C. Starr, Dec. 2, 1862. Their children are,
6902 1. Frances Marion Starr, b. Feb. 27, 1865, d. May 24, 1868.
6903 2. Myrtle M. Starr, b. July 16, 1869.
6904 3. Neva H. Starr, b. April 8, 1872.

IX. LYDIA LAMB (4601) born in Otego, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1844, married Moses Fish, June 4, 1865. Their children are,
6905 1. Herman Fish, b. Feb. 22, 1866.
6906 2. Emery Fish, b. June 9, 1868.
6907 3. Chloe A. Fish, b. April 13, 1872.
6908 4. Lela M. Fish, b. Aug. 9, 1875.

IX. ABDEL LOOMIS TRASK (4603) born in Otego, N. Y., April 25, 1833, married Mary Jane Finch, Oct. 12, 1852. She was born in Westford, N. Y., April 28, 1834. Their children are,
6909×1. Mary Lois Trask, Aug. 18, 1853.
6910×2. Rowland Carr Trask, b. Sept. 15, 1855.
6911 3. John Austin Trask, b. Oct. 3, 1857, d.
6912×4. Florence Deborah Trask, b. Sept. 28, 1859.

IX. MARTIN V. TRASK (4604) born in Otego, N. Y., 1835, married Diana Bartlett, in 1859. He died in Tompkins, N. Y., in 1883. Their children are,

6913×1. Russell Trask, b. 1862.
6914×2. Frankie Trask, b. 1864.
6915 3. Effa Trask, b. 1866.
6916 4. Austin O. Trask, b. 1870.

IX. HENRY S. TRASK (4605) born in Otego, N. Y., 1836, married Melissa Collins, in 1858. She was born in Lawrence, N. Y., in 1837. They had,
6917 1. Marion H. Trask, b. 1865.

IX. DEBORAH R. TRASK (4608) born in Otego, N. Y., in 1853, married Charles Bundy, in 1874. He was born in in Otego. She died in Oneonta, N. Y., in 1884.

IX. ADELIA ELECTA CARR (4610) born Feb. 13, 1849, studied art in Boston and New York. Taught in Minneapolis, Minn., two years, and spent about a year traveling in England and European countries. She resides in Minneapolis.

IX. EZRA ROWLAND CARR (4612) born Feb. 1, 1853, married Ella Hauf, March 25, 1885. She was born in in Republic, Ohio, April 25, 1862. He was a graduate of the Wisconsin University, at Madison, Wis., and then studied law. He acquired a good practice in Warren, Ills., where he died Sept. 2, 1893. Their children are,
6918 1. Lucina Carr, b. July 29, 1886.
6919 2. —— son, b. May 28, 1891.

IX. DR. FRANKLIN LANGWORTHY CARR (4613) born July 10, 1863, graduated at the Rush medical college, in Chicago, Ills., before he was 21 years old, and took a course in New York city. He married Dellie Hawley, May 25, 1886. She was born in Gratoit, Wis., Jan. 30, 1863. They reside in Montesano, Wash. Their children are,
6920 1. Deborah Carr, b. March 22, 1888.
6921 2. Elsie Hawley Carr, b. Oct. 9, 1889.

JAMES HENRY BURDICK (4615) born Nov. 10, 1848, married Ida Eveline Brown, Jan. 1, 1878. She was born in Otego, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1859.

IX. JOHN MILLARD CARR (4616) born in Otego, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1853, married Julia Ann Stoddard, in Butternut, N. Y., March 8, 1877. She was born June 15, 1856. They reside in Otego. Their children are,
6922 1. Elma Rose Carr, b. Jan. 9, 1878.

6923 2. Samuel Rowland Carr. b. June 3, 1880.
6924 3. Nina Belle Carr, b. April 21, 1885.
6925 4. Kate Frances Carr, b. June 25, 1887.

IX. SARAH ANN CARR (4617) born in Otego, N. Y., June 29, 1856, married Eli J. Thayer, of West Oneonta, N. Y., June 21, 1884. Their children are,
6926 1. Stella Myrtle Thayer, b. March 27, 1886.
6927 2. John Eli Thayer, b. Nov. 8, 1889.

IX. WILLIAM TRUMAN CARR (4618) born in Otego, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1866, married Lollie May Benedict, Aug. 28, 1887.

IX. FRANK CARR VINTON (4622) born Sept. 24, 1853, married Jennie B. Wheeler, at Cherry Creek, N. Y., April 25, 1877. They reside in Gowanda, N. Y. He is engaged in the grocery and provision trade. Their children are,
6928 1. Inez Wheeler Vinton, b. April 10, 1878.
6029 2. Louisa Addie Vinton, b. Oct. 13, 1883.

IX. JAMES PLATT VINTON (4623) born July 18, 1857, married Dora Follett, May 7, 1879. Their children are,
6930 1. Grace Vinton, b. May 18, 1880.
6931 2. Allen Vinton, b. June 10, 1882.

IX. ELMER CARR PUFFER (4624) born in Racine, Wis., May 11, 1859, married Jennie E. Davis, in Racine, June 6, 1883. He is largely engaged in manufacturing trunks, in Racine. They have,
6932 1. Mabel Puffer, b. 1886.

IX. GEORGE LORAN PUFFER (4625) born in Racine, Wis., Dec 18, 1865, married Mina Crompton, in Lockport, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1888. He resides in Racine, and is engaged with his brother in manufacturing trunks. They have,
6933 1. Harold C. Puffer, b. 1890.

IX. SARAH A. CARR (4626) born at Cherry Creek, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1849, married A. B. Johnson, Aug. 4, 1873. They resine in Perrysburgh, N. Y. Their children are,
6934 1. Cora Johnson, b. April, 1875.
6935 2. Lora Johnson, b. Aug. 1879.

IX. CLARINDA CARR (4627) born in Villanova, N. Y., March 11, 1851, married Z. E. Douglass, March 8, 1870. Their children are,

6936 1. Lula Douglass, b. Nov. 12, 1874.
6937 2. Seek Orton Douglass, b. June, 1877, d. May 20, 1894.

IX. JENNIE CARR (4630) born at Cherry Creek, N. Y., Nov. 1865, married Benjamin Richardson, June, 1888. They reside in Mansfield, Minn. They have,
6938 1. Neil C. Richardson, b. 1891.

IX. ALICE BERRY (4631) born May, 1859. married James Turney, in 1878. They reside in Cordon, Pa. Their children are,
6939 1. Clifford Turney, b. 1881.
6940 2. Ralph Turney, b. 1883.
6941 3. Edna Turney, b. 1887.

IX. AVA BERRY (4632)born in 1863, married Wendell Phillips, in 1881. They reside in Warren, Pa. Their children are,
6942 1. Ernest Phillips, b. 1884.
6943 2. Herbert Phillips, b. 1887.
6944 3. Hazle Phillips, b. 1892, d. 1894.

IX. GEORGE CUMMINGS NILES (4635) born in Butternut, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1850, married Alice E. Benedict, in Yankton, S. D., Nov. 22, 1873. He is an engineer. They have,
6945 1. George William Niles, b. Nov. 14, 1876.

IX. DARIUS DUNCAN NILES (4636) born in Butternut, N. Y., June 27, 1852. He was a lawyer of ability in Delhi, N. Y. He died unmarried in Springfield, S. D., Sept. 9, 1879.

IX. FANNIE MARIA NILES (4637) born in Butternut, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1855, married Aaron J. Macey, May 17, 1880. He is a postal clerk, in Springfield, S. D. Their children are,
6946 1. Walter Cheney Macey, b. March 27, 1881.
6947 2. Elizabeth Cummings Macey, b. July 12, 1883.
6948 3. Richard Darius Macey, b. April, 1885.
6949 4. James Henry Macey, b. May 19, 1888.
6950 5. —— son, b. Nov. 13, 1891.

IX. BLANCH CARR NILES (4638) born Sept. 3, 1863, married Edwin Arthur Hitchcock, a farmer, in Springfield, S. D. Their children are,
6951 1. Wilbur Arthur Hitchcock, b. March 27, 1886.
6952 2. Ernest Bernand Hitchcock, b. Aug. 18, 1890.

IX. NELLIE NILES MATHEWSON (4641) born in Athens, Pa., Nov, 30, 1854, married Allison C. Jenkins. He is a solicitor of

claims in Washington, D. C. They have,

6953 1. Alta Jenkins, b. April 19, 1880.

IX. DAVID EMORY PINE (4656) born in Winsor, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1865, married Lottie McCormick, of John and Mary McCormick, May 26, 1890. He is a lawyer in Washington, D. C. They have,

6954. 1. Andrew Pine, b. Sept. 22, 1891.

IX. MADISON CARR (4667) in Barrington, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1825, married Louisa Abigail Edsal, in Campbell, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1857. She was born in the town of Dix, N. Y., April 16, 1836. They reside in Campbell. Their children are,

6955 1. Francis E. Carr, b. Feb. 7, 1859, d. Oct. 30, 1862.

6956 2. William E. Carr, b. March 7, 1864.

IX. JOHN CARR (4668) born in Barrington, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1827, married Irena Bibbins, in Danville, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1850. She was born in Perry, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1834. They moved to Illinois, in 1856. They reside near Beloit, Wis. Their children are,

6957×1. Alice Adelaide Carr, b. Nov. 19, 1851.

6958 2. William Smith Carr, b. May 12, 1855, d. Aug. 15, 1856.

6959 3. Walter Byron Carr, b. Oct. 24, 1857, d. Nov. 17, 1857.

6960×4. Celia Leona Carr, b. Oct. 23, 1858.

6961 5. Mary Adelia Carr, b. March 12, 1860, d. March 29, 1862.

6962×6. William Herbert Carr, b. Feb. 4, 1862.

6963×7. Silas Adney Carr, b. July 10, 1865.

6964 8. John Edwin Carr, b. Dec. 17, 1868.

6965 9. Ella Iona Carr, b. Jan. 28, 1870.

6966 10. Emma Maria Carr, b. June 7, 1873.

6967 11. Leonard Shears Carr, b. June 27, 1876.

IX. ANDREW H. CARR (4671) born in Barrington, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1837. He was in the army during the war of the rebellion. He married Emma Burges, in Washington, D. C., April 18, 1863. She was born in Washington, Feb. 13, 1843. They reside in Cleveland, Ohio. Their children are,

6968 1. Verlinda Ann Carr, b. April 28, 1865.

6969 2. Nettie Carr, b. Jan. 28, 1867.

IX. SARAH LOUISA CARR (4672) born in Barrington, N. Y., March 12, 1840, married Roland Wesley Welch, in Towlesville, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1864. He was born in Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Sept.

16, 1838. He is postmaster at Crosby Yates Co., N. Y. Their children are,

6970 1. Frances C. Welch, b. Sept. 16, 1869, Barrington.
6971 2. Ida Anna Welch, b. Aug. 30, 1872, "
Graduated at Dundee preparatory school, June 21, 1892

IX. GEORGE GILBERT CARR (4686) born in Waymart, Pa., Feb. 29, 1840, married Mabel Rosella Barnum, in Killingworth, Ct., Dec. 24, 1865. She was born in Killingworth, Dec. 23, 1838. He is an engineer. They reside at Deep River, Ct. Their children are,

6972 1. Nellie Elizabeth Carr, b. Aug. 10, 1867, d. Nov. 29, 1870.
6973 2. Harry Elmer Carr, b. May 10, 1870, Jackson, Pa.
6974 3. Ralph Burdett Carr, b. Aug. 1, 1873, " "
6975 4. Reuben Dalton Carr, b. July 26, 1880, Winthrop, Ct.

IX. EDWARD C. CARR (4687) born in Prompton, Pa., July 27, 1842, married M. J. Ogden, in Prompton, Nov. 25, 1863. They reside in Black Walnut, Wyoming Co., Pa. He is a farmer. Their children are,

6976 1. Minnie E. Carr, b. Oct. 31, 1864.
6977 2. Charles R. Carr, b. March 27, 1868.
6978 3. Harry M. Carr, b. Sept. 6, 1875.

IX. WARREN N. CARR (4689) born in Prompton, Pa., Sept. 27, 1847, married Mary C. West, in Canaan, Pa., Oct. 12, 1870. He died in Dunmore, Pa., Dec. 10, 1878. Their children are,

6979 1. Belle Carr, b. Sept. 9, 1872, d. Jan. 12, 1874.
6980 2. Percy W. Carr, b. Jan. 27, 1876.

IX. OREN E. CARR (4690) born in Prompton, Pa., Jan. 9, 1850, married Mary L. Fox, in Dunmore, Pa., April 14, 1882. They reside in Scranton, Pa. He works at machine forging.

IX. WILLIAM LOYD CARR (4693) born in Waymart, Pa., April 14, 1856, married Emma E. Yenger, in Moscow, Pa., Sept. 14, 1881. They have,

6981 1. Oren G. Carr, b. April 21, 1883, Waymart.

IX. GEORGE CARR ROBERTSON (4696) born in Honesdale, Pa., Sept. 13, 1850, married Hattie S. Strongman, in Boston, Mass., Dec. 23, 1881. They live in Honesdale. He is a recorder of deeds. They have,

6982 1. Arthur Carr Robertson, b. Oct. 14, 1882.

IX. CLARA M. ROBERTSON (4698) born in Honesdale, Pa., Sept.

28, 1855, married George M. Keyes, Feb. 19, 1889. They reside in Morenci, Mich.

IX. ADA BELL DUPUY (4699) born in Port Jervis, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1858, married Harry K. Elston, in Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1884. He was born in Port Jervis, June 25, 1857.

IX. IDA BUTTERWORTH (4702) born in Condersport, Pa., Nov. 10, 1840, married Thomas G. Chase. They live in Titusville, Pa. Their children are,

6983 1. Jennie Chase.
6984 2. Mary Chase,
6985 3. Elizabeth Chase.

IX. IMOGENE BUTTERWOTH (4703) born in Condersport, Pa., May 4, 1843, married Isaac Canfield, March 3, 1862. They live in Florence, Colorado. Their children are,

6986 1. Maud Canfield.
6987 3. May Canfield.
6988 3 Calvin Canfield.

IX. LOUISA R. BUTTERWORTH (4704) born in Condersport, Pa., Sept. 9, 1844, married Addison C. Randall, Dec. 24, 1866. They live in Frazee City, Minn. They have,

6989 1. Josephine Randall.

IX. JOSEPHINE BUTTERWORTH (4705) born in Condersport, Pa., Aug. 10, 1846, married Milton E. Powell, June 28, 1870.

IX. MARY BROOKS (4707) born in Braceville, Ohio, May 2, 1849, married John Goe, in Meadville, Pa., Jan. 3, 1868. She is dead. They had,

6990 1. Arthur Goe, b. Dec. 5, 1868, Bazetta, Ohio.

IX. JESSIE BROOKS (4708) born in Braceville, Ohio, Oct. 29, 1855, married Charles Ostrander, in St. Louis, Mich., Dec. 7, 1875. They live in Chardon, Ohio. Their children are,

6991 1. Frank Ostrander, b. Oct. 6, 1876, Painesville, Ohio.
6992 2. Bertha Ostrander, b. March 6, 1879, Hampden, "
6993 3. Merritt Ostrander, b. Aug. 57, 1881, " "

IX. CLARENCE O. WILMOT (4709) born in Covington, Ky., April 14, 1870, married May Coleman, in Newport, Ky., April 18, 1891. She was born in Staffordsburgh, Ky., April 30, 1870. They have,

6994 1. Gaynell Wilmot, b. July 28, 1892.

IX. ALICE MAUD OVERTON (4711) born in Cleveland, Ohio, Jan. 26, 1855, married Howard Parmlee Eells, in Cleveland, April 4, 1880. Their children are,

6995 1. Emma Witt Harris Eells, b. in Cleveland.
6996 2. Dan Parmlee Eells, b. "
6997 3. Alice Maud Eells, b. May 25, 1885.

IX. WILLIAM CLAYMER OVERTON (4712) born in Scanton, Pa., Oct. 3, 1862, married Belle Russell, in Salamanca, N. Y., in 1887. They have,

6998 1. Minnie S. Overton, b. May 1, 1888, Allegany, N. Y.

IX. JOHN GROVE CARR (4716) born Dec. 23, 1862, married Clara May Smith, in St. Frances, Kansas, June 8, 1891. She was born in Chatsworth, Ills., Sept. 27, 1864.

IX. ELBRIDGE G. CARR (4736) born in Brownfield, Me., June 15, 1865, married Lillian M. Mirch, in Buxton, Me., Sept. 14, 1892. She was born in Buxton, Feb. 15, 1873. They reside at Bar Mills, Me.

IX. NELLIE COOPER (4741) born in Chicago, Ills., June, 1856, married Obed Welden, in 1878. They live in Melrose, Mass. Their children are,

6999 1. Grace Welden.
7000 1. Emma Welden.

IX. NELLIE W. CARR (4743) born Oct. 7, 1858, married Joseph Ring, of Dexter, Me., Sept. 16, 1882. They have,

7001 1. Inez Wing, b. Jan. 13, 1885.

IX. CHARLES E. CARR (4745) born Nov. 23, 1862, married Gertrude Magoon, of Harmony, Me., April 6, 1887. They live in Ripley, Me., and have,

7002 1. Fronie W. Carr, b. June 6, 1889.
7003 2. Morris Carr, b. Oct. 20, 1892.

IX. CHARLES G. WYMAN (son of Diantha Carr, 2604) born in Readfield, Me., July 20, 1853, married Emma A. Allen, in Waterville, Me., Feb. 13, 1877. He died Oct. 23, 1889. Their children are,

7004 1. Ethel Wyman, b. 1878.
7005 2. Alice Wyman, b. 1880.
7006 3. Loyal Wynan, b. 1882.
7007 4. Allen Wyman, b. 1884.

7008 5. Arthur Wyman, b. 1886.
7009 6. Hermon Wyman, b. 1888.
7010 7. Clyde Wyman, b. 1890.

IX. NELLIE L. WYMAN (daughter of Diantha Carr, 2604) born at Mt. Vernon, Me., May 5, 1864, married Gardner W. Bigelow, in Augusta, Me., Dec. 12, 1885. Their children are,
7011 1. Lillian Bigelow, b. Dec. 27, 1887.
7012 2. Grace Bigelow, b. April 26, 1893.

IX. EDWARD L. WYMAN (son of Diantha Carr, 2604) born in Mt. Vernon, Me., Oct. 30, 1866, married Delia Allen, June 11, 1892. She was born in Douglass, N. B. They have,
7013 1. Mildred Wyman, b. March 28, 1893.

IX. LORANA A. CARR (4749) born in Mt. Vernon, Me., Oct. 16, 1826, married Henry A. Pool, March 18, 1844. He died Oct. 20, 1862. She next married Daniel Atkins, Aug. 1, 1870. He died May 22, 1888. She married her third husband, Levi Gardner, Jan. 15, 1889. Her children, all by first husband, are,
7014 1. Benjamin F. Pool, b. April 30, 1845.
7015 2. Samuel M. Pool, b. Dec. 23, 1847, d. Sept. 27, 1868.
7016 3. Thomas E. Pool, b. Dec. 20, 1849, d. March 1, 1851.
7017 4. Ella Pool, b. Feb. 28, 1853.
7018 5. Susan A. Pool, b. March 8, 1855, d. Oct. 11, 1877.
7019×6. George H. Pool, b. April 2, 1857.
7020 7 Hattie E. Pool, b. Aug. 8, 1860.

IX. LOUISA E. CARR (4750) born in Mt. Vernon, Me., July 2, 1823, married Ruel Smart, in Vienna, Me., June 18, 1848. He is dead. They had ten children. She lives in Manchester, Me., with one of her sons.

IX. GEORGE W. CARR (4751) born in Mt. Vernon, Me., Aug. 22, 1830, married Sarah Maria Seaney, June 23, 1853. She was born in Vienna, Me., June 18, 1829. He died April 4, 1864. Their children are,
7031 1. Lois Carr, b. May 22, 1854, d. April 4, 1864.
7032 2. George Henry Carr, b. May 28, 1858, d. Dec. 14, 1864.

IX. LUCY A. CARR (4752) born in Mt. Vernon, Me., July 14, 1832, married Benjamin Eben Leighton, in Mt. Vernon, Dec. 17, 1850. He was born July 19, 1832, in Mt. Vernon, where he now resides. Their children are,
7033 1. Ida E. Leighton, b. May 23, 1854.

7034×2. Alice B. Leighton, b. Nov. 11, 1857.

IX. MARY A. CARR (4753) born in Mt. Vernon, Me., Oct. 30, 1835, married John Gordon. in Vienna, Me., Aug. 5, 1850. She died in 1853. No children.

IX. SYLVIA CARR (4754) born in Mt. Vernon, Me., Dec. 13, 1836, married George Soper, in 1861. She died in 1864, leaving one child,

7035 1. George Wesley Soper, Nov. 8, 1862.

IX. BETSEY K. CARR (4755) born in Mt. Vernon, Me., Nov. 28, 1838, married A. J. Herrin, about 1856. They live in Foxcoft, Me. No children.

IX. CAROLINE VESTA CARR (4756) born in Mt. Vernon, Me., Dec. 8, 1840, married Holmes Pettingill, April 4, 1860. No children.

IX. SAMUEL WESLEY CARR (4757) born in Mt. Vernon, Me., Aug. 7, 1843, married Mrs. Sarah Maria Carr, widow of his brother George W. Carr, (4751) Jan. 12, 1869. They live in Mt. Vernon. No children.

IX. MEHITABLE S. CARR (4758) born in Mt. Vernon, Me., Jan. 22, 1846, married James S. McRenney, of Augusta, Me., where they now reside. They have three children.

IX. EDWIN V. CARR (4760) born in Mt. Vernon, Me., May 15, 1849, married Wealthy E. Dutton, Feb. 2, 1871. She was born in Rangeley,, Me., Nov. 20, 1847. Their children are.

7036 1. Lillian L. Carr, b. Sept. 19, 1872.

7037 2. Archie B. Carr, b. Dec. 9, 1876.

7038 3. Lucy Maria Carr, b. Nov. 12, 1889.

IX. ALBERT GILMAN CARR (4761) born in Dexter, Me., Feb. 28, 1830, married his cousin Maria Carr, in 1851. She was born Feb. 12, 1832.

IX. ELIZA ANN CARR (4762) born in Dexter, Me., Oct. 15, 1832, married Harry Warren about 1850. He was born in Dover, Me., Jan. 5, 1831. They have,

7039×1. Laura M. Warren; b. Nov. 19, 1856.

IX. EMELINE ELLEN CARR (4767) born in Dexter, Me., March 25, 1849, married Charles H. Mansel, of Shirley, Me., Jan. 15, 1865. She married her second husband, Horace Mansel, Dec. 5, 1866. He was a twin brother of her first husband. Her

children are,

7040 1. Alice Mansel, b. Dec. 8, 1865, m. Page.

children by second husband,

7041 2. Peter Mansel.

7042 3. David Mansel, m. Grace Lincoln.

IX. ALBION CARR (4769) born in Sangerville, Me., July 30. 1832, married Isabell Prescot in 1852.

IX. FRANK CARR (4770) born in Sangerville, Me., July 26, 1834, married Sarah Magott, Jan. 5, 1855. He is a mail agent and resides in Bangor, Me. Their children are,

7043×1. Fred Carr, b. March 22, 1857.

7044×2. Nelly Carr, b. Jan. 4, 1860.

7045×3. Alton Carr, b. Sept. 8, 1865.

IX. HIRAM CARR (4771) b. in Sangerville, Me., Feb. 4, 1838, married Maria Savage, June 6, 1860. They only had,

7046×1. Mary E. Carr, b. Nov. 18, 1864.

IX. SARAH JANE CARR (4772) born in Sangerville, Me., Oct. 26, 1839, married Martin Smith, May 6, 1857-8. No children.

IX. CALVIN CARR (4773) born in Sangerville, Me., Aug. 10, 1846, married Sarah Greeley, Aug. 4, 1863. She was born in 1845. Their children are,

7047×1. Sumner M. Carr, b. Dec. 1, 1864.

7048×2. Dora Carr, b. May 17, 1870.

7049 3. Frank Carr, b. May 12, 1875.

IX. HELEN CARR (4774) born in Sangerville, Me., June 4, 1851, married Joseph Dearing, June 5, 1872. She died Feb. 11, 1889. Their children are,

7050 1. Freeman Dearing, b. Sept. 18, 1875.

7051 2. Sarah Dearing, b. Oct. 22, 1878.

IX. ABBIE PIKE JACKMAN (4778) born in Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 30, 1866, married William C. Bowlen, Sept. 18, 1891. They have,

7052 1. Ruth Bowlen, b. July 29, 1892.

IX. HARRIET A. NOYES (4781) born in Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 8, 1846, married William H. P. Dodge, June 9, 1872. Their children are,

7053 1. William Elisha Dodge, b. Dec. 18, 1873, d. Sept. 24, '74.

7054 2. Annie Shepard Dodge, b. Oct. 24, 1875.

IX. ELLEN HARRIET ADAMS (4783) born in Newburyport, Mass., June 22, 1851, married Richard T. Noyes, April 22, 1877. They have,

7055 1. Howard Adams Noyes, b. May 7, 1879.

IX. SARAH AGNES ADAMS (4784) born in Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 8, 1854, married Edward F. Little, Sept. 10, 1885.

IX. CAROLINE LITTLE ADAMS (4788) born in Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 2, 1864, married Herbert A. Gillett, Nov. 2, 1887. They have,

7056 1. Russell Willis Gillett, b. Sept. 15, 1889.

IX. GEORGE G. CARR (4796) born in West Newbury, Mass., July 7, 1869, married Anne F. Spalding, in West Newbury, Dec. 24, 1887, where they now reside. Their children are,

7057 1. Charles L. Carr, b. Jan. 7, 1889.

7058 2. Proctor R. Carr, b. Aug. 25, 1891.

IX. HIAL CARR GOVE (4798) born in Weare, N. H., Aug. 25, 1836, married Mary Ann Brown, April, 1856. Their children are

7059 1. Eveline May Gove, b. Dec. 29, 1856, d. Jan. 1857.

7060 2. Lillian E. Gove, b. May 19, 1860, m. Henry Hodly.

7061 3. Hial Edgar Gove, b. April 15, 1864.

7062 4. George Mason Gove, b. Nov. 24, 1866, m. Anderson.

IX. ARLETTA D. GOVE (4799) born in Weare, N. H., Sept. 12, 1838, married George Tift, Dec. 1857. She next married William Hunter. She had one child by first husband. They reside in Amesbury, Mass.

7063×1. Flora May Tift, b. July 13, 1859.

IX. RAYMOND H. GOVE (4801) born in Smithfield, R. I., Nov. 8, 1847, married Helen Gove. They had,

7064 1. Walter Gove, b. March 6, 1876.

IX. FRANKLIN E. GOVE (4802) born in Smithfield, R. I., June 23, 1851, married Josie Covel. Their children are,

7065 1. Lillian M. Gove, d. Aug. 1877.

7066 2. Charles Gove, d. Aug. 1877.

7067 3. Jessie Gove, d. Aug. 1877,

7968 4. Maurice Gove.

IX. HORACE E. CHILDS (4804) born in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 11, 1857, married Hattie E. White, Aug. 1878. Their children are

7069 1. Ada B. Childs, b. April 18, 1879.
7970 2. Florence Childs, b. Aug. 1, 1885.

IX. GEORGE W. GREENE (4805) born in Lincoln, Vt., March 26, 1841. He went to Marquette, Wis., in Oct. 1857, and engaged in farming. He married Susie E. Little, Oct. 27, 1864, and in November of the same year settled in Concord, Minn., where he now resides. His wife Susie died Oct. 26, 1865, and he next married Annie I. Martin, Dec. 19, 1867. She died Nov. 6, 1873, leaving one child,
7071 1. Frank W. Greene, b. May 10, 1869, resi. Duluth, Minn.

IX. ASA R. GREENE (4806) born in Lincoln, Vt., Jan. 4, 1843. He served in four different regiments, representing three states, during the war, and at its close went to Concord, Minn., where he now resides. He was elected to the state legislature in 1890, He married Italia E. Orcutt, Aug. 1, 2866. She was born in Minnesota, May 14, 1846. Their children are,
7072 1. Arthur F. Greene, b. May 28, 1867.
7073 2. Clara C. Greene, b. April 19, 1871.
7074 3 Orson Greene, b. June 13, 1885.

IX. CHARLES O. GREENE (4807) born in Bristol, Vt., Aug. 27, 1844, served three years during the war, and in 1868 went to California where he superintended a large stock farm for five years. Then he went to Colorado, and located a summer resort which he conducted three years. He now resides at City Mills, Mass. He married Emily Harris, Nov. 25, 1866. She was born in Smithfield, R. I., Sept. 6, 1845. Their children are
7075 1. } Charles E. Greene, b. April 20, 1872.
7076 2. } Austin E. Greene, b. " "
7077 3. Frank H. Greene, b. Dec. 30, 1875.

IX. ALFARETTA M. GREENE (4808) born in Bristol, Vt., Oct. 20, 1846, married Arthur D. Hurlbut, Dec. 31, 1862. He was born in Monkton, Vt., May 29, 1842. They moved to Kentland, Ind., in 1868. Their children are,
7078 1. Arthur D. Hurbut, b. Dec. 8, 1866.
7079 2. Henry Ward Hurbut, b. Nov, 7, 1869.

IX. DAVID S. GREENE (4809) born in in Lincoln, Vt., Dec. 12, 1848. He was in the army till the close of the war, and for a time served in the regular army. He settled in Palmer, S. D., where he now resides. In 1890 he was elected state senator.

He married in 1877. Their children are,
7080 1. Perry C. Greene, Aug. 29, 1878.
7081 2. Bertha L. Greene, b. Nov. 9, 1879.
7082 3. Clyde R. Greene, b. March 15, 1883.
7083 4. Alice L. Greene, b. March 7, 1884.

IX. LULA M. GREENE (4810) born in Lincoln, Vt., Nov. 12, 1850. She went to Utica, Ills., in 1866, and Oct. 1869, was married to Dr. J. F. Slocum. He was born in Pennsylvania, and died in Mantorville, Minn., Nov. 7, 1874. They had,
7084 1. G. Frank Slocum, b. May 28, 1874.

IX. SARAH FRANCES CARR (4811) born in Whitinsville, Mass., Feb. 3, 1853, married William Eugene Johnson, Sept. 10, 1873. They reside in Whitinsville. They had,
7085 1. Herbert Eugene Johnson, b. Aug. 31, 1875, d. 1880.

IX. ALFRED A. CARR (4813) born in Milford, Mass., Nov. 4, 1862, married Annie L. Snow. She was born March, 1864. They have,
7086 1. Lewis S. Carr, b. Jan. 7, 1883.

IX. MARY L. CARR (4814) born in Whitinsville, Mass., June 14, 1864, married Walter Brown. They reside in East Douglass, Mass. Their children are,
7087 1. Henry S. Brown, b. July 22 1884.
7088 2. Alfred M. Brown, b. Jan. 15, 1886.

IX. MARY A. BASS (4815) born in Deering, N. H., July 20, 1846, married Lyman Fulton, Aug. 18, 1870. She died in Manchester, N. H., March 13, 1889. Their children are,
7089 1. William L. Fulton, b. Nov. 7, 1873.
7090 2. Edward H. Fulton, b. Nov. 17, 1879.
7091 3. George B. Fulton, b. Nov. 20, 1881.
7092 4. Samuel W. Fulton, b. Jan. 26, 1885.
7093 5. Etta B. Fulton, b. Nov. 10, 1887.

IX. LEWIS CARR BASS (4817) born in Deering, N. H., May 29, 1862, married Mary L. Loomis, in Woonsocket, R. I., April 21, 1884. They reside in New Bedford, Mass., where he carries on a large bobbin factory. Their children are,
7094 1. Helen L. Bass, b. Oct. 26, 1886.
7095 2. Raymond C. Bass, b. Oct. 1, 1888.

IX. VIOLA E. BASS (4818) born in Deering, N. H., Nov. 4,

1864, married Henry Deacon, Nov. 6, 1889. They reside in Woonsocket, R. I.

IX. LAURA JANE HILL (4820) born in East Douglass, Mass., Nov, 19, 1860, married Prof. Ralph H. Bowles, Dec. 26, 1881. They reside in Buffalo, N. Y.

IX. CLARA E. FOSS (4827) born in Whitinsville, Mass., July 7, 1855, married Edward Gould. They reside in Claremont, N. H. Their children are,

7096 1. Charles Gould.
7097 2. John Gould.
7098 3. William Gould.

IX. BERTHA M. CARR (4830) born in Whitinsville, Mass., Jan. 20, 1866, married A. D. W. McIntyre, in Whitinsville, Jan. 1, 1888. They reside in Putman, Ct. They have,

7099 1. Allen Carr McIntyre, b. Sept. 19, 1890.

IX. WILLIAM HENRY CARR (4838) born in Hopewell, N. Y., July 4, 1843, married Helen Bryant, in 1863 He is a veterinarian surgeon and resides iu Rushville, N. Y. No children.

IX. SPENCER DUDLEY CARR (4839) born in Chapinsville, Ontario Co., N. Y., Jan. 24, 1847. He left home at the age of seventeen and went into the army, and at the close of the war went to New York city. In 1868 he located in Toledo, Ohio, and was employed as a book keeper in a wholesale house until 1875. Then he was employed as book keeper by the first National bank. He was elected cashier in 1882, and vice president in 1888, which office he still holds. He married Louisa M. Richards, in Toledo, Oct. 12, 1871. She was born in Somerset, Mich., Jan. 31, 1851. They reside in Toledo. They have,

7100 1. William Clifton Carr, b. Aug. 18, 1873.

IX. LAURA ERMINE CARR (4840) born at Clifton Springs, N. Y., April 4, 1856, married —— Deming. He is now dead. She has three children and lives at Clifton Springs.

IX. WALLACE A. CARR (4844) born in Middlebury, Ohio, Oct. 29, 1850, married Eunice M. Grandon, in Chicago, Ills., June 22, 1888. They reside in Chicago, and have,

7104 1. Helen Louisa Carr, b. June 6, 1889.

IX. WILBUR T. CARR (4846) born in Middlebury, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1855, married Maud H. Arnold, in Graham, N. Y., Sept. 21,

1875. She was born in Graham, May 5, 1854, and died Nov. 15, 1878. He next married Ada Ray Collins, in Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 13, 1885. She was born in Fairview, W. Va., Nov. 30, 1863. They reside in Brooklyn Village, Ohio. Their children are,

7105 1. Irena N. Carr, b. July 7, 1876, Akron, Ohio.

7106 2. Hugh D. Carr, b. Aug. 11, 1878, Clifton Springs, N. Y.

child by second wife,

7107 3. Charles Wilbur Carr, b. July 2, 1886, Brooklyn Village

IX. MARY P. CARR (4847) born in Middlebury, Ohio, June 10, 1857, married Dwight Fish, in Brooklyn Village, Ohio, June 20, 1877. He was born there. They have,

7108 1. Ethel M. Fish, b. Oct. 20, 1878.

IX. DR. ISAAC NORTHROP CARR (4849) born in Wilmington, N. C., Jan. 30, 1857, married Carrie E. Wells, in Canandaigua, N. Y., June 4, 1877. She was born in Canandaigua, in 1855. They reside in Tarborough, N. C. Their children are,

7109 1. George Augustus Carr, b. 1880.

7110 2. Two children died in infancy.

IX. WILLIAM HARRIS CARR (4852) born in Wilmington, N. C., Dec. 8, 1861, married Mattie E. Forbes, in Enfield, N. C., June 12, 1889. They reside in Wilmington.

IX. SAMUEL DOUGLASS CARR (4854) born in Wilmington, N. C., June 28, 1865, married Bessie Britt, in Smithfield, Va., January, 1887. They reside in St. Paul, Minn.

EDSON CARR (4856) born in Charlotte, N. C., March 18, 1868, married Maggie Hart Worth, in Fayetteville, N. C., Jan. 28, 1891. She was born in Fayetteville, June 19, 1865. They reside in Burlington, N. C. Their children are,

7112 1. Edson Worth Carr, b. Jan. 27, 1892, Fayetteville.

7113 2. Alexander Hart Carr, b. March 27, 1894.

IX. THOMAS BEALS CARR (4857) born in Southport, N. C., Dec. 30, 1871, married Susan Elizabeth Dasher, of Southport, March 2, 1893. She was born Jan. 11, 1872. They live in Southport. They have,

7114 1. James Denham Carr, b. May 2, 1894.

IX. MARY REBECCA CARR (daughter of William Edson Carr, 2691) born in Southport, N. C., Jan. 25, 1874. She graduated at Norfolk college, Norfolk, Va., June 14, 1894.

IX. MARY A. CARR (4858) born in Canandaigua, N. Y., April 25, 1864, married Edward C. Varnune, in Jonesville, Mich., Oct. 27, 1885. They reside in Jonesville. Their children are,

7115 1. Fanny M. Varnune, b. April 19, 1888, Jonesville.
7116 2. Richard S. Varnune, b. Oct. 28, 1890, "

IX. EDSON K. CARR (4859) born in Canandaigua, N. Y., June 12, 1866, married Hattie A. Fogg, in Jonesville, Mich., Nov. 6, 1889. They reside in Jonesville, and have,

7117 1. Henry F. Carr, b. Oct. 27, 1891, Jonesville.

IX. FANNY BEALS CARR (4860) born in Jonesville, Mich., Dec. 30, 1867, married Elmer E. Pulver, in Jonesville, April 24, 1889, where they now reside. They have,

7118 1. James Henry Pulver, b. June 21, 1890.

IX. MINNIE TERRILL (4874) born Feb. 16, 1869, married J. Holman, Aug. 18, 1887. They have,

7119 1. Ethel Arlin Holman, June 8, 1888.

IX. HENRIETTA DANA CARR (4881) born in West Newbury, Mass., May 28, 1850, married Jonathan W. Richardson, in West Newbury, Jan. 15, 1871. They had,

7120 1. Infant, b. April 18, 1872, d. in 3 days.

IX. FRED SUMNER CARR (4883) born in West Newbury, Mass., April 2, 1857, married Sarah J. Emery, in Lynn, Mass., May 30, 1878. She was born in Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 19, 1855. They reside in West Newbury. Their children are,

7121 1. Fred E. Carr, b. Dec. 28, 1879, d. April 21, 1884.
7122 2. Albert B. Carr, b. Nov. 9, 1882, d. April 10, 1884.
7123 3. Adelaide F. Carr, b. Nov. 18, 1884.
7124 4. Ralph W. Carr, July 25, 1887.
7125 5. Moses T. Carr, Feb. 25, 1891.

IX. JOSEPHINE HERRICK KNIGHT (4884) born in West Newbury, Mass., Feb. 11, 1849, married Charles L. Bly, in Bradford, Mass., June 10, 1869. He was born in Plaistow, N. H., March 31, 1847. They reside in Bradford. Their children are.

7126×1. Bertha Marie Bly, b. June 16, 1873.
7127 2. Phillip Carlton Bly, b. April 19, 1879, d. Nov. 10, 1880.
7128 3. Edward Knight Bly, b. Feb. 26, 1883.

IX. KATHERINE MARY KNIGHT (4888) born in Bradford, Mass., Jan. 16, 1864, married Herbert A. Chase, in Bradford, June 16, 1891. He was born in Haverhill, Mass., May 24, 1864.

IX. MABEL N. CARR (4893) born in Amesbury, Mass., June 1, 1864, married Arthur C. Arthur, in Amesbury, April 2, 1885.

IX. FRANK CARR (4897) born in West Newbury, Mass., May, 1866. married Olive Chase, in Groveland, Mass., in 1885. They live in Haverhill, Mass. Their children are,

7129 1. Florence Carr, b. Jan. 7, 1886.
7130 2. Ida May Carr, b. Nov. 6, 1887.
7131 3. —— Carr, b. Feb. 19, 1890.

IX. ELLEN FRANCES GRIFFIN (4941) boon in South Groveland, Mass., Aug. 5, 1851, married Daniel A. Caldwell, in South Groveland, Nov. 22, 1887. Their children are,

7132 1. Phillip Lord Caldwell, b. Nov. 6, 1888.
7133 2. Helen Annita Caldwell, b. Nov. 28, 1889.

IX. ANNIE ESTELLA GRIFFIN (4942) born in South Groveland, Mass., Nov. 8, 1852, married Charles E. Poor, in South Groveland, March 26, 1874. Their children are,

7134 1. Lawrence Dustin Poor, b. July 14, 1876.
7135 2. Irving Thurston Poor, b. Dec. 3, 1883.

IX. WILLIAM HENRY GRIFFIN (4943) born in South Groveland, Mass., April 28, 1857, married Jennie Greenwood, in Andover, Mass., Oct. 26, 1878. Their children are,

7136 1. Gertrude Sabrina Griffin, b. June 15, 1879.
7137 2. Wayne Marshall Griffin, b. Sept. 30, 1881.
7138 3. Helen Frances Griffin, b. Oct. 8, 1883.
7139 4. Vaughn David Griffin, b. Aug. 28, 1889.

IX. CHARLES ALBION BARTON (4944) born in Canton, Mass., married Maggie Seagrave, in Uxbridge, Mass. He died April 12, 1877. Their children are,

7140 1. Charles Albion Barton.
7141 2. Lizzie Barton.

IX. FRED EDGAR BARTON (4945) born in Hopkinton, Mass., Dec. 20, 1857, married Jennie Smiley, in Boston.

IX. LILLIAN MOORE CARR (4949) born in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 23, 1865, married Gilbert C. Hibbard, Oct. 22, 1888, in New York city.

IX. AMIE LIZZIE BARBOUR (4951) born in North Berwick, Me.. June 15, 1855, married Treby Johnson, in Lewiston, Me., July 29, 1880. Their children are,

7142 1. Alice Harlow Johnson, b. Aug. 5, 1881.
7143 2. Helen Barbour Johnson, b. Dec. 23, 1882.
7144 3. William Treby Johnson, b. Aug. 10, 1884.
7145 4. Susan Carr Johnson, b. July 19, 1887.
7146 5. Adeline Belcher Johnson, b. June, 1889.

IX. MARIA DABNEY CARR (4970) born in Roanoke Co., Va., Sept. 21, 1861, married James Hampton Skinker, of Loudoun Co., Va., Dec. 16, 1886. She died March 23, 1887.

IX. BETSEY BRECKENRIDGE CARR (4971) born in Roanoke Co., Va., Feb. 10, 1863, married Donald McDonald, of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 26, 1887.

IX. MARY WINSTON BROADHEAD (4994) born in St. Louis, Mo., married William Horton, in St. Louis. They have three children.

IX. MARY WEST BROADHEAD (4998) born in Cass Co., Mo., April 28, 1866, married William E. Whitsill, at Pleasant Hill, Mo., Dec. 18, 1884. They have one child.

IX. THOMAS CARR (5007) born in Lexington, Ky., May 26, 1802, married Nancy Dudley, Nov. 3, 1824. He is dead,

IX. DAVID TODD CARR (5008) born in Lexington, Ky., March 4, 1804, married Roanna Chiles, July 31, 1827. He died March 26, 1885.

IX. ALFRED WILLIAM CARR (5009) born in Lexington, Ky., Feb. 4, 1806, married Elizabeth Mary Graves, Sept. 23, 1828. He died in Troy, Mo., Sept. 15, 1831.

IX. ELIZABETH JANE CARR (5011) born in Lexington, Ky., April 15, 1810, married Henry T. Chiles, in St. Louis, Mo., July 23, 1829. She died Aug. 23, 1863. No children.

IX. WALTER CHILES CARR (5012) born in Lexington, Ky., March 19, 1812, married Fanny B. Wescott, Feb. 10, 1846. He died in St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 3, 1887.

IX. ANN MARIA CARR (5015) born in Lexington, Ky., April 26, 1814, married Thomas C. Davis, April 17, 1834. She died near Lexington, Aug. 3, 1856.

IX. SUSAN FRANCES CARR (5015) born in Lexington, Ky., March 30, 1818, married John W. Kerr, in St. Louis, Mo. She next married Dunlap, in St. Louis; and for her third husband, she married John Anderson. She died in Lexington.

IX. LEVI TODD CARR (5016) born in Lexington, Ky., Aug. 6, 1820, married Eliza Black, in St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 23, 1855, and went to California.

IX. CHARLES DABNEY CARR (5017) born in Fayette Co., Ky., Dec. 9, 1824, married Mary B. Didlake, in Lexington, Ky., in 1851. She was born in Lexington, Nov. 30, 1833, and died Oct. 9, 1890. He died May 24, 1875. Their children are,

7151 1. Clifton Ferguson Carr, b. Dec. 7, 1852, d. Oct. 3, 1892.
7152×2. Elizabeth Todd Carr, b. March 8, 1856.
7153 3. William E. Carr, b. March 16, 1864.
7154 4. Mary Carr, b. Jan. 1, 1866.
7155 5. Robert Elisha Carr, b. May 18, 1869.

IX. MARY ELLEN CARR (5018) born in Fayette Co., Ky., Dec. 9, 1824, married Alfred M. Young, of Young's Point, near Vicksburg, Miss., June, 1846. Their children are,

7156 1. Elizabeth Todd Young, m. C. S. Brent.
7157 2. Susan Carr Young, m. John C. Canphier.

IX. ROBERT ELISHA CARR (5019) born in Lexington, Ky., Aug. 9, 1827, married Sarah Hamilton Block, in St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 19, 1849. She was born in Louisiana, Mo., March 21, 1831. They reside in St. Louis. They have,

7158×1. Delia Carr, b. Oct. 16, 1850.

IX. ANN MARIA CARR (5021) born in Lexington, Ky., March 19, 1812, married George Washington Kerr, in St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 23, 1834. He was born in Wheeling, Va., March 5, 1803, and died in St. Louis, Oct. 2, 1838. She next married Ralph Peters, of Philadelphia, Pa., July 9, 1846. He died in Philadelphia, Oct. 1852. She died in St. Louis, May 27, 1875. Her children are,

7159×1. Isabella R. Kerr, b. Feb. 28, 1836.
7160 2. George Washington Kerr, b. April 9, 1838.

child by second husband,

7161 3. Catherine C. Peters, b. Oct. 8, 1847, d. June 17, 1850.

IX. VIRGINIA ELIOTT CARR (5023) born in St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 8, 1816, married John Charles Cabanni, in St. Louis. Their children are,

7162 1. John P. Cabanni, d.
7163 2. Joseph Charles Cabanni, m. Susan Mitchell.
7164 3. Carr Cabanni, m. Julia Goode.

IX. CORNELIA CHILES CARR (5024) born in St. Louis, Mo., July 15, 1819, married Thomas Bickley Dyer, of Virginia, June 26, 1844. They live in St. Louis. Their children are,

7165 1. William Carr Dyer, b. June 22, 1845.
7166 2. Samuel Dyer, b. April 7, 1848, d. June 5, 1850.
7167 3. Anne Eliott Dyer, b. April 27, 1851, d. Aug. 12, 1863.
7168 4. Cornelia Trevelyan Dyer, b. Nov. 5, 1853.
7169 5. Charles Austin Dyer, b. Nov. 30, 1855.
7170 6. Thomas Bickley Dyer, b. April 1, 1858.
7171 7. Beverly Allen Dyer, b. June 15, 1860.

IX. DABNEY CARR (5025) born in St. Louis, Mo., June 29, 1831, married Mary Hannah Dyer, in Bridgeport, Ct., June 29, 1852. She was born in Bridgeport, in 1831. They reside in St. Louis. Their children are,

7172 1. Mary Louisa Carr, b. Aug. 6, 1853, Bridgeport.
7173 2. Carrie Carr, b. Jan. 10, 1855, d. March 20, 1891.
7174 3. Kate Carr, b. March 7, 1857, d. July 22, 1857.
7175 4. Dabney William Carr, b. Jan. 29, 1860, d. Sept. 26, 1878.
7176 5. Charles Bent Carr, d. in Bridgeport.
7177 6. Emeline Carr, b. Sept. 15, 1867, "

IX. WALTER BENT CARR (5026) born in St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 11, 1833, married Eugenia L. Paschall, in St. Louis, Dec. 16, 1854. She was born Jan. 8, 1834. He died March 23, 1865. Their children are,

7178 1. William Chiles Carr, b. April 23, 1856, St. Louis.
7179×2. Nathaniel Paschall Carr, b. Aug. 19, 1858, "
7180 3. Martha Eliza Carr, b. Aug. 8, 1860, "
7181 4. Mary Paschall Carr, b. Jan. 14, 1862, "
7182 5. Walter Bent Carr, b. Nov. 21, 1863, "

IX. CHARLES BENT CARR (5028) born in St. Louis, Mo., July 28, 1836, married Louisa ——, Oct. 12, 1858. She was born Oct. 12, 1840. Their children are.

7183 1. George A. Carr, b. July 31, 1859, d. May 5, 1891.
7184 2. Dorcas Bent Carr, b. June 15, 1861.
7185 3. Charles Bent Carr, b. Aug. 31, 1868.
7186 4. Fannie Louisa Carr, b. May 11, 1871.
7187 5. Marie Carr, b. Aug. 9, 1873.
7188 6. Robert Cecil Carr, b. May 25, 1875.
7189 7. Hazel Adelaide Carr, b. Oct. 17, 1883.

IX. THOMAS JEFFERSON CARR (5030) born in St. Louis, Mo.,

June 28, 1840, married and left one child. He died in St. Louis, Nov. 21, 1876. They had,

7190 1. Eugenia Carr.

IX. ROBERT SEPTIMUS CARR (5031) born in St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 10, 1842, married twice and had a son,

7191 1. Robert Carr.

IX. EUGENIA CARR (5033) born in St. Louis, Mo., May 19, 1847, married Augustus Kerr Phillips, June 6, 1871. He was born Oct. 16, 1841. Their children are,

7192 1. Augustus Carr Phillips, b. Oct. 2, 1872.
7193 2. Eugenia Dorcas Phillips, b. April 6, 1874.
7194 3. Silas Bent Phillips, b. Dec. 25, 1877.
7195 4. Gertrude Phillips, b. June 28, 1881, d. Oct. 19, 1881.

IX. JOHN MATHEWS CARR (5034) born in Sumner Co., Tenn., Jan. 3, 1838, married Susanna M Beckley, in St. Clair Co., Mo., Aug. 1, 1858. She was born April 5, 1842, and died April 26, 1875. He next married Mary A. Lacy, Jan. 2, 1879. They reside in Knobnoster, Mo. Their children are,

7196×1. William Dolbear Carr, b. Sept. 24, 1859.
7197×2. Richard Henry Carr, b. Dec. 16, 1861.
7198×3. Octavia Ella Carr, b. July 16, 1864.
7199×4. Mary Medora Carr, b. Jan. 28, 1870.

children by second wife,

7200 5. Alice Mair Carr, b. May 1, 1880.
7201 6. Grace Belle Carr, b. March 21, 1883.
7202 7. Moscoelene Carr, b. April 11, 1885.
7203 8. Walter James Carr, b. March 24, 1888.

IX. THOMAS JEFFERSON CARR (5035) born in Sumner Co., Tenn., May 4, 1840, married Nancy Catherine Bell, in Pope Co., Ills., Aug. 14, 1862. She was born in Pope Co,, Dec. 13, 1843. Their children are,

7204×1. William Hodge Carr, b. May 25, 1863.
7205 2. James Granthy Carr, b. Nov. 20, 1864, d. Oct. 9, 1866.
7206×3. Chester Alonzo Carr, b. April 8, 1868.
7207×4. Olive Myrtle Carr, b. Aug. 26, 1870.
7208 5. Elmer Eugene Carr, b. June 12, 1881.
7209 6. Stella Mabel Carr, b. Dec. 31, 1883.

IX. WILLIAM ROLAND CARR (5036) born in Sumner Co., Tenn., June 21, 1843, married Josephine Eleanor Deaton, in Milford,

Ellis Co., Texas, Jan. 31, 1881. She was born in Lynchburgh, Va., Jan. 7, 1853. They reside in Hillborough, Texas. Their children are,

7210 1. Laura Octavia Carr, b. Feb. 18, 1882, Milford.
7211 2. Sallias Thomas Carr, b. Oct. 27, 1887, Hillborough.
7212 3. William Marshall Carr, b. July 1, 1891, "

IX. DR. JAMES CALVIN DEW CARR (5037) born in Sumner Co., Tenn., Dec. 8, 1845, married Sally Scott, in Bedford Co., Tenn., Sept. 4, 1870. She was born in Bedford Co., Nov. 1, 1847. He graduated at the Missouri medical college in 1877, and has been in the practice of medicine since that time. They reside in Galatia, Ills., and are members of the Baptist church. Their children are,

7213 1. Alberta Carr, b. July 13, 1871, Raleigh, Ill.
7214 2. Mary Octavia Carr, b. Nov. 12, 1873, Galatia, Ills.
7215 3. Lillian Carr, b. Dec. 4, 1875, "
7216 4. Annie Myrtle Carr, b. June 4, 1878, "
7217 5. Willie Carr, " " d. June 6, 1878.
7218 6. Flora Fay Carr, b. Sept. 13, 1880, Galatia.
7219 7. Edward Roland Carr, b. Oct. 30, 1882, d. Feb. 13, 1883.
7220 8. James Eugene Carr, b. Dec. 22, 1883, Galatia.

1X. MARY CAROLINE CARR (5078) born in Dickson Co., Tenn., April 17, 1857, married A. M. Gentry, in Centerville, Tenn., in 1873.

IX. JAMES MACK CARR (5079) born in St. Clair Co., Ills., in 1828, married twice but had only one child,

7221 1. H. T. Carr, lives in Archie, Cass Co., Mo.

IX. MICHAEL CARR (5080) born in St. Clair Co., Ills., March 15, 1833, married Frances A. Sargent, in St. Clair Co., April 30, 1858. She was born in St. Clair Co., Feb. 19, 1841. They reside in Columbus, Cherokee Co., Kansas. Their children are,

7222 1. Orlando Carr, b. March 5, 1859, d. Feb. 17, 1880.
7223×2. Clara Eveline Carr, b. Nov. 6, 1860.
7224 3. William Carr, b. Jan. 13, 1863, d. Oct. 6, 1863.
7225 4. Olive Carr, b. Jan. 5, 1867.
7226 5. Isaac Sargent Carr, b. March 9, 1871.

IX. OLIVE ANN CARR (5081) born in St. Clair Co., Ills., 1838, married twice. Her second husband was F. M. Jetton. They live at Lone Tree, Cass Co., Mo.

IX. LOVINA CARR (5082) born in St. Clair Co., Ills., in 1841, married Nelson Rettenhouse, in 1860. She died in 1881. His address is Collin's Station, Ills.

IX. DR. MATHEW SPARKS CARR, (5085) born in St. Clair Co., Ills., Oct. 2, 1840, married Lavina Tate, March 13, 1862. She was born in St. Clair Co., July 12, 1842, and died in 1892. He reside in East St. Louis, Ills. Their children are,

7227 1. Essa Caroline Carr, b. Feb. 22, 1863, d. 1864.
7228 2. George Tate Carr, b. Dec. 9, 1864, d. July 23, 1890.
7229×3. Elizabeth Jane Carr, b, Nov. 30, 1866.
7230 4. Charlotte Matilda Carr, b. May 25, 1869, d. 1870.
7231 5. Mathew Sparks Carr, b. Jan. 16, 1871.
7232 6. Margaret Rachel Carr, b. Feb. 11, 1873.
7233 7. Martha Bernice Carr, b. June 3, 1875.
7234 8. Lafayette Bates Carr, b. May 4, 1877, d. 1879.
7235 9. James Henry Carr, b. June 21, 1879, d. 1885.
7236 10. Adie Barbara Carr, b. Feb. 9, 1882.

IX. DR. MARTIN CHARLES CARR (5094) born in St. Clair Co., Ills., Feb. 28, 1850, married Cora Bock. She was born in 1853. He is practicing medicine in Du Quoin, Ills. Their children are,

7237 1. Earl Henry Carr, b. 1882.
7238 2. Flora B. Carr, b. 1884.
7239 3. Bertha Carr, b. 1886.

IX. WILLIAM KEARNEY CARR (5108) born in Warren Co., N.C., Aug. 17, 1860, married Martina Van Berwick, in Washington, D. C., June 4, 1885. They reside in Washington.

IX. LAURA CARR (5114) born in Green Co., N. C., Oct. 20, 1857, married F. T. Carr, Sept. 20, 1877.

IX. OLIVE CARR (5115) born in Green Co., N. C., Feb. 26, 1860, married John H. Caward, July 3, 1878.

IX. EMMA E. CARR (5116) born in Green Co., N. C., May 26, 1862, married T. C. Wooten, Jan. 1, 1885. She died June 12, 1885, at Snow Hill, N. C.

IX. JAMES R. CARR (5123) born in Hookset, N. H., May 10, 1841, married Kate L. Danforth, July 30, 1867. She was born in Amherst, N. H., Nov. 22, 1848. They reside in Manchester, N. H. He is engaged in decorative paper hanging. They have,

7240 1. James O. Carr, b. Aug. 1, 1872.

IX. MARY JANE CARR (5124) born in Quincy, Mass., Dec. 22, 1851, married J. L. Foxon, in Quincy, Nov. 9, 1882.

IX. E. FREDERICK CARR (5126) born in Quincy, Mass., Aug. 8, 1855, married A. M. Taylor, in Quincy, Oct. 24, 1879.

IX. LYDIA WILLIAMS CARR (5128) born in Oxford, N. H., May 8, 1868, married John Frank Carr, in West Lebanon, N. H., Oct. 17, 1889.

IX. FRED CARR (5133) born in Lyndon, Vt., Jan. 25, 1868, married Carrie Whipple, in Littleton, N. H., July, 1887.

IX. JAMES ALBERTUS KLINGERMAN (5191) born in Indiana, June 14, 1865, married Cora L. Murphey, Sept. 16, 1888. She died Feb. 9, 1894. They had.

7241 1. Frank Russell Klingerman, b. Aug. 28, 1889.

IX. SARAH ELEANOR ARMSTRONG (5192) born in St. Marys, Ohio, Sept. 29, 1867, married James F. Stout, in St. Marys, June 19, 1884. He is a dry goods merchant in St. Marys. They have,

7242 1. Lewis Finley Armstrong Stout, b. Aug. 23, 1885.

IX. HENRIETTA DAY (5236) born in Easton, Mass., Aug. 9, 1846, married John N. Bailey, in Easton, in 1863. Their children are,

7243 1. John Day Bailey, b. Jan. 1866, d. April 1876.
7244 2. George Nelson Bailey, b. April 7, 1871.
7245 3. Oliver Bailey, b. Dec. 4, 1873, d. April, 1876.
7246 4. John Day Bailey, b. Jan. 16, 1877.
7247 5, Henry Martin Bailey, b. Nov. 1, 1884, d. Jan, 1886.

IX. MARTHA ANN DAY (5238) born in Easton, Mass., July 23, 1850, married Henry H. Holt, of Easton, Oct. 20, 1868. Their children are,

7248 1. Minnie Ann Holt, b. Fall River, d. March 26, 1878.
7249 2. Oliver Harrison Holt, b. in Easton, d. June 20, 1873.
7250 3. Fanny Gertrude Holt, b. July 11, 1872, Boston, Mass.

IX. SARAH MARIA CARR (5239) born in Easton, Mass., Nov. 12, 1845, married William J. Fuller, of Providence, R. I., Nov. 22, 1830. She married her second husband, Allen A. Blackington, in Providence, March 18, 1874, and she married her third husband, Charles G. A. Patterson, June 7, 1881. Her children by her first husband, all born in Providence, are,

7251 1. Sarah Carr Fuller, b. Oct. 14, 1861, d. May 20, 1862.

7252 2. William Jason Fuller, b. Sept. 1, 1863, d. Oct. 14, 1863.
7253 3. Frank Henry Fuller, b. Aug. 19, 1864, d. April 15, 1865.
7254 4. Lewis Humphrey Fuller, b. April 18, 1866, Sept. 20, '68
7255 5. Charles Herbert Fuller, b. Oct. 1, 1869.

IX. HENRY FRANCIS CARR (5240) born in Stoughton, Mass., May 2, 1848, married Emma Amelia Bell, of Providence, R. I., Nov. 26, 1873. Their children are,
7256 1. Edgar Henry Carr, b. Sept. 11, 1874, d. Feb. 1876.
7257 2. William Howard Carr, b. June 17, 1877.
7258 3. Waldo Emerson Carr, b. Sept. 28, 1881, d. Aug. 3, 1882.
7259 4. Walter Andrew Carr, b. Feb. 4, 1885.

IX. GEORGE HERBERT CARR (5252) born in Easton, Mass., in 1855, married Jerusha H. Watt, of Easton, Oct. 25, 1881. They live in North Easton, Mass. Their children are,
7260 1. Nettie May Carr, b. Feb. 12, 1883, in Easton.
7261 2. Helen Clifton Carr, b. Feb. 5, 1885, "
7262 3. Ruth Erman Carr, b. Jan. 29, 1888, "
7263 4. Elwin Herbert Carr, b. Aug. 3, 1889, "

IX. LUELLA JANE CARR (5253) born in Easton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1858, married William F. Brooks, of Newburyport, Mass., July 20, 1877. Their children are,
7264 1. Leola Frances Brooks, b. 1880.
7265 2. Elton William Brooks, b. 1887.

IX. GEORGE PRESCOTT PACKARD (5254) born in North Bridgewater, Mass., March 8, 1849, married Mary E. Taylor, June 4, 1870, and after her death, he married Lavina Goodwin. Their children are,
7266 1. Lester A. Packard, b. Aug. 24, 1871.
7267 2. Ida M. Packard, b. March 29, 1875.

IX. FLORENCE CARY PACKARD (5255) born in North Bridgewater, Mass., Nov. 20, 1851, married Charles E. Willis. She died Sept. 28, 1878.

IX. HENRY FRANKLIN PACKARD (5256) born in North Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 20, 1853, married Mary L. Monk, of Stoughton, Mass., July 7, 1875. Their children are,
7268 1. Albert F. Packard, b. Dec. 7, 1877.
7269 2. Warren H. Packard, b. April 16, 1886.

IX. JULIA THOMAS PACKARD (5257) born in North Bridgewater, Mass., April 18, 1856, married R. E. Buckey, of North

Bridgewater. They had,
7270 1. Lena Buckey, b. May 15, 1886.

IX. CHARLES WESLEY PACKARD (5258) born in North Bridgewater, Mass., May 4, 1859, married Clara L. Randall, of Easton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1880. Their children are,
7271 1. Mary E. Packard, Oct. 31, 1882.
7272 2. Mildred Packard, b. Dec. 6, 1884.

IX. CLIFTON ANDERSON PACKARD (5259) born in North Bridgewater, Mass., July 2, 1864, married Cora A. Clark, of Brockton, Mass., July 2, 1885.

IX. ANNIE FRANCES PACKARD (5260) born in North Bridgewater, Mass., July 8, 1866, married Clarence E. Anglim, of Brockton, Mass. Their children are,
7273 1. Edward Packard Anglim, b. July 29, 1888.
7274 2. Alice Gertude Anglim, b. Oct. 3, 1890.

IX. HERBERT PACKARD (5261) boon in North Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 2, 1870, married Josie H. Bartlett, of Brockton, Mass., May 6, 1889. They have,
7275 1. Emma H. Packard, b. Jan. 6, 1890.

IX. LOUISA CARR (5263) born in North Bridgewater, Mass., April 27, 1858, married Orvis L. Randall, of Easton, Mass., July 6, 1880. Their children are,
7276 1. Annie F. Randall, b. Nov. 13, 1881.
7277 2. Ethel L. Randall, b. Aug. 20, 1883.

IX. MARION GRANVILLE CARR (5265) born in Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 1, 1865, married Elsworth E. Cook, of Boston, Mass., June 22, 1891.

IX. CHARLES BURLEY CARR (5268) born in North Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 8, 1854, married Georgie Kimball, of Littleton, Mass., Nov. 12, 1890.

IX. EMMA PRISCILLA CARR (5269) born in North Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 3, 1856, married Lorenzo B. Crockett, of Easton, Mass., May 5, 1881. Their children are,
7278 1. Sarah Carr Crockett, b. Aug. 12, 1882.
7279 2. Helen Mason Crockett, b. Aug. 26, 1888.

IX. HATTIE ELIZA CARR (5270) born in North Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 9, 1860, married Roger Williams, of Taunton, Mass., Nov. 25, 1880. Their children are,

7280 1. Earl Dean Williams, b. March 4, 1882, Taunton.
7281 2. Alice Hartwell Williams, b. Jan. 13, 1886, "
7282 3. Charles Roger Williams, b. June 24, 1887, "
7283 4. Chester Le Barron Williams, b. Sept. 9, 1889, d. 1890.

IX. ELLEN CARR (5271) born in North Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 31, 1861, married Penbroke D. Bickford, of Easton, Mass., Aug. 26, 1884.

IX. GEORGE CARR (5272) born in North Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 27, 1866, married Lena Caleff, of Easton, Mass., April 18, 1893.

IX. FANNY LOUISA BIRD (5274) born in Stoughton, Mass., Oct. 25, 1864, married Edward Everett, of Canton, Mass., May 10, 1886. Their children are,
7284 1. Dorothy Ward Everett, b. July 14, 1887, San Francisco.
7285 2. Edward Everett, b. Feb. 7, 1889, "

IX. LASHIN W. CARR (5281) born in Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 31, 1837, married Linda Armstrong, Dec. 31, 1873. They reside in Salinas, Cal. Their children are,
7286 1, Lovisa B. Carr, b. 1876.
7287 2. Jesse D. Carr, b. 1878.

IX. JOHN S. CARR (5282) born in Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1839, married Florida Nichols, in California, Dec. 6, 1875. Their children are,
7288 1. Sterling Brown Carr, b. 1876.
7289 2. Jessie Douglass Carr, b. 1878.
7290 3. Florida Carr, b. 1881.

IX. JESSIE D. CARR (5283) born in New Orleans, La., Dec. 23, 1846, married Henry W. Seale, March 4, 1878. He died in 1888. She resides with her father in Salinas, Cal. No children.

IX. ALBERT EATON CARR (5303) born in Boston, Mass., July 18, 1863, married Annie E. Fisher, Oct. 8, 1890. She was born in Sidney, Iowa, Sept. 10, 1868. They reside in Boston, and have,
7291 1. Gladys Fisher Carr, b. July 27, 1891.

IX. HANNAH BRIDGE (5305) born in 1835, married William Brown, She died in 1867. They had,
7292 1. Ida Brown, b. 1857, d. 1879.

IX. EMMA BROWN (5307) born in 1839, married George H.

Phillips, in 1863. She died in 1882. No children.

IX. ELIZA JANE BROWN (5308) born in 1842, married Curtis, in 1867. They live in Toledo, Ohio. Their children are,
7293 1. Jennie Curtis, b. 1869.
7294 2. Charley Curtis, b. 1871.

IX. MARY E. CARR (5310) born in 1840, married Marion Beal, in 1858. She died in 1893. He died in 1889. Their children are,
7295 1. Everett J. Beal, b. 1859, d. 1881.
7296×2. Mary H. Beal, b. 1862.
7297 3. Frank Lee Beal, b. 1866, d. 1866,
7298×4. Fred E. Beal b. 1869.

IX. LOUISA H. CARR (5311) born in 1842, married T. F. Dunkle, in 1869. They live in Rockford, Ills. Their children are,
7299 1. Geogia Dunkle, b. 1871.
7300 2. Mary Jane Dunkle, b. 1879.

IX. BARTON CARR (5312) born in 1848, married Clara Brown, in 1872. She died in 1892. Their children are,
7301 1. Bessie Carr, b. 1873.
7302 2. Maynard Carr, b. 1876.
7303 3. Mary Carr, b. 1878.
7304 4. Everett Carr, b. 1881, d. 1882.

IX. MINA E. CARR (5313) born in 1851, married George P. Stevenson, in 1870. They reside in Hamilton, Ohio. Their children are,
7305 1. Cora M. Stevenson, b. 1871.
7306 2. B. Carr Stevenson, b. 1873.
7307 3. Howard D. Stevenson, b. 1875.
7308 4. Nellie B. Stevenson, b. 1881.
7309 5. Wilhelmine Stevenson, b. 1883.
7310 6. M. Jewell Stevenson, b. 1884.
7311 7. John J. Stevenson, b. 1893.

IX. BESSIE CARR (5314) born in 1860, married Cash Davis, in 1882. They reside in Hamilton, Ohio. Their children are,
7312 1. Lillian Davis, b. 1883.
7313 2. Paul Davis, b. 1886.

IX. FRED CARR (5315) born in Hamilton, Ohio, in 1863, married Maggie Neidermanin, in 1886.

IX. HANNAH JANE CARR (5321) born in Hamilton, Ohio, married James Phillips. They live in Kansas City, Mo. Their children are,

7314 1. Nina Phillips.
7315 2. Jessie Phillips.
7316 3. Florence Phillips.

IX. ANN MARIA CARR (5322) born in Hamilton, Ohio, married William Nichols, in 1872. Their children are,

7317 1. Thomas Nichols.
7318 2. Jennie Nichols.
7319 3. Mary Nichols.
7320 4. Kate Nichols.

IX. KATE CARR (5323) born in Hamilton, Ohio, married James Ingram. They live in Detroit, Mich. Their children are,

7321 1. Frank Ingram.
7322 2. Mary Ingram.
7323 3. Lucy Ingram.

IX. JACOB CARR (5324) born in Hamilton, Ohio, married Imogene ——. They live in Sedan, Kansas. They have three boys and one girl.

IX. JOHN CARR (5325) married Kate Besser. They live in New Marion, Ind. Their children are,

7328 1. Harry Carr.
7329 2. Ida Carr.
7330 3. Cora Carr.
7331 4. Pearl Carr.
7332 5. Frank Carr.
7333 6. Everett Carr.
7334 7. Earl Carr.

IX. AMY LOUISA BEAL (5327) born in 1850, married Frank Dick, in 1871. Their children are,

7335 1. Russia Dick, b. 1877.
7336 2. Carrie Dick, b. 1887.

IX. DANIEL BEAL (5328) born in 1853, married Serena McGragor, in 1875. They live in Hamilton, Ohio. Their children are,

5337 1. Howard Beal, b. 1887.
5338 2. Chester Beal, b. 1892.

IX. CARRIE BEAL (5329) born in 1857, married George Phillips, in Hamilton, Ohio, in 1884. Their children are,

7339 1. Mary Phillips, b. 1886.
7340 2. Frank Phillips, b. 1888.
7341 3. Wilbur Phillips, b. 1890.

IX. AMNIE BEAL (5330) born in 1861, married Herman Angsburger, in 1880. They live in Buffalo, N. Y. Their children are,

7342 1. Owen Angsburger, b. 1881.
7343 2. Ella Angsburger, b. 1884.
7344 3. Nellie Angsburger, b. 1886.

IX. JENNIE BEAL (5331) born in 1867, married Dr. John Graft, in 1892.

IX. JAMES A. CARR (5332) born in Hamilton, Ohio, in 1856, married Louisa Westcott, in Richmond, Ind., Dec. 4, 1878. She was born in Liberty, Ind., in 1858. Their children are,

7345 1. Willard Z. Carr, b. Nov. 4, 1883.
7346 2. Burton J. Carr, b. Oct. 18, 1886.

IX. IDA MAY CARR (5334) born in 1859, married James Rhinard. They had,

7347 1. Lutie Rhinard, b. 1884.

IX. CLEMENT V. CARR (5335) born in Hamilton, Ohio, Feb. 2. 1863, married Lillie A. Fasold, in Richmond, Ind., Feb. 27,1884. She was born in Richmond, where they now reside, April 10, 1863. Their children are,

7348 1. Herbert A. Carr, b. Jan.24, 1885.
7349 2. Clifford H. Carr, b. Sept. 21, 1888.

IX. LIZZIE CARR (5336) born in 1864, married Dr. Dill in 1890.

IX. JACOB CARR (5338) born in Hamilton, Ohio, in 1859.

IX. ELEANOR SARAH RUMPLE (5343) born in Butler Co., Ohio, July 18, 1856, married Dunham F, Davis, Oct. 10, 1876. He is a farmer, and was born in Oxford, Ohio, March 30, 1856, where they now reside. Their children are,

7350 1. William R. Davis, b. July 21, 1877.
7351 2. Donald Paul Davis, b. Sept. 25, 1893.

IX. MARY JANE RUMPLE (5344) born in Butler Co., Ohio, Jan. 26, 1858, married William F. Roll, Aug. 21. 1877. He was born in Butler Co., April 3, 1858, They reside in Wood, Butler Co.,

Ohio. Their children are,

7352 1. Romeo C. Roll, b. April 25, 1878.

7353 2. Orphia R. Roll, b. Feb. 18, 1880.

7354 3. Samuel S. Roll, b. Aug. 26, 1883.

IX. ANNA MARIA RUMPLE (5345) born in Butler Co., Ohio, Jan. 28, 1860, married Joseph S. Beckett, Feb. 6, 1877. He was born March 1, 1854. They live in Hamilton, Ohio. Their children are,

7355 1. Mary Hortense Beckett, b. Nov. 10, 1877.

7356 2. Effie Dell Beckett, b. Aug. 4, 1879.

IX. DR. ARTHUR ROLL (5346) born in Butler Co., Ohio, March 2, 1868, married Marilla Elloitt, Dec. 20, 1892. She was born in Butler Co., May 1, 1869. He is a rising young physician and is located in Toledo, Ohio. They have.

7357 1. Bernice Lucilla Roll, b. Dec. 8, 1893.

IX. MARGARET ELEANOR ROLL (5347) born in Butler Co., Dec. 26, 1869, married Henry D. Brosier, Nov. 26, 1890. He was born Dec. 16, 1866, in Millville, Ohio, where they now reside. They have.

7358 1. Ray Roll Brosier, b. Jan. 12, 1892.

IX. SAMUEL CLAUD ROGERS (5348) born in Toledo, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1868, married Minnie Clark, of Toledo, Nov. 8, 1888. They reside in Toledo. Their children are,

7359 1. Ellen Maria Rogers, b. Feb. 8, 1891.

7360 2. Willis R. Rogers, b. Nov. 4, 1892.

IX. ALONZO CARL ROGERS (5349) born in Toledo, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1868, married Lena Welbson, in Toledo, Sept. 20, 1892. She was born in Detroit, Mich., Nov. 20, 1859. Present address is Toledo.

IX. IRENE SUSAN CARR (5373) born in New York, Dec. 26, 1858, married Frank Haines, in New York, April 17, 1888.

IX. WILLIAM HENRY CARR (5374) born in New York, Jan. 25, 1861, married Staca Phelen, in New York, Feb. 19, 1885.

IX. SARAH JANE CARR (5377) born in New York, Oct. 14, 1873, married Peter Steinman, in New York, Oct. 16, 1892.

IX. EDWARD ELIOTT CARR (5378) born in Sauquoit, N. Y. Jan., 9, 1858, married Sarah Jane Dygert, at Schuyler Lake, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1885. She was born at Schuyler Lake, March 6, 1859.

They reside in St. Paul, Minn. He is a clerk in a bank in that city. They have,

7361 1. Leslie Eliott Simmons, b. July 16, 1886, Richfield, N.Y.

IX. CHARLES HENRY CARR (5381) born in Utica, N. Y., July 10, 1854, married Mary Evans, Oct. 26, 1877. She was born in Oriskany, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1856. They reside in Utica. Their children are,

7362 1. Grace M. Carr, b. Oct. 12, 1879, Utica.
7363 2. Elsie M. Carr, b. Aug. 31, 1885, "
7364 3. Charles H. Carr, b. Aug. 4, 1888, '
7365 4. Edgar F. Carr, b. July 6, 1892, "

IX. FREDERICK JOSEPH CARR (5382) born in Utica, N. Y., June 23, 1857, married Mary Elizabeth Burnham, April 27, 1882. She was born in in Utica, where they now reside. Their children are,

7366 1. Reba Antionette Carr, b. July 26, 1889, d. Aug. 30, 1889
7367 2. Willis Clay Carr, b. March 22, 1894.

IX. FRANCIS ELBRIDGE MERRITT (5389) born at Sandy Creek, N. Y., June 12, 1864, married Emma Klein, Feb. 1887. They reside in Utica, N. Y. They have,

7368 1. Bessie K. Merritt, b. Oct. 20, 1889.

IX. GEORGE BRADFORD CARR (5398) born in Brocktou, Mass., Dec. 10, 1847, married Rebecca Carson, in Philadelphia, Pa.

IX. ABBIE MARIA CARR (5399) born in Brockton, Mass., Jan. 3, 1850, married Russell D. Baker, Nov. 27, 1873.

IX. JAMES FRANKLIN CARR (5400) born in Brockton, Mass., Oct. 18, 1856, married Lizzie Rusche, in Kenton, Ky., Oct. 14, 1877. They reside in Covington, Ky. Their children are,

7369 1. Sarah Mary Carr, b. Jan. 31, 1882, d. Dec. 26, 1886.
7370 2. Clara Catherine Carr, b. Jan. 17, 1884.
7371 3. Cecilia Ann Carr, b. Feb. 5, 1886, d. March 7, 1888.
7372 4. Flora Mary Carr, b. Dec. 5, 1887.
7383 5. Laura Elizabeth Carr, b. Oct. 15, 1889.

IX. SARAH LOVINA CARR (5401) born in Brockton, Mass., Sept. 14, 1858, married Fred G. Childs, Feb. 14, 1880. They reside in Brockton. They have,

7374 1. Arthur Grandville Childs, b. Aug. 5, 1881.

IX. EUNICE DELLA CARR ((5404) born in Brockton, Mass.,

June 22, 18—, married George H. Davenport, in Brockton, April 14, 18—. They reside in Halifax, Mass. Their children are,

7375 1. Chester A. Davenport, b. Oct. 17, 18—, d. Nov. 2.
7376 2. Mabel Blanch Davenport, b. May 3.
7377 3. Edith Isabella Davenport, b. Nov. 8.

IX, ERVILLA MALVINA AMES, (5410) born in Stockton, Mass., Dec. 14, 1844, married Fred Lindel, Feb. 10, 1867, in Stockton. They have.

7378 1. Lewis Forest Lindel, b. Aug. 14, 1874.

IX. EVA VALONA AMES (5411) born in Stockton, Mass., July 2, 1854, married Rush A. Johnson, in Stockton, June 4, 1873. They have,

7379 1. Chester E. Johnson, b. Dec. 18, 1880.

IX. GERTRUDE SOPHIA CARR (5418) born in Wisconsin, May 11, 1862, married Charles E. Newcomber, May 19, 1881.

IX. REV. JAMES DANIEL CARR (5428) born in Putman Co., Tenn., Oct. 22, 1843, married Mary Sneed, in Hamilton Co., Ills., Dec. 4, 1878. She was born in Hamilton Co., Dec. 26, 1851. He is a Baptist clergyman and resides in Ewing, Franklin Co., Ills. Their children are,

7380 1. Josie Belle Carr, b. Oct. 6, 1879.
7381 2. Perry Fielding Carr, b. July 14, 1882.
7382 3. John D. Carr, b. Oct. 2, 1884, d. Oct. 20, 1884.
7383 4. Nancy Frances Carr, b. July 26, 1886.
7384 5. Charlotte Susan Carr, b. March 31, 1888.
7385 6. James Willard Carr, b. March 27, 1890.

TENTH GENERATION.

X. ALDA I. CARR (5436) born Caledonia, Boone Co., Ills., Feb. 9, 1861, married W. A. Coslor, in Putman, Iowa, Sept. 5, 1877. They live in West Union, Custer Co., Neb. Their children are,

7386 1. Lester L. Coslor, b. Dec. 29, 1880, West Union.
7387 2. Earl A. Cosler, b. April 21, 1884, " "

X. STANLEY V. CARR (5438) born in Beloit, Wis., Oct. 17, 1866, married Lillieth L. Fairchild, April 12, 1890. They reside at Wood River, Neb. They have,
7388 1. Ray V. Carr, b. Jan. 21, 1891, West Union, Neb.

X. RODNER B. CARR (5439) born in Putman, Iowa, Dec. 23, 1869, married Sarah C. Predmore, in West Union, Neb., March 18, 1891, and died of fever, Oct. 24, 1891, only seven months after marriage. They have,
7389 1. Fanny Carr, b. Jan. 27, 1892.

X. CORA J. CARR (5440) born in Putman, Iowa, Jan. 10, 1872, married Henry B. Painter, in West Union, Neb., Sept. 5, 1889. They reside in West Union.

X. DEWITT CALEB CARR (5451) born in Summit, Wis., June 16, 1856, married Kittie Rudd, in 1877. Their children are,
7390 1. Lessie Carr.
7391 2. Hazel Carr.

X. HARRY WALWICK CARR (5455) born in Winona, Minn., Aug. 1868, married Maggie Welch, in Raton, New Mexico, Sept. 1889.

X. AMY MALVINA DOWNS (5472) born Jan. 13, 1867, married Alfred Leroy Blackmer, in Coopersville, Mich., June 1, 1887. Their children are,
7392 1. Jay Claud Blackmer, b. Feb. 29, 1888.
7393 2. Beulah Pearl Blackmer, b. April 28, 1890.
7394 3. Kittie May Blackmer, b. Feb. 29, 1892.
7395 4. Myrtle Edith Blackmer, b. Nov. 8, 1893.

X. EDA AMANDA DOWNS (5473) born Aug. 16, 1869, married Adett Jay Barrett, in Lamont, Mich., Aug. 16, 1886. He was born July 13, 1865. Their children are,
7396 1. Willis Wesley Barrett, b. Oct. 18, 1888.
7397 2. Carl Renaldo Barrett, b. May 20, 1890.
7398 3. Hazel Birdie Barrett, b. May 29, 1892.
7399 4. Bertha Amy Barrett, b. Jan. 2, 1894.

X. MINNIE BLANCH CLARK (5475) born in Pella, Iowa, March 12, 1874, married John Gordley, March 12, 1891. They have,
7400 1. Lillian Gordley, b. May 27, 1892.

X. EDWARD A. CARR (5488) born Jan. 29, 1859, married Louisa F. Nass, Sept. 27, 1885. They reside in St. Lawrence, Hand Co., S. D. Their children are,

7401 1. May Carr, b. April 8, 1887.

7402 2. Marion Edwin Carr, b. May 4, 1888.

X. ERNEST W. CARR (5489) born Nov. 26, 1860, married Sarah E. Nass, in Hand Co., S. D., Oct. 12, 1884. Their children are,

7403 1. Ora Carr, b. Oct. 7, 1885.

7404 2. Grace Carr, b. Feb. 15, 1887.

7405 3. Bertha Carr, b. March 19, 1888.

X. CHARITY N. CARR (5490) born Nov. 30, 1863, married L. S. Draper, in Wessington, S. D., Sept. 20, 1883. Their children are,

7406 1. Leo Draper, b. Aug. 29, 1884.

7407 2. Clarence Walter Draper, b. June 6, 1886.

X. JOHN A. CARR (5491) born Sept. 1, 1866, married Lettie M. Kenney, in St. Lawrence, S. D., Sept. 3, 1888.

X. FLORENCE MAY CARR (5492) born May 6, 1872, married William McCard, in Wessington, S. D., Nov. 27, 1888.

X. FRED ALBION LACEY (5495) born at White Rock, Ills., Sept. 6, 1858, married Ada Havens, in Wheaton, Ills., April 2, 1891. He is principal of the Irving school in Sioux City, Iowa.

X. FRANK DEWITT LACEY (5496) born at White Rock, Ills., March 31, 1860, married Jessie R. Scoular, near Ayrshire, Iowa, Nov. 23, 1891. He is in a general merchandise business, in Curlew, Iowa.

X. ETTA MAY LACEY (5497) born near Chester, Iowa, Nov. 2, 1861, married William E. Crowder, in Curlew, Iowa, May 28, 1884. He is a farmer and lives near Curlew. Their children are,

7408 1. Cora May Crowder, b. March 29, 1885.

7409 2. Myrtle Belle Crowder, b. Feb. 15, 1888.

X. MARION FULLER (5498) born in Ogle Co., Ills., 1859. married Merritt Wing. She died in Kansas. Their children are,

7410 1. Edgar Wing.

7411 2. Mabel Wing.

7412 3. Lee Wing.

X. MARTHA ELIZABETH CARR (5499) born in Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Dec. 15, 1840, married James H. Labrum in Wilton, Dec. 24, 1862. He was born in Northumberland, N. Y., Nov. 19,

1834. They reside at Ft. Scott, Kansas. Their children are,
7413×1. Clarence Jay Labrum, b. Dec. 5, 1863.
7414×2. Edgar Carr Labrum, b. Oct. 29, 1865.
7415×2. Stafford Smith Labrum, b. Sept. 18, 1868.
7416 4. Fred N. Labrum, b. June 16, 1873, d. July 27, 1873.
7417 5. May Emma Labrum, b. March 22, 1879.
7418 6. Nettie Ida Labrum, b. June 30, 1883.

X. WATIE CARR (5500) born in Wilton, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1843, married Edwin A. Lockwood, Feb. 15, 1882. They reside in Coldwater, Iowa. No children.

X. CLARISSA J. CARR (5502) born in Wilton, N. Y., March 14, 1851, married R. Wayld Duyer, March 26, 1874. They have,
7419 1. Mertie Duyer, Sept. 24, 1876.

X. FERDINAND CARR (5503) born in Wilton, N. Y., April 16, 1853, married Ella Davis, Dec. 27, 1877. They have,
7420 1. Archie R. Carr, b. April 1, 1880.

X. SHERMAN S. CARR (5504) born in Wilton, N. Y., May 10, 1858, married Ella Elsworth, Jan. 22, 1880. They reside in Wilton. They have,
7421 1. Otis S, Carr, b. Sept. 17, 1883.

X. HANNAH MARIA CARR (5506) born in Wilton, N. Y., July 5, 1840, married Henry Cyrus Bridgeman, at Ft. Scott, Kansas, Jan. 12, 1865. He born July 14, 1841. They reside in San Jose, Cal. Their children are,
7422 1. Judson Carr Bridgeman, b. Nov. 22, 1865.
7423 2. Kate Ada Bridgeman, b. Aug. 27, 1868, d. Dec. 2, 1887.
7424 3. Ray Wait Bridgeman, b. July 14, 1874.
7425 4. Grace May Bridgeman, b. Sept. 15, 1877.

X. AMANDA JANE CARR (5507) born in Wilton, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1842, married Charles Hammond Bent, in Oswego, Kansas, Dec. 23, 1868. He was born Sept. 18, 1838. They reside in Lake City, Colorado. Their children are,
7426 1. May Bent, b. May 12, 1870, d. July 31, 1872.
7427 2. Ernest Bent, b. March 2, 1872, d. Jan. 2, 1873.
7428 3. Herbert Carr Bent, b. Aug. 16, 1873.
7429 4. Earl Hammond Bent, b. Aug. 20, 1876.
7430 5. Edith May Bent, Feb. 24, 1882.

X. NELSON FRANKLIN CARR (5508) born in Wilton, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1844, moved with the family to Kansas, in 1859, mar-

ried Sarah Ann Rogers, in Indian Territory, Aug. 25, 1867. She was born in 1849. They reside in Bartlesville, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory. Their children are,

7431 1. Edward Rogers Carr, b. Aug. 30, 1868, d. April 15, 1877.
7432 2. Ida Jane Carr, b. Dec. 31, 1869.
7433×3. Grace Maud Carr, b. Nov. 18, 1871.
7434 4. William Arthur Carr, b. Dec. 4, 1873.
7435 5. Frank Marvin Carr, b. May 20, 1878.
7436 6. Sarah Louisa Carr, b. Nov. 22, 1880.
7437 7. Josie May Carr, Dec. 22, 1884.

X. CLARENCE GRANGER CARR (5510) born in Saratoga Co., N. Y., Jan. 30, 1856, married Sara Kethreen Sutherland, of St. Joseph, Mich., Oct. 26, 1886. They reside in Minneapolis, Minn.

X. LAURA WAYLAND CARR (5512) born in Saratoga Co., N.Y., June 15, 1871, married Alonzo W. Lowe, of Lynn, Mass., July 4, 1889.

X. FRANK SPAFFORD CARR (5513) born Dec. 17, 1856, married Amelia Danby, in Yuba Co., Cal., March, 1883. She was born in England, and died in Marysville, Cal., Oct. 20, 1885, aged 17 years 6 months and 22 days. He lives in Thayer, Mo., and is in the grocery trade. They had,

7438 1. Minnie May Carr, b. Sept. 3, 1884, Marysville, Cal.

X. ADDIE ELIZABETH CARR (5516) born in Chestertown, Warren Co., N. Y., June 18, 1859, married Oscar Stanton, Feb. 6, 1889. She died at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., April 9, 1893. They had.

7439 1. James Carl Stanton, b. Dec. 2, 1890.

X. ELLEN MARION CARR (5517) born in Chestertown, N. Y., July 3, 1861, married Orville Proper, Sept. 20, 1882. They reside at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. They have,

7440 1. John Carr Proper, b. March 24, 1885.

X. CHARLES HENRY CARR (5518) in Kingsbury,, N. Y., May 19, 1866, married Mattie Adkins, daughter of George Adkins, in Ticonderoga, N. Y., March 14, 1894. She was born in Ticonderoga, May 30, 1871.

X. DR. GEORGE H. CARR (5521) born July 21, 1846, enlisted in the war of the rebellion, and after his discharge from the army, studied medicine and settled for practice in Whitehall, Mich. He married Clara Bulard, Feb. 14, 1868. He died Oct.

25, 1887. Their children are,
7441 1. Harrison Burdett Carr, b. Dec. 1, 1869.
7442 2. Lena May Carr, b. May 13, 1871.
7443 3. Miller Carr, b. Dec. 18, 1873.

X. ANNETTE EMMA CARR (5522) born June 19, 1855, married William A. Robbins, Oct. 10, 1874. They reside iu Galesburg, Ills. Their children are,
7444 1. Bessie Annette Bobbins, b. Oct. 10, 1875.
7445 2. Elmer Addison Bobbins, b. March 25, 1879, d. 1889.

X. REV. EDWIN STUTELY CARR (5524) born Sept. 24, 1860, graduated from Knox college, Galesburg, Ills., in June, 1882, took the master degree in 1844, a four years' course in Yale Theological Seminary, New Haven, Ct., and a course of Moral Philosophy in Heidelburg and Berlin, Germany. He is now located as a Congregational minister in Stillman Valley, Ills. He married Alice M. Stewart, in Lyons, Iowa, Oct. 30, 1890. She was born in Lyons, Feb. 13, 1868. They have,
7446 1. Alice Marjorie Carr, b. April 20, 1892, Ft. Dodge, Ia.

X. ADA A. PARSONS (5525) born Nov. 8, 1856, married Alfred R. Foster, Oct. 10, 1878. Their children are,
7447 1. Lucius P. Foster, b. Oct. 10, 1879, d. June 8, 1889.
7448 2. Marvin Carr Foster, b. July 11, 1882.
7449 3. Richard C. Foster, b. Oct. 4, 1884.
7450 4. John L. Foster, b. July 1, 1886, d. Sept. 7, 1886.

X. MARVIN CARR PARSONS (5526) born Dec. 2, 1857. He married and lives in Elgin, Ills. They have two children.

X. IDA FLORENCE BLAKESLEY (5528) born Jan. 27, 1857, married Frank J. Randall, Feb. 28, 1877. He died Dec. 23, 1883. She lives in Aurora, Ills. Their children are,
7453 1. Leo Lucius Randall, b. Feb. 18, 1878.
7454 2. Reymond John Randall, b. Sept. 8, 1880.
7455 3. Rowena R. Randall, b. Sept. 22, 1882.

FRANKIE ELIZA BLAKESLEY (5529) born June 24, 1859, married William Estey, Oct. 18, 1882. No children.

X. MARY ALICE KARR (5532) born in Almond, N. Y., May 19, 1846, married Esco Clark, in Knoxville, Pa., March 21, 1883. They have,
7456 1. George Forest Clark, b. July 3, 1886.

X. SAMUEL DYER KARR (5534) born in Almond, N. Y,, Dec. 13, 1851, married Vernie Bayless, in Conklin, N. Y., July 3, 1880. They reside at Rubb's Creek, N. Y. They have,

7457 1. William Karr, b. April, 1882.

X. FLORENCE AUGUSTA KARR (5536) born in Almond, N. Y., April 26, 1859, married William E. Bayless, in Almond, July 1, 1880. They reside in Burnwood, Pa. Their children are,

7458 1. Frederick William Bayless, b. May 1, 1881.
7459 2. Gertrude Cornelia Bayless, b. Sept. 16, 1887.
7460 3. Grace Amelia Bayless, b. June 26, 1889, d. Jan. 22, 1890.

X. NANCY ELIZABETH WEBB (5539) born in Almond, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1841, married Rev. Horace Bradley Seeley, June 7, 1866. He was a captain in the late civil war, and was twenty months in a rebel prison. He is now a minister in the M. E. church. He has been quite an extensive lecturer, aud has met with good success. They reside in Chillicothe, Mo. Their children are,

7461 1. Charlotte Augusta Seeley, b. April 9, 1867, d. Aug. 1869
7462 2. Ethel Melissa Seeley, b. May 15, 1870.
7463×3. Stella Amanda Seeley, b. Sept. 12, 1873.
7464 4. Vida Antonia Seeley, b. March 17, 1876.
7465 5. Ella Elizabeth Seeley, Aug. 14, 1880.
7466 6. Josie Lovina Seeley, b. May 30, 1882, d. Dec. 11, 1887.

X. JOSEPHINE MATILDA WEBB (5541) born in Chautauqua, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1848, married Eugene Merritt Griffin, in Brookfield, Pa., Oct. 17, 1869. He was born in Brookfield, June 6, 1846. They reside in Knoxville, Pa. Their children are,

7467×1. Geneva Evangeline Griffin, b. May 5, 1871.
7468 2. Elliott Auduborn Webb Griffin, b. April 22, 1879, d. '81
7469 3. Arthur Joseph Griffin, b. Feb. 7, 1885.

X. EVANGELINE ST.CLAIR WEBB (5543) born in Ripley, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1854, married Charles Merwin Woodbury, in Charleston, Pa., June 27, 1878. He was born in Charleston, Nov. 2, 1855. They reside in Knoxville, Pa. Their children are,

7470 1. Iona Josephine Woodbury, b. Nov. 5. 1883, d. Sept. 1884
7471 2. Wina Agnes Woodbury, b. July 23, 1885.
7472 3. Ethel Geneva Woodbury, b. Feb. 10, 1889.
7473 4. Belle Mildred Woodbury, b. July 9, 1890.
7474 5. Leona Elizabeth Woodbury, b. April 29, 1893.

X. LENORA MARTHA CARR (5545) born Sept. 28, 1846, married George Presho, in Wellsville, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1868. He died in Raymond, Pa., Jan. 1873. Their children are,

7475 1. Chester Edward Presho, b. 1869.
7476 2. Bertha A. Presho, b. Sept. 3, 1873.

X. EMMA LUCINA CARR (5547) born May 31, 1851, married Robbert Allison, at Spring Mills, Pa., June 28, 1876. They reside in Corning, N. Y. Their children are,

7477 1. Fred Allison, b. June 5, 1877.
7478 2. Robert Allison, b. June 9, 1884.
7479 3. Grace Allison, b. March 11, 1888.

X. GEORGE NORMAN CARR (5548) born Aug. 6, 1853, married Rozilla Wilson, Aug. 15, 1876. She died Sept. 19, 1888. He lives in Petrolia, N. Y. Their children are,

7480 1. Maud Carr, b. July 5, 1877.
7481 2. Ira Carr, b. Feb. 7, 1879.

X. EDWARD AUGUSTUS CARR (5549) born Sept. 16, 1857, married Mary Coit Carr, (5556) in East Woodstock, Ct., Nov. 6, 1877. They reside in Petrolia, N. Y. Their children are,

7482 1. Arthur Chandler Carr, b. Dec. 1878.
7483 2. Robert Edward Carr, b. Feb. 21, 1880.
7484 3. Mary Wright Gallup Carr, b. April, 1881.
7485 4. Sadie Pemberton Carr, b. Jan. 1885.

X. JAMES GAYLORD CARR (5551) born in Almond, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1850, married Adelia Tanner Nov. 25, 1873. She was born in Hector, Pa., May 5, 1855. He is engaged in the insurance business, and resides in Harrison Valley, Pa. Their children are,

7486 1. Dora Maud Carr, b. Dec. 10, 1874.
7487 2. Claud Leland Carr, b. Dec. 17, 1877.
7488 3. Mabel J. Carr, b. Jan. 27, 1885.
7489 4. William Vance Carr, b. Aug. 23, 1887.

X. WILLIAM WYATT CARR (5552) born in Almond, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1854, married Bertha Chison, in Cameron, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1878, She was born in Cameron, March 25, 1862. They reside at Potter Brook, Tioga Co., Pa. Their children are,

7490 1. Alfa May Carr, b. Dec. 22, 1879.
7491 2. William Clifford Carr, b. July 2, 1881.
7492 3. James Earl Carr, b. April 30, 1883.

7493 4. Bessie Eva Carr, b. April 4, 18)–.

X. HIRAM EDWARD CARR (5553) born in Hector, Pa., June 16, 1855, married Eva Dorr, in Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1881. She was born in Elmira Nov. 27, 1861. They reside at Potter Brook, Pa. Their children are,

7494 1. Fred D. Carr, b. July 22, 1882.

7495 2. Lee S. Carr, b. Aug. 1, 1884.

X. STUTELY ARDEN CARR (5554) born in Clymer, Pa., Aug. 14, 1858, married Emma Herrington, in Woodhull, N. Y., March 12, 1884. She was born in Burlington, N. J., Aug. 30, 1853. They reside in Bingham Center, Pa. No children.

X. DR. CHARLES AUDUBORN CARR (5555) born in Hector, Pa., Feb. 19, 1864. He studied medicine and graduated at the Baltimore Medical college, in 1890. He is located in Canton, Steuben Co., N, Y.

X. MARY COIT CARR (5556) born in Lisbon, Ct., May 26, 1857, married Edward Augustus Carr, (5549) in East Woodstock, Ct., Nov. 6, 1877.

X. GENEVA CARR (5557) born in Lisbon, Ct., May 14, 1859, married L. M. Paine, Aug. 31, 1881. Their children are,

7496 1. Ralph Carr Paine, b. Feb. 12, 1884, d. Feb. 16, 1889.

7497 2. Ruth Paine, b. June 12, 1889.

X. CHARLES FREMONT CARR (5563) born near Mt. Vernon, Ind., March 28, 1856, married Alice Powell Brain, in Santa Rosa, Cal., June 23, 1886. She was born at Michigan Bluffs, Cal., May 30, 1862. He resides in Guernerville, Cal., and is a merchant there. Their children are,

7498 1. Carrie Delphine Carr, b. Jan. 12, 1889.

7499 2. George Carr, b. Aug. 15, 1891.

X. EVELINE ADELL POTTER (5582) born in Crawford Co., Pa., Jan. 21, 1855, married S. D. McEvoy, of Northfield, Ohio, Dec. 1875. He is a farmer. They reside near Cleveland, Ohio. No children.

X. IDA FLORENCE POTTER (5583) born in Crawford Co., Pa., Aug. 14, 1859, married G. J. Gebhardt, of Erie, Pa., Jan. 25, 1884. He is engaged in the coal business in Erie. Their children are,

7500 1. Florence Elizabeth Gebhardt, b. Feb. 15, 1885.

7501 2. Harry Lyman Gebhardt, b. May 29, 1888.

7502 3. Clyde Watkins Gebhardt, b. May 29, 1891.

X. LILLIAN ADELAIDE POTTER (5584) born in Crawford Co., Pa., March 11, 1863, married John E. Deamers, of Union City, Pa., Sept. 14, 1887. He is a draughtsman. Their children are,
7503 1. Glennis Elsworth Deamers, Dec. 3, 1888.
7504 2. Vincent Ray Deamers, b. Nov. 16, 1890.

X. PHEBE ANN WEBBER (5587) born in Crawford Co., Pa., April 18, 1863, married Isaac N. Ferris, in Oceana Co., Mich., Dec. 16, 1885. Their children are,
7505 1. Pearl Genava Ferris.
7506 2. Carl Temple Ferris.

X. MAUD ADELINE WEBBER (5588) born in Crawford Co., Pa., March 23, 1865, married Milo Darius Summer, Jan. 9, 1887. Their children are,
7507 1. Grace Darling Summer.
7508 2. Clayton Darius Summer.

X. HORACE ELEAZER CARR (5599) born in Hayfield, Pa., Sept. 13, 1868, married Nettie Stringfellow, of Chicago, Ills., June 12, 1891. He is a printer by trade. They live in Cleveland, Ohio.

X. WILLIAM EUGENE CARR (5616) born in Lansing, Mich., Nov. 18, 1861, married Artenesia Egelston, in Lansing, Feb. 2, 1886. He died Dec. 24, 1888.

X. CLARENCE ALFRED CARR (5632) born in Cussewago, Pa., July 26, 1856, He was cadet engineer at U. S. Naval Academy 1875–79, U. S. S. "Keassage," North Atlantic squadron, 1879–82. Commissioned assistant engineer (rank of ensign) June 10, 1881. Professor of marine engineering, Stephen's Institute of Technology, 1882–85. U. S. S. "Onecho," China and Japan, 1885–89. Bureau of steam engineering, Navy Department, Washington, D. C., 1889–92. Commissioned past assistant engineer, (rank of lieutenant) Feb. 16, 1892. Instector of machinery and buildings for U. S. S. "Marblehead," 1892 to date.

X. FLORENCE A. HOLLISTER (5674) born in Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 11, 1866, married W. H. Kidd, in Nashville, July 4, 1882. Their children are,
7509 1. William C. Kidd.
7510 2. Franklin Allen Kidd.
7511 3. Thomas Douglass Kidd.

X. MARY A. HOLLISTER (5675) born in Nashville, Tenn., Jan.

1, 1869, married W. W. Mitchell, July 5, 1884. They have,
7512 1. Mary Elizabeth Mitchell.

X. CHARLES EDWARD LYON (5679) born in Elmira, N. Y., June 5, 1860, married Della Phillips, in Elmira, March 11, 1886. They live in Lyonville, S. D. They have,
7513 1. Millicent Lyon, b. May 7. 1887.

X. HENRY WYATT LYON (5680) born in Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1861, married Mrs. Libbie Lee, in Kimball, S. D., Dec. 12, 1888.

X. WILLIS EDGAR LYON (5681) born in Elmira, N. Y., March 14, 1863, married Minnie Wrigley, in Elmira, Dec. 13, 1888.

X. BELLE FRANCES LYON (5682) born in Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1864, married William C. Austin, Nov. 20, 1883. They reside in Elmira. Their children are,
7514 1. Lena Austin, b. Sept. 17, 1884.
7515 2. Edwin Austin, b. Sept. 9, 1886.
7516 3. Jennie Austin, b. Aug. 28, 1888.

X. HELEN BURRELL (5703) born in Chicago, Ills., Sept. 14, 1857, married Atkinson Sayles, in Salisbury, N. Y., July 14, 1887 He was born in Sterlingville, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1853. They reside in Salisbury. They have,
7517 1. Leon Atkinson Sayles, b. July 15, 1890, Rochester, N.Y

X. ROBERT BENSON BURRELL (5705) born in Constableville, N. Y., March 5, 1861, married Anna Folger Van Alstyne, Dec. 7, 1887, in Wyandotte, Mich., where they now reside. They had,
7518 1. Robert Folger Burrell, b. March 3, 1890.

X. MARY ELLEN CARR (5719) born Oct. 26, 1860, married Herbert Hovey. They reside in St. Paul, Minn.

X. LYMAN HAKES CARR (5721) born Aug. 22, 1867, married Florence Stone, and lives in St. Paul, Minn. They have,
7519 1. Donald Eleazer Carr, b. Jan. 22, 1892.

X. EFFIE DE KLYN LOYD (5722) born in Hamilton, N. Y., April 17, 1860, married Frank Abner Gallup, July 3, 1890.

X. DR. FREDERICK OSBORN LOYD (5723) born in Hamilton, N. Y., May 21, 1861, married Linda K. Decker, Sept. 27, 1888. They reside in New York city. They have,
7520 1. Frederick Loyd, Aug. 5, 1891.

X. GRANT CARR WHITNEY (5727) born in Wilson, N. Y., Feb. 4,

1867, married Grace A. Butterfield, in Belvidere, Ills., May 29, 1890. She was born in Durand, Ills., March 16, 1869. They reside in Belvidere. He published the Boone County *Banner*, for a few years. Their children are,

7521 1. Richard Arthur Whitney, b. Feb. 4, 1892.
7522 2. Lela Malvina Whitney, b. March 26, 1894.

X. ELLA LOUISA CASE (5740) born in Manchester, Mich., Dec. 9, 1858, married Lansett A. Carey, March 29, 1882. They have,

7523 1. Francis L. Carey, b. March 13, 1889.

X. CORA AMELIA CASE (5741) born in Manchester, Mich., July 19, 1860, married F. D. Merithew, Oct. 16, 1882. They have,

7524 1. Robert C. Merithew, b. March 14, 1884.

X. JAY WYLIE CARR (5808) born in Hanover, Ills., Dec. 9, 1857, married Allie I. Lobdell, in Bartlett, Ills., Feb. 1885. She was born in Fond du Lac, Wis., Nov. 8, 1862. They reside in Sheridan, Ills. Their children are,

7525 1. Ray L. Carr, b. March 29, 1886, Bartlett.
7526 2. Irene May Carr, b. March 20, 1892, Sheridan.

X. GEORGE SPENCER CARR (5809) born in Hanover, Ills., Sept. 9, 1859, married Mary Luella Blank, in Wayne, Ills., Feb. 15, 1882. She was born in Wayne, April 4, 1860. They reside in Aurora, Ills. Their children are,

7527 1. Earl Blank Carr, b. Dec. 10, 1882, Wayne.
7528 2. Florence Emma Carr, b. May 25, 1885, Iowa.
7529 3. Jesse George Carr, b. Jan. 3, 1889, " "
7530 4. Julia Mary Carr, b. Oct. 1, 1891, Bartlett, Ills.

X. ARTHUR WILLIAM CARR (5810) born in Hanover, Ills., Jan. 10, 1862, married Hannah Abigail Nichols, in Fairbank, Iowa, Jan. 31, 1884. She was born in Wayne, Ills., Feb. 2, 1860. They reside in Somonauk, Ills. Their children are,

7531 1. Julia Sabra Carr, b. Oct. 19, 1884, d. Feb. 19, 1885.
7532 2. Clarence Arthur Carr, b. Feb. 21, 1886, Bartlett, Ills.
7533 3. Grace Nichols Carr, b. April 22, 1888, " "
7534 4. John Elim Carr, b. March 9, 1890, Somonauk.

X. FRED AUGUSTUS CARR (5811) born in Hanover, Ills., Sept. 5, 1863, married Etta A. Pelsue, in Sandwich, Ills., June 20, 1888. They live in Sandwich. They have,

7535 1. Vernon Lester Carr, b. Oct. 25, 1889, Sandwich.

X. CALVIN SAMUEL CARR (5814) born in Crawford Co., Mo.,

Sept. 8, 1859, married Rose N. Town, in Larned, Kansas, Jan. 13, 1881. She died in Eureka, Kansas, Sept. 25, 1882. He resides at Ft. Scott, Kansas. They had,

7536 1. Rose Carr, b. Nov. 1, 1881.

X. MARY FRANCES CARR (5815) born in Cook Co., Ills., Feb. 24, 1868, married Luther B. Seibert, in Larned, Kansas, Sept. 20, 1885. They reside at Ft. Scott, Kansas. They have,

7537 1. Walter W. Seibert, b. Nov. 1, 1886.

X. ELLEN REBECCA STIFLER (5866) born in Upper Alton, Ills., Aug. 15, 1873, married Rev. Benjamin P. Hope, in Chester, Pa., Oct. 9, 1889. They reside in Jenkinstown, Pa. He is a Baptist clergyman.

X. ADDIE L. CARR (5890) born Sept. 19, 1870, married A. M. Smith, in Ironton, Wis., April 20, 1889.

X. BERTHA MAY CARR (5891) born Dec. 12, 1872, married E. F. Sprague, of Ironton, Wis., June 16, 1889.

X. JAMES SMITH DAVIS (5909) born in North East, Pa., April 10, 1849, married Ellen Sherman, in Bronson, Mich., Dec. 13, 1874. She was born in Quincy, Mich., April 30, 1857. Their children are,

7538 1. William Henry Davis, b. Sept. 24, 1875, Bronson.
7539 2. George Ezekiel Davis, b. Aug. 25, 1878. "
7540 3. Rose Maria Davis, Aug. 28, 1882, "
7541 4. Lulu Beatrice Davis, b. March 1, 1887, "

X. CORA LORETTA CARR (5939) born at Summerhill, Pa., Sept. 6, 1867, married Joseph A. Lawrence, in Meadville, Pa., March 20, 1889. They have,

7542 1. Frances Mabel Lawrence, b. March 22, 1890.

X. ANNA MARIA CARR (5945) born in Richmond, Pa., July 22, 1857, married Fred R. Espy, June 4, 1882, He was born in Michigan, Aug. 19, 1844, and died June 4, 1885. They had one child born in Orwell, Ohio,

7543. 1. Walter Hugh Espy, b. June 16, 1885.

X. OREN B. CARR (5947) born in Lyona, Pa., Oct. 24, 1856, married Lydia Carpenter, June 1, 1880. Theie children are,

7544 1. John Carr, b. April 2, 1885.
7545 2. Charles Carr, b. Aug. 2, 1887.
7546 3. Mattie Carr, b. Aug. 25, 1889.

X. ASA N. CARR (5948) born in Lyona, Pa., March 9, 1859, married Amelia Sherman, Oct. 3, 1877. He is a importer and breeder of pure blooded sheep. They reside in Lyona, and their children are,

7547 1. Effie I. Carr, b. Sept. 6, 1878.
7548 2. Lee Bert Carr, b. June 23, 1881.
7549 3. Maggie M. Carr, b. May 20, 1887.
7550 4. Lile E. Carr, b. June 5, 1889.

X. GEORGE NEAL GILBERT (5962) born in Plainfield, Mass., Dec. 17, 1851, married Orie E. Daws, in Cambridge, Mass., June 14, 1875. He died in Plainfield, April 21, 1883. Their children are,

7551 1. Herold Daws Gilbert, b. Oct. 20, 1876.
7552 2. Ralph Foster Gilbert, b. July 31, 1879, d. Jan. 12, 1882.

X. SAMUEL H. EVERETT (5970) born in Chesterfield, Mass., Nov. 11, 1851, married Nora Stennard, in Burlington, Vt., July 3, 1873, where they now reside. They have,

7553 1. Josie Mary Everett, b. June 23, 1876.

X. ALBERT CALVIN DAMON (5971) born in Chesterfield, Mass., Nov. 18, 1856, married Ada Maria Cudworth, in Springfield, Mass., Dec. 30, 1884. They reside in Chesterfield. Their children are,

7554 1. Raymond Calvin Damon, b. April 5, 1886.
7555 2. Mildred Roxy Damon, Aug. 22, 1889, d. Sept. 22, 1889.

X. EDGAR NELSON DAMON (5972) born in Chesterfield, Mass., Dec. 26, 1858,married Lenora Moore Thayer, in Goshen, Mass., March 14, 1882. She was born in South Amherst, Mass., Jan. 18, 1864. They reside in Florence, Mass. Their children are,

7556 1. Maud Lovisa Damon, b. Sept. 18, 1883, d. Oct. 12, 1888.
7557 2. Mary Abby Damon, b. Aug. 4, 1884.

X. CARRIE ELECTA DAMON (5973) born in Chesterfield, Mass., April 26, 1851, married William Henry Damon, Sept. 2, 1884. He was born in Cummingham, Mass., Dec. 17, 1860. They reside in Spingfield, Mass. Their children are,

7558 1. Claud Calvin Damon, b. July 12, 1885, d. Aug. 15, 1885.
7559 2. Ethel Fannie Damon, b. May 28, 1890, d. Oct. 18, 1890.

X. CLARENCE EBEN THAYER (5975) born in Plainfield, Mass., June 23, 1853, married Clara Amelia Shepard, in Branford, Ct., Oct. 27, 1877. They reside in New Haven, Ct.

X. WILLIAM BRYANT GARDNER (5979) born in Ashfield, Mass., married Martha R. Elmer, in Northampton, Mass., Jan. 20, 1880. He keeps a grocery in Duluth, Minn. Their children are,

7560 1. Sarah Electa Gardner, b. Oct. 20, 1880, Ashfield.

7561 2. Richard Nelson Gardner, b. Sept. 9. 1882.

X. MINNIE GARDNER (5980) born in Ashfield, Mass., March 2, 1862, married Harlam Howes, in Conway Mass., Jan. 1, 1880. He was born in Ashfield, Jan. 1, 1859. They reside in Ashfield. Their children are,

7562 1. Herbert E. Howes, b. Feb. 11, 1881, Ashfield.

7563 2. Ralph Gardner Howes, b. April 23, 1883, "

7564 3. Ethel Minetta Howes, b. June 13, 1884, "

7565 4. Leon Gilbert Howes, b. Feb. 17, 1892, "

X. NELSON GARDNER (5981) born in Ashland, Mass., married Nellie Castlett. They reside in West Springfield, Mass. They have,

7566 1. Clara Gardner.

7567 2. —— Gardner, b. 1892.

X. WILLIAM ELVIN BARNES (5998) born in La Salle Co., Ills., Oct. 9, 1855, married Annie Sarah Main, Aug. 13, 1879. She was born in Florence, Mass., April 13, 1857. They reside in Springfield, Mass. They have,

7568 1. Grace Ethel Barnes, b. Jan. 17. 1885.

X. FRANK ADELBERT BARNES (5999) born in Chesterfield, Mass., July 3, 1858, married Hattie Estella Flagg, June 27, 1882. They have,

7569 1. Bessie Estella Barnes, b. Sept. 23, 1884.

X. LINDA ADELL CARR (6000) born in Ottawa, Ills., Nov. 4, 1863, married Byron S. Wise, in Wahoo, Neb., Oct. 26, 1884. They reside at Grand Island, Neb. Their children are,

7570 1. Bessie Mabel Wise, b. Nov. 24, 1885.

7571 2. Walter Cyrenus Wise, b. April 19, 1887, d. Aug. 7, 1887.

7572 3. Francis Daniel Wise, b. Aug. 15, 1888, d. April 14, 1889.

X. CLARA AUGUSTA CARR (6001) born Nov. 22, 1864, married Cyrenus S. Stevens, Nov. 29, 1885. They reside in Yutan, Neb.

X. DELPHNA CARR (6003) born June 8, 1867, married Arthur Powell, in 1889. They reside in Lexington, Neb.

X. FLORA EVELINE CARR (6011) born in Ashland, Neb., April

10, 1866, married C. C. Tenney, at Council Bluffs, Iowa, Aug. 5, 1889.

X. ELLA NEVADA CARR (6013) born in Ashland, Neb. May 6, 1871, married H. H. Reed, in Ashland, Feb. 6, 1889.

X. FRANCIS J. DAWSON (6018) born in Buffalo, N. Y. June 4, 1846, married Jennie Farr, in Minnesota, in 1867. Their children are,

7573×1. Julia A. Dawson, b. 1868.
7574×2. Conda Dawson, b. 1870.
7575 3. Cora Bell Dawson, b. 1878.
7576 4. Francis Dawson, b. 1887.

X. ROSE J. D. CARR (6019) born Jan. 1854. married Orville T. Hartman, in Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1880. Their children are,

7577 1. Blanch Hartman, b. Aug. 29, 1883.
7578 2. Ralph Grant Hartman, b. July 1, 1889.
7579 3. Dawn Carr Hartman, b. June 13, 1892.

X. EUGENE MARTIN SOLOMON (6020) born in Marquette Co., Wis., June 28, 1851, married Mary E. McMillin, in Moundville, Wis., Jan. 1, 1874. Their children are,

7580 1. Ernest Proctor Solomon, b. April 12, 1878.
7581 2. Charlotte Grace Solomon, b. March 6, 1881.
7582 3. Ezra Floyd Solomon, b. March 13, 1883.
7583 4. Effie Irena Solomon, b. April 21, 1885.
7584 5. Jessie Gladys Solomon, b. Aug. 28, 1888.

X. HERBERT JAMES SOLOMON (6021) born in Adams Co., Wis., Jan. 7, 1860, married Mary Grant, in Oxford, Wis., May 3, 1890.

X. ADA NEWTON (6022) born at Lake Mills, Wis., June, 1854, married George Giddings, in 1875. She died Feb. 6, 1884. Their children are,

7585 1. Ida Giddings, b. May 13, 1876.
7586 2. Miretta Giddings, b. 1879.
7587 3. Charles Giddings, b. July 30, 1883.

X. BLANCH A. LITTLEFIELD (6026) born in Buffalo, N. Y., May 18, 1861, married William H. Gregg, in Buffalo, June 17, 1884.

X. LAURA ANNETTE TALHUNT (6033) born in Columbus, Ohio, April 9, 1859, married Thomas Rogers Rusk, in Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 20, 1880. They reside in St. Helena, Cal. Their children are,

7588 1. Lillie May Rusk, b. April 25, 1882, Cleveland.

7589 2. Lenora Eveline Rusk, b. Oct. 20, 1885, Cleveland.
7590 3. Frederick Peter Rusk, b. Oct. 1, 1887, "
7591 4. Charles Stephen Rusk. b. Nov. 17, 1889, "

X. KATE MARIA WARNER (6037) born in South Wareham, Mass., Sept. 30, 1858, married James B. Weaver, in Bed Bank, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1879. They reside at Red Bank. Their children are,

7592 1. Cecil Kate Weaver, b. July 17, 1880.
7593 2. James Edward Weaver, b. Jan. 1, 1883.
7594 3. Olive Gladys Weaver, b. July 12, 1887.
7595 4. Lois Macie Weaver, b. Nov. 25, 1889.

X. MARY ROBINSON (6039) born in Milo, Ills., Nov. 1, 1857, married D. W. Hartman, in Sycamore, Ills., Aug. 7, 1879. They live in Byron, Ills., and he is the publisher of the Byron *Express*. Their children are,

7596 1. Ethel C. Hartman, b. Jan. 2, 1881, d. Aug. 8, 1881.
7597 2. Floyd B. Hartman, b. March 16, 1884.
7598 3. Mabel Hartman, b. Oct. 27, 1886, d. Feb. 16, 1887.
7599 4. Harley H. Hartman, b. Nov. 17, 1887.

X. ELLA ROBINSON (6041) born in Westfield, Ills., married G. E. Shurtleft, in Sheffield, Ills., Jan. 27, 1887. They live in Harvey Ills. They have,

7600 1. Loda Shurtleft, b. Dec. 1889.

X. REV. JOHN H. CARR (6072) born in Montgomery Co., N. Y., Aug. 9, 1848, married Annie E. Tabor, of Victory, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Dec. 10, 1874. He is a clergyman in the Christian church. They reside in Morganville, N. Y. They have,

7601 1. Vandervear T. Carr, b. April 7, 1881, Rural Grove, N.Y.

X. JACOB V. CARR (6073) born in Montgomery Co., N. Y., Oct. 15, 1850, married Emma Hamilton, of Rural Grove, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1871. They reside in Rural Grove, and he is a dealer in wagons and harness. Their children are,

7602 1. Lewis C. Carr, b. Dec. 1, 1873, d. July 31, 1881.
7603 2. Theron W. Carr, b. Oct. 6, 1875.

JAMES O. CARR (6074) born in Montgomery Co., N. Y., July 13, 1853, married Nancy Sharp, of Rural Grove, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1873. They reside in Rural Grove. Their children are,

7604 1. Herbert J. Carr, b. Sept. 28, 1875.
7605 2. A. G. Carr, b. Juue 15, 1879.

X. SARAH JANE FOX (6077) born in Madison Co., N. Y., Jan. 12, 1846, married Lewis Kniestadt, in Lynnville, Ills., Oct. 27, 1867. They reside in Marshall Co., Kansas. Their children are,

7606 1. William Franklin Kniestadt.
7607 2. Amy Melissa Kniestadt.
7608 3. Fred Kniestadt.
7609 4. Minnie Kniestadt.
7610 5. Carr Kniestadt.
7611 6. John Edwin Kniestadt.

X. FRANKLIN WALTER FOX (6079) born in Camden, N. Y., April 7, 1851, married Franconia Chandler, in Stapleton, Iowa, March 7, 1880. They have,

7612 1. Ina Varena Fox. b. July 21, 1883.

X. MYRON BREWSTER FOX (6080) born in Camden, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1852, married Annie Elliott, in Prairie du Chien, Wis., Jan. 16, 1879. Their children are,

7613 1. William Edmond Fox, b. July 14, 1883.
7614 2. Blanch Ethel Fox, b. Jan. 28, 1885.

X. ALONZO B. FOX (6083) born in Camden, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1851, married Ada J. Persons, in Florence, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1877. They reside in Florence, and have,

7615 1. Walter H. Fox, b. July 16, 1878.

X. ALFRED A. FOX (6084) born in Camden, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1854, married Gertrude Coy, in Taberg, N. Y., April 29, 1876. Their children are,

7616 1. Myrtie Fox, b. March 23, 1878.
7617 2. Monroe Fox, b. March 6, 1880.

X. FRANK E. FOX (6085) born in Camden, N. Y., May 25, 1857, married Emma Shott, in Camden, Nov. 27, 1879. They have,

7618 1. Leah R. Fox, b. Sept. 26, 1880, d. Aug. 26, 1881.

X. GEORGE H. FOX (6086) born in Camden, N. Y., June 12, 1860, married Flora Marcellus, in Camden, April 15, 1885. Their children are,

7619 1. Charles H. Fox, b. Feb. 28, 1886.
7620 2. Julia Belle Fox, b. July 23, 1888, Jersey City, N. Y.

X. BERTHA E. FOX (6088) born in Camden, N. Y., May 24, 1864, married John W. Smith, in Camden, Sept. 25, 1883. Their children are,

7621 1. Bernice R. Smith, b. July 5, 1886.

7622 2. Harry W. Smith, b. July 30, 1888.

X. IDA M. BREWSTER (6089) born in Camden, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1858, married Herbert Giles, in Camden, Nov. 27, 1879.

X. MARY H. BREWSTR (6090) born in Camden, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1862, married George Simmons, in Camden, April 18, 1889.

X. ALICE M. SCHOTT (6095) born at Big Brook, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1859, married David Prichard, March 31, 1880. They have,
7623 1. Rayman Prichard.

X. ISABELLE SCHOTT (6096) born at Big Brook, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1861, married Frank Prichard, Feb. 9, 1881. They have,
7624 1. Leon E. Prichard.

X. GEORGE WASHINGTON HOAG (6101) born April 9, 1851, married Nora Slingerland, June 7, 1875.

X. RUTH HANNAH HOAG (6105) born Jan. 3, 1861, married Willard Larkins, Nov. 29, 1881.

X. ELIZA MAY HOAG (6108) born Dec. 30, 1866, married Delwin Larkins.

X. NORMAN CARR (6110) born in Carlisle, N. Y., July 22, 1854, married Cordelia Sophronia Robinson, Jan. 29, 1885. She was born in Greene, N. Y., April 10, 1849. He is county clerk of Chenango county, and resides in Norwich, N. Y. They have,
7625 1. Gordon T. Carr, b. July 4, 1886, d. Aug. 1, 1886.

X. ALBION CARR (6113) born in Sloansville, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1856, married Lena Garber, in Glen, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1883. Their children are,
7626 1. Jennie E. Carr, b. April 29, 1886.
7627 2. Mada L. Carr, b. Feb. 8, 1889.

X. WELLINGTON CARR (6114) born in Sloansville, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1860, married Gertrude May Bowdish, in Fonda, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1889.

X. NEWELL CARR (6115) born in Sloansville N. Y., Oct. 1, 1861, married Adell Bassett, in Carlisle, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1884.

X. MINNIE HELENA CARR (6117) born April 12, 1859, married Will K. Badeau, Oct. 26, 1887. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y.

X. LELIA EDITH CARR (6118) born March 30, 1861, married Gilbert H. Badeau, Feb. 26, 1884. He was a lawyer, and died in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1888. No children.

X. EDWIN DELWIN CARR (6122) born in Sloansville, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1858, married Kate A. Franse, Oct. 10, 1882. She died March 14, 1884. He next married Mattie L. Spaulding, Dec. 11, 1888. They live in Winona, Minn. He had by first wife,
7628 1. Bertha Carr, Feb. 28, 1884.

X. CHARLES O. BLENIS (6144) born in Oneida Co., N. Y., July 26, 1849, married Lois Mead Rogers, in Sibley, Iowa, Feb. 19, 1884. She was born in Ohio, Sept. 14, 1856. They live in Oceola, Iowa.

X. JAY R. BLENIS (6145) born in Oneida Co., N. Y., Feb. 3, 1852, married Jennie Barber, Sioux City, Iowa, Aug. 30, 1876. She was born in Delhi, Iowa, March 22, 1858. They live in Waterloo, Iowa. Their children are,
7629 1. Albert Cyrus Blenis, b. April 22, 1878.
7630 2. Minnie Estella Blenis, b. Sept. 9, 1879.
7631 3. Ervilla Lillian Blenis, b. July 14, 1885.
7632 4. Edward Maxon Blenis, b. June 22, 1887.
7633 5. Ruth Lanora Blenis, b. July 19, 1889.

X. JAMES EDWARD BLENIS (6146) born in Ogle Co., Ills., Jan. 4, 1859. He enlisted for five years in the regular army, in March, 1886, and was stationed at Ft. Spoken, Wash.

X. CHARLES H. LANFEAR (6148) born Sept. 4, 1854, married Nora Ackerman, in Hastings, Neb., Dec. 25, 1888. They reside at Hastings.

X. FRANK W. LANFEAR (6149) born Sept. 21, 1861, married Ruby Freeman, in Grand Island, Neb., May 18, 1886. They reside in Hanson, Adams Co., Neb.

X. MINNIE LILLIE CARR (6152) born in Waterloo, Iowa, Aug. 23, 1861, married John V. Smith, Jan. 14, 1885. They reside in Waterloo, and have,
7634 1. Lee L. Smith, b. Feb. 12, 1887.

X. FRED J. WELLS (6154) born May 10, 1858, married Kate Sheaff, Aug. 7, 1881. They have,
7635 1. Grace Dot Wells, b. Dec. 30, 1883.

X. NETTIE STILL (6192) born in Leroy, Boone Co., Ills., Jan. 22, 1864, married John O. Decker, in Lincoln, Neb., by W. E. Stewart, county judge, April 20, 1889. They live in Earl, Frontier Co., Neb.

JOHN LYMAN CARR (6195) born in Leroy, Boone Co., Ills., Feb. 15, 1868, married Mary Iva Dean, in Walworth, Wis., Aug. 31, 1890. She was born in Leroy, March 3, 1872.

X. CLARK MERWIN CARR (6198) born Aug. 8, 1866, married Mimi Morrison, in St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 3, 1891.

X. COL. EUGENE MERWIN CARR (6199) born in Galesburg, Ills., Aug. 30, 1859, married, Alice R. Preston, in Lodi, Cal., Feb. 19, 1889. She was born in Natchez, Miss., Dec. 4, 1865. He is one of the leading lawyers of Seattle, Wash., and is adjutant general of the state with rank of colonel.

X. BYRON THROPE CARR (6200) born in Galesburg, Ills., March 16, 1861, married Amy Childs, in Lakeport, Cal., Aug. 28, 1882. She was born in Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 6, 1861, and died in St. Helena, Cal., Jan. 17, 1884. He resides in Seattle, Wash. They had,

7636 1. Eugene Childs Carr, b. Aug. 21, 1883, d. Aug. 24, 1883.

X. SAM HOUSTON CARR (6204) born in Memphis, Tenn., May 13, 1865. He is engaged in journalism in the city of Mexico. He inherited a talent for art and a fine poetic vein from his mother, and some of his poems have been extensively copied by the press. He is also an able linguist and speaks the Spanish language with all the fluency of a native.

X. FLORENCE JULIA BORDWELL (6213) born April 25, 1849, married Daniel Joel Cornish, Feb. 20, 1867. They reside at Bear Lake, Pa. Their children are,

7637 1. Millie E. Cornish, b. June 30, 1870.
7638 2. Jesse Claud Cornish, b. Sept. 23, 1873.
7639 3. Enoch Bordwell Cornish, b. Sept. 20, 1875.

X. IDA JANETTE BORDWELL (6215) born Fed. 3, 1853, married John B. Merchant, March 31, 1872. They live in Maryland. Their children are,

7640 1. Lemont Merchant, b. April, 1874,
7641 2, Milla Merchant, b. May, 1876.
7642 3. Nellie Hazle Merchant, b. July, 1886.

X. MARY ROXANA BORDWELL (6216) born Aug. 6, 1855. married Fanklin S. Hasbrook, Sept. 19, 1876. They reside in Bridgeport, Ct. They have,

7643 1. Jessie Annette Hasbrook, b. June, 1881.

X. VICTOR HERBERT BORDWELL (6217) born Nov. 1, 1857, married Katherine A. Scott, April 28, 1878. Their children are,
7644 1. Enoch Scott Bordwell, b. April 25, 1885.
7645 2. Gertude Lillian Bordwell, b. June 25, 1887.

X. NELLIE LANORE BORDWELL (6218) born March 6, 1860, married Charles Wellington Simmons, Dec. 20, 1877.

X. JESSIE EDITH BORDWELL (6219) born Sept. 5, 1862, married Ernest Richard Bordwell, (6229) Sept. 5, 1882. They reside in Penn Yan, N. Y.

X. MERTIE BORDWELL (6222) born Feb. 10, 1869, married Edgar W. Earl, Dec. 28, 1886. They live in Carry, Pa. Their children are,
7646 1. Lee Edgar Earl, b. July 5, 1887.
7647 2. Julia Mariette Earl, b. Feb. 1889.

X. FLORA S. HOWARD (6224) born April 17, 1852, married William Terry, Feb. 6, 1872. She died July 22, 1885. They had,
7648 1. Monty Terry, b. April 1, 1875.

X. WALTER B. SMITH (6227) born Oct. 15, 1852, married Rose Walker. They reside in Kane, Pa.

X. ERNEST RICHARD BORDWELL (6229) born March 2, 1856, married Jessie Edith Bordwell, (6219) Sept. 5, 1882. They reside in Penn Yan, N. Y.

X. OLIVE H. JOHNSON (6246) born in Michigan, July 30, 1855, married William F. Chapman, Nov. 1872. They live at Bear Lake, Pa. Their children are,
7649×1. Marion A. Chapman, b. April 24, 1874.
7650 2. Eugene D. Chapman, b. April 15, 1876.
7651 3. Edna M. Chapman, b. Jan. 22, 1880.
7652 4. Murriel W. Chapman, b. May, 1882.
7653 5. Fay C. Chadman, b. Aug. 4, 1886.
7654 6. Herbert Chapman, b. April 12, 1890.

X. CALVIN C. L. JOHNSON (6247) born in Wisconsin, Feb. 4, 1857, married Emma Ralyea, Sept. 6, 1875. Their children are,
7655 1. Gertie M. Johnson, b. May 29, 1883.
7656 2. Bertha C. Johnson, b. June, 1886.

X. CHARLES H. JOHNSON (6248) born April 23, 1859, married Josie ——, Dec. 4, 1881. They have,
7657 1. Stella H. Johnson, b. June, 1885.

X. ALBERT L. JOHNSON (6250) born April 27, 1865, married Oct. 10, 1885. Their children are,

7658 1. Durward Johnson, b. May, 1886.

7659 2. Cecil Johnson, b. May, 1888.

X. ADELIA JORDAN (6260) born Dec. 3, 1861, married Henry L. Taylor, Jan. 14, 1887. They live at Bear Lake, Pa. They have,

7660 1. Hattie Belle Taylor, b. Feb. 3, 1890.

X. CARL JORDAN (6261) born Feb. 15, 1863, married Jennie Watson, Aug. 13, 1889.

X. LETTIE JORDAN (6263) born Dec. 6, 1869, married Wesley Chapman, May 19, 1889.

X. MARIA CHAPMAN, (6268) born Nov. 16, 1865, married William Whitford, in 1889. She died Aug. 3, 1890. They had,

7661 1. Ethel Whitford, b. Feb. 5, 1890.

X. EMMA CHAPMAN (6269) born Oct. 12, 1868, married Frank Miller, in 1890.

X. ETHEL COLGROVE (6279) born July 28, 1873, married Almond Albro.

X. MABEL C. CARPENTER (6289) born at Bear Lake, Pa., June 18, 1874, married John D. Dudley, March 21, 1891.

X. EUPHRASIE D. ALDRICH (6324) born in Amherst, Wis., May 30, 1870, married George A. Wood, in Aniwa, Wis., June 6, 1888. He was born in New York state, Sept. 26, 1865. They reside in Hutchins, Wis. Their children are,

7662 1. —— daughter, b. Sept. 26, 1886, d. in infancy.

7663 2. Albert G. Wood, b. Jan. 18, 1891.

X. ELMER L. ALDRICH (6325) born in Amherst, Wis., Aug. 6, 1871, married Irene Penny, June 21, 1891. She was born in Amherst, June, 1872, where they now reside.

X. ABBIE F. DODGE (6385) born May 9, 1846, married James I. Hotchkins, March 5, 1867. Their children are,

7664 1. Carrie I. Hotchkins, b. May 21, 1868.

7665 2. Genevie L. Hotchkins, b. April 10, 1871, d. Jan. 28, 1879

7666 3. Mabel R. Hotchkins, b. May 17, 1873.

7667 4. Bertha E. Hotchkins, b. March 28, 1879.

7668 5. Adelia E. Hotchkins, b. July 28, 1882.

7669 6. Joanna F. Hotchkins, b. Dec. 25, 1883.

7670 7. Ethel M. Hotchkins, b. May 17, 1885.
7671 8. Edward C. Hotchkins, b. Nov. 24, 1887.

X. EMMA C. DODGE (6386) born Oct. 15, 1848, married Gideon M. Barber, Dec. 23, 1868. She died Oct. 21, 1870.

X. STELLA L. DODGE (6387) born June 16, 1853, married Frank E. White, Aug. 15, 1882. Their children are,
7672 1. Inez L. White, b. June 22, 1885.
7673 2. Fannie E. White, b. April 14, 1888.

X. CORA L. DODGE (6388) born Aug. 21, 1857, married Charles W. Paul, Sept. 23, 1880. Their children are,
7674 1. Alice M. Paul, b. July 27, 1881.
7675 2. Louis C. Paul, b. Sept. 15, 1884, d. Sept. 28, 1889.

X. HENRY A. DODGE (6389) born Feb. 1, 1861, married Mary L. Peterson, Dec. 25, 1883. They have,
7676 1. Arthur A. Dodge, b. Nov. 16, 1884.

X. EFFIE A. CARR (6391) born May 4, 1869, married Arvid Leslie Berry, Aug. 8, 1885.

X. HALLIE MADGE GREEN (6409) born in Benton, Pa., March 20, 1869, married William Van Fleet, March 20, 1890. He was born in Benton, May 9, 1867. They live in Wallsville, Pa.

X. CLARA SNEPP (6497) born in Etna Green, Ind., May 3, 1865, married —— Torker, in Vancouver, Wash.

X. JAMES WATSON ENLOW (6500) born June 14, 1860, married Eliza Meadow, June 28, 1886. They live in Cedar Co., Iowa. Their children are,
7677 1. Grace Belle Enlow, b. June 9, 1888.
7678 2. Edith Enlow, b. Sept. 26, 1889.

X. HATTIE BELLE ENLOW (6502) born in Cedar Co., Iowa, March 13, 1868, married Theodore White, June 5, 1890.

X. ELMER GRUWELL (6503) born July 9, 1864, married Anna Jackson, Dec. 13, 1885. They had,
7679 1. —— son b. 1887.

X. LYDIA ANN NEGUS (6518) born Feb. 4, 1869, married John Zwickey. Their children are,
7680 1. Alleda Zwickey, b. March, 1891.
7681 2. Anitta Zwickey, b. Aug. 26, 1892.

X. MARIETTA GASKILL (6550) born Aug. 8, 1872, married Will-

iam Hazen, of Lexington, Ohio, in 1888. Their children are,
7682 1. Harold H. Hazen, b. Jan. 21, 1889.
7683 2. Eva Irene Hazen, b. Dec. 1, 1890.
7684 3. Grace A. Hazen, b. Aug. 14, 1893.

X. WILLIAM HENRY CARR (6582) born Dec. 14, 1840, married Mariette Curtis, in North Fairfield, Ohio, Feb. 1886. They reside in Greenwich, Ohio. Their children are,
7685 1. Olive Carr.
7686 2. May Carr.

X. ZENUS ARTHUR CARR (6583) born in Eagle, Wis., Aug. 13. 1846, married Frances Curtis, in North Fairfield, Ohio, June 18, 1866. No children.

X. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CARR (6585) born in North Fairfield, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1860, married Carrie Roena Harrington. She was born in North Fairfield, April 12, 1862. They reside in Chicago. Their children are,
7687 1. Corydon Harrington Carr, b. Sept. 11, 1886.
7688 2. Lyman Addison Carr, b. April 23, 1892.

X. MARIETTE CARR (6586) born July 15, 1851, married Milton Sheldon. They reside in Nashville, Mich. Their children are,
7689 1. Harry Sheldon, b. July 29, 1872.
7690 2. Nellie Sheldon, b. Oct. 6, 1873.

X. REGINALD VANDERBURG (6588) born Oct. 20, 1851, married Amanda McIntosh. No children.

X. LIZZIE VADERBURG (6592) born Feb. 25, 1862, married E. J. Hooper. He is a merchant in Palmyra, Wis. They have,
7691 1. —— b. 1888.

X. CLARA VANDERBURG (6593) born July 14, 1863, married John Gosa. They reside in Plmyra, Wis. No children.

X. AUGUSTUS LOOMIS (6597) born Dec. 21, 1844, married Florence Lee, in Marshalltown, Iowa, Aug. 23, 1866. They have,
7692 1. Lee Loomis, lives in Chicago, Ills.
7693 2. Grace Loomis, " "

X. CLARA MAY LOOMIS (6599) born April 25, 1853, married Frank A. Ross. They reside in Buchanan, Mich. They have,
7694 1. Kenneth Ross.

X. MINNIE BELLE PERRY (6602) born Aug. 21, 1863, married Albert Broody, of Waverly, Iowa. They have two children.

X. HIRAM LORENZO WILTSE (6605) born June 17, 1856, married Julia E. Lyman, in 1883. They reside in Chicago, Ills. They have,

7697 1. Curtice Hiram Wiltse, b. Jan. 13, 1887.

X. HARRY HOMER CURTICE (6607) born Feb. 3, 1868, married Grace Philbin, July 8, 1890. They reside in Chicago, Ills.

X. THURLOW WEED CARR (6614) born Jan. 9, 1851, married Frances S. Woodruff, in 1879. Their children are,

7698 1. Ray A. Carr, b. April 7, 1880.
7699 2. Eva A. Carr, b. July 30, 1883.
7700 3. Addie B. Carr, b. March 13, 1887.
7701 4. Baby not named.

X. ALBERT W. CARR (6615) born July 29, 1860, married Effie L. Garison, June 17, 1882. They have,

7702 1. Oren S. Carr, b. June 9, 1884.

X. J. S. CARR (6616) born May 31, 1863, married Emma C. Brownell, March 30, 1881. They reside in Portage, Mich. Their children are,

7703 1. Orlow W. Carr, b. July 13, 1882.
7704 2. Wilbert O. Carr, b. July 16, 1884.
7705 3. Jesse B. Carr, b. Sept. 22, 1886.
5706 4. Leo J. Carr, b. July 2, 1888.

X. PARKER SNOW CARR (6617) born in Manlius, N. Y., March 11, 1842, married Frances P. Kinsley, May 4, 1871. He is a lawyer, and resides in Fayetteville, N. Y. Their children are,

7707 1. Florence E. Carr, b. June 5, 1872.
7708 2. Freddie Carr, b. June 1, 1874, d. Aug. 17, 1874.

X. ALBERT GEORGE CARR (6621) born in Manilus, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1856, married Annie Heidenreich, in Shakopee, Minn., May 22, 1883. They had,

7709 1. Gussie Bertha Carr, b. Sept. 8, 1885.

X. DR. THERON Z. GIBBS (6627) born in Shoreham, Vt., Dec. 18, 1826, married Harriet A. Smith, in Granville, N. Y., June 6, 1856. She was born in Granville, Aug. 26, 1833, and died March 18, 1859. He next married Mary Thomas, June 5, 1867. He was a sugeon in the army during the late war. He resides at Ft. Ann, N. Y. His children are,

7710×1. Flora M. Gibbs, b. March 21, 1858.

children by second wife.

7711 2. Arthur H. Gibbs, b. July 2, 1868, d. Jan. 1870.
7712 3. Edith E. Gibbs, b. May 18, 1870.
7713 4. Robert A. Gibbs, b. Oct. 6, 1871.
7714 5. Ralph S. Gibbs, b. June 13, 1875, d. Sept. 1876.

X. WESTIL JONES CARR (6638) born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., March 28, 1845, married Mary Eva Coats, March 13, 1868. They reside in Ticonderoga. Their children are,
7715×1. Eva Lenora Carr, b. Jan. 31, 1869.
7716×2. Rollin Fayette Carr, b. Sept. 28, 1870.
7717 3. Alice Udora Carr, b. Sept. 25, 1872.
7718 4. Clemmie Vivie Carr, b. May 6, 1874, d. Sept. 19, 1875.
7719 5. Wesley Theron Carr, b. Feb. 2, 1877.
7720 6. Mabel C. Carr, b. Sept. 28, 1880.
7721 7. Eldee Carr, b. Feb. 2, 1882.
7722 8. Agnes May Carr, b. Jan. 5, 1884. d. Sept. 6, 1884.
7723 9. Harry Eugene Carr, b. July 1, 1887.

X. THERON R. CARR (6641) born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1856, married Mary Lettie Norton, March 16, 1885. They reside in Ticonderoga. Their children are,
7724 1. Lettie Carr, b. Sept. 4, 1888.
7725 2. —— son b. Sept. 3, 1894.

X. DEMA CARR (6643) born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., April 25, 1861, married Edward Harper, Dec. 27, 1883. They reside in Ticonderoga. Their children are,
7726 1. Merrill Harper, b. May 2, 1885.
7727 2. Rachel Harper, b. May 18, 1887.

X. MERRILL BENTON CARR (6644) born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., July 1. 1866, married Mary Neddow, May 3, 1885. They have,
7728 1. Dema Carr, b. March 4, 1888.

X. PHILENA AURILLA CARR (6645) born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1842, married William Apollos Skinner, Sept. 6, 1862. He was born in Ticonderoga, April 7, 1839. They reside in Watertown, Mass. Their children are,
7729×1. Helen Mabel Skinner, b. July 11, 1865.
7730 2. John Edward Skinner, b. April 16, 1867.
7731 3. Bessie Lena Skinner, b. Aug. 29, 1876.

X. EDWARD MONVILLE CARR (6647) born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., April 27, 1847, married his cousin, Estella Sabrina Carr, (6651) Sept. 15, 1869. They reside in Auburn, Iowa. Their children are

7732 1. Winfield Apollos Carr, b. March 20, 1872.
7733 2. Charles Fletcher Carr, b. June 20, 1874.
7734 3. Ella Mabel Carr, b. July 12, 1881.

X. EUTOKA ADELINE CARR (6648) born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., April 12, 1853, married Orlo Baker. They live in Grant City, Iowa. Their children are,
7735 1. Clayton Baker.
7736 2. Carrie Baker.

X. ALMON LANGDON CARR (6649) born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1854, married Abigail Margaret Brady, Dec. 25, 1878, in Grant City, Iowa. She was born June 14, 1860. Their children are,
7737 1. Effie Florence Carr, b. Jan. 16, 1880.
7738 2. Cora May Carr, b. Sept. 18, 1881.
7739 3. Clara Belle Carr, b. May 14, 1883.
7740 4. Kittie Mabel Carr, b. July 13, 1885.
7741 5. Clauda Alma Carr, b. Dec. 16, 1887, d. Dec. 14, 1888.
7742 6. Myrtle Della Carr, b. Aug. 24, 1889.

X. ESTELLA SABRINA CARR (6651) born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1850, married her cousin, Edward Monville Carr, (6647) Sept. 15, 1869. For children see page 498.

X. ELLA SARAH CARR (6652) born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1852, married Dr. D. P. Shattuck, June, 1881. They reside in Independence, Iowa.

X. EMROY L. CARR (6655) born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1854, married Frank Sampson, Dec. 9, 1872. They reside in Salisbuy, Vt. Their children are,
7743 1. Anthony Clarence Sampson, b. Aug. 13, 1873.
7744 2. Lucy Emeline Sampson, b. May 20, 1875.
7745 3. James Alfred Sampson, b. Feb. 28, 1877.
7746 4. Mary Annie Sampson, b. Nov. 15. 1879.
7747 5. William Henry Sampson, b. Sept. 23, 1881.
7748 6. Frances Fidelia Sampson, b. June 14, 1883.
7749 7. Kate Elizabeth Sampson, b. June 5, 1885.
7750 8. Carroll Franklin Sampson, b. Nov. 24, 1887, d. Feb. '90
7751 9. Zulma Esther Sampson, b. June 8, 1889.

X. MARY A. CARR (6656) born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1857, married Simeon C. Phillips, Oct. 22, 1878. They reside at Chilson, Essex Co., N. Y. Their children are,

7752 1. Sherman R. Phillips, b. Sept. 5, 1882.
7753 2. Lena Emily Phillips, b. July 7, 1885.

X. JOHN IRVING CARR (6657) born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., May 28, 1865, married Gertrude S. Scott, in 1889. They reside in Ticonderoga. They have,
7754 1. Ernest Scott Carr, b. Aug. 14, 1890.

X. WILLIAM B. HYDE (6662) born in Williams Co., Ohio, Juue 10, 1863, married Kate O. Preble, in Belmont, Neb., Jan. 20, 1889. She was born in Fayette Co., Iowa, Oct. 31, 1870. They live in Crawford Co., Neb. Their children are,
7755 1. Reymond Brought Hyde, b. Oct. 31, 1889.
7756 2. Daisy Delphena Hyde, b. April 2, 1891.

X. EDWARD DARIUS WORCESTER (6673) born in Roscoe, Ills., Nov. 28, 1857, married Lydia Dobson, in Waterloo, Iowa, June 22, 1882. They reside in Chicago, Ills. Their children are,
7757 1. Harry W. Worcester, b. March 15, 1884, Waterloo, Iowa
7758 2. Clifton Worcester, b. April 17, 1886, " "
7759 3. May B. Worcester, b. Nov. 15, 1887, Harlem, Ills.
7760 4. Edward Vernon Worcester, b. May 1, 1889, "
7761 5. Nina Hazle Worcester, b. Feb. 7, 1891, Rockford. Ills.
7762 6. Vera Gladys Worcester, b. April 30, 1892, Chicago. Ills

X. EMILY E. WORCESTER (6674) born in Roscoe, Ills., Aug. 27, 1859, married Rev. David A. Alden, Aug. 10, 1887. They reside in Roscoe, Ills. Their children are,
7763 1. Dennis W. Alden, b. Sept. 10, 1888, Roscoe, Ills.
7764 2. Herold Lee Alden, b. Jan. 10, 1890.

X. ERNEST ILSLEY WORCESTER (6675) born in Roscoe, Ills., Dec. 20, 1864, married Julia Ellen McAffee, May 12, 1887. They reside in Roscoe. Their children are,
7765 1. Max Ernest Worcester, b. Aug. 29, 1888, Roscoe.
7766 2. Earl James Worcester. Aug. 23, 1889, Chicago, Ills.
7767 3. Brice Vernon Worcester, b. Feb. 19, 1891, d. March, '91
7768 4. Ralph Clayton Worcester, b. Aug. 9, 1892.
7769 5. Wayne Arthur Worcester, b. Dec. 20, 1893.

X. FRANK WARD CARR (6677) born in Roscoe, Ills., Dec. 13, 1853, married Abby Elliott, in Beloit, Wis., Feb. 22, 1876. She was born in Manchester, Boone Co., June 3, 1856. They reside in Manchester. Their children are,
7770 1. Fred Carr, b. Nov. 16, 1877, d. April 7, 1880.

7771 2. Gertie Carr, b. June 12, 1886.
7772 3. Mary Ann Carr, b. June 7, 1889.

X. JANE CARR (6678) born in Roscoe, Ills., Aug. 27, 1855. married John Q. Chatsey, in Beloit, Wis., Nov. 17, 1873. They reside in Rockton, Ills. Their children are,
7773×1. Nora Chatsey, b. Sept. 10, 1874.
7774 2. Hattie Belle Chatsey, b. April 5, 1878, d. May 14, 1881.
7775 3. John Q. Chatsey, b. July 17, 1882.
7776 4. Daniel Edson Chatsey, b. July 11, 1884.
7777 5. Wyman Leslie Chatsey, b. April 23, 1893.

X. ELLA CARR (6680) born in Manchester, Boone Co., Ills., May 29, 1860, married Edward Palmer, in Beloit, Wis., Nov. 19, 1877. He was born in England, Dec. 12, 1852. They reside in Rockton, Ills. Their children are,
7778 1. Nellie May Palmer, b. March 7, 1879.
7779 2. Mary Alice Palmer, b. July 28, 1882.
7780 3. Maud Elsie Palmer, b. May 16, 1884.
7781 4. John Edson Palmer, b. March 3, 1886.
7782 5. Edna Carr Palmer, b. Oct. 22, 1888.
7783 6. Minnie Belle Palmer, b. Sept. 12, 1890, d. April 3, 1891.

X. EDGAR IRVING CARR (6681) born in Manchester, Boone Co., Ills., Oct. 2, 1862, married Mary A. Glover, in Beloit, Wis., Feb. 17, 1889. She was born in Owen, Ills., Sept. 17, 1866, and died in Rockton, Sept. 4, 1894. He resides in Rockton. Their children were,
7784 1. Infant, b. Oct. 11, 1890, d. at birth.
7785 2. Clarence Waite Carr, b. June 11, 1892, d. May 26, 1894.

X. WILLIS BENTON CARR (6682) born in Manchester, Boone Co., Ills., June 18, 1864, married Sophia M. Wilford, in Beloit, Wis., Nov. 14, 1889. She was born in Lincolnshire, Eng., July 9, 1867. They reside in Rockton, Ills. They have,
7786 1. Lester Wilford Carr, b. June 15, 1892.

X. EFFA CARR (6684) born in Manchester, Boone Co., Ills., 17, 1870, married Silas Adney Carr, (6963) July 10, 1890. He was born July 10, 1865. They reside in Beloit, Wis. Their children are,
7787 1. Fred A. Carr, b. Nov. 27, 1891.
7788 2. Irena Carr, b. July 22, 1893.

X. PALMER CARR BRADFORD (6691) born in Crownpoint, N. Y.,

Aug. 2, 1866, married Emily Keast, June 11, 1890. They reside in Ticonderoga, N. Y. They have,

7789 1. Walter Elbridge Bradford b. Aug. 30, 1891.

X. ANNA L. ARMSTRONG (6693) born April 2, 1868, married Henry W. Carter, in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1889. She died about two years after marriage.

X. WARREN DENISON CARR (6694) born in Little Rock, Ills., July 30, 1843, married his cousin, Esther Amelia Carr, (6707) in Johnson Co., Iowa, Aug. 29, 1869. She was born in Yorkville, Ills., Sept. 9, 1849, and died at Riverside, Iowa, after an illness of two days, Dec. 25, 1893. He resides at Riverside. Their children are,

7790×1. Giles Arthur Carr, b. June 3, 1870.
7791 2. Wilbur Hudson Carr. b. Feb. 4, 1873.
7792 3. Myron Henry Carr, b. Jan. 23, 1875.
7793 4. Harley Eugene Carr, b. Sept. 16, 1876.
7794 5. Alma Bernice Carr, b. Sept. 10, 1880, d. March 1, 1884.
7795 6. Florence Murrel Carr, b. July 31, 1882, d. March 6, 1883
7796 7. Walter Daru Carr, b. June 7, 1885.
7797 8. Ernest DeWitt Carr, b. June 5, 1888.
7798 9. Emory Preston Carr, b. Oct. 21, 1890.

X. PHEBE SEREPTA CARR (6695) born at Long Grove, Ills., Feb. 22, 1846, married Marquis G. Troup, June 9, 1864. He was born in Marysville, Ohio, and is now judge of the county court in Cowles Co., Kansas. She died in New Albany, Kansas, Jan. 30, 1871. They had,

7799 1. Thomas Troup, b. March 20, 1870. He was brought up by Thomas Moore, near Riverside, Iowa.

X. JAMES EDWARD CARR (6696) born in Aurora, Ills., July 14, 1848, married Mary Jane Craig, Oct. 6, 1874. She was born April 6, 1855. They reside at Riverside, Iowa. Their children are,

7800 1. Iva Myrtle Carr, b. May 26, 1876.
7801 2. Bertha Mabel Carr, b. Aug. 31, 1879.
7802 3. Lula Maud Carr, b. Dec. 28, 1882.
7803 4. Mary Edna Carr, b. April 1, 1888.

X. SARAH CORDELIA CARR (6697) born in Aurora, Ills., Jan. 5, 1850, married Samuel Harrison Sperry, Jan. 20, 1876. He was born Jan. 24, 1847. He is a printer by trade and publishes the

Weekly Herald, Iowa City, Iowa. Their children are,

7804 1. Robert Whitney Sperry, b. Sept. 7, 1877.
7805 2. Allen Carr Sperry, b. July 9, 1879.
7806 3. Herbert F. Sperry, b. Sept. 6, 1880.
7807 4. Jacob Glen Sperry, b. Nov. 11, 1882.
7808 5. Howard S. Sperry, b. July 19, 1884.
7809 6. Webb Morgan Sperry, b. June 11, 1887,
7810 7. Leon Harrison Sperry, b. Oct. 9, 1889.

X. PHILA AMELIA CARR (6699) born in Aurora, Ills, Jan. 10, 1853, married John Francis Starr, March 5, 1876. He was born in Richmond, Iowa, May 1, 1853. They reside in Washington Co., Iowa. Their children are,

7811 1. William Chauncey Starr, b. April 7, 1878.
7812 2. Asa Allen Starr, b. Feb. 15, 1881, d. Feb. 25, 1881.
7813 3. Charles Leroy Starr, b. March 29, 1882.
7814 4. Minnie May Starr, b. July 5, 1884.
7815 5. Ida Rosetta Starr, b. Jan. 13, 1887.
7816 6. Edna Catherine Starr, b. July 9, 1889, d. July 14, 1889.

X. CHARLES HARVEY CARR (6701) born in Aurora, Ills., Nov. 17, 1856, married Anna Barbara Rose, Feb. 10, 1881. She was born iu Woodfield, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1861. They reside at Riverside, Iowa. Their children are,

7817 1. Eloise Alveretta Carr, b. July 18, 1882.
7818 2. Revel Niles Carr. b. March 23, 1884.
7819 3. Zetta Jenet Carr, b. Oct. 10, 1886.
7820 4. Clement Miles Carr, b. Oct. 21. 1889.

X. ESTHER AMELIA CARR (6707) born in Yorkville, Ills., Sept. 9, 1849, married her cousin, Warren Denison Carr, (6694) Aug. 29, 1869. She died Dec. 25, 1893. For children see page 502.

X. FREELOVE ELIZABETH CARR (6708) born in Yorkville, Ills., Sept. 18, 1854, married Joseph Wilson McLaughlin, at Riverside, Iowa, March 5, 1874. He was born in Tipton, Iowa, Oct. 20, 1850. They reside in La Crosse, Kansas. Their children are,

7821 1. Clarence Wilson McLaughlin, b. May 8, 1878.
7822 2. Edna May McLaughlin, b. Sept. 16, 1880.
7823 3. —— son, b. Aug. 27, 1889.

X. EDGAR DARU CARR (6709) born near Riverside, Iowa, Nov. 8, 1860, married Harriet Price, Sept. 24, 1891. She was born in Iowa City, Iowa, Sept. 25, 1871. They live on the old homestead, near Riverside.

X. LILLY GERTRUDE CARR (6710) born near Riverside, Iowa, Aug. 9, 1864, married John Wesley Fattig, Feb. 10, 1887. He was born at Riverside, Oct. 13, 1859. They reside in South English, Iowa.

X. SARAH E. FAVOR (6711) born in Aurora, Ills., June 7, 1844, married William Hollis, in San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 29, 1863. Their children are,

7824×1. William H. Hollis, b. April 23, 1868.
7825 2. Mabel F. Hollis, b. Oct. 28, 1876.

X. DIANTHA A. FAVOR (6712) born in Aurora, Ills., Dec. 12, 1847, married Edward Swan, in San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 2, 1866. She died Nov. 2, 1883. Their children are,

7826×1. Clara A. Swan, b. Jan. 18, 1867.
7827 2. Edward S. Swan, b. June 15, 1870.
7828 3. George H. Swan, b. Sept. 24, 1872.
7829 4. Frederick Swan, b. Sept. 1, 1876.

X. SUSAN A. FAVOR (6713) born in Aurora, Ills., Feb. 26, 1851, married Edgar Neil. He was drowned. She next married Thomas Lockwood, in San Francisco, Cal., July 23, 1883. She had by first husband,

7830 1. —— Neil, d. in infancy.

by second husband,

7831 2. Alice May Lockwood, b. May 28, 1887.

X. CHARLES S. FAVOR (6715) born May 18, 1860, married his cousin, Lillian Florence Abell Waite, (6721) in San Francisco, Cal., May 2, 1881. They were divorced in Oct. 1883. He lives in San Francisco.

X. ANNA MAY FAVOR (6716) born in San Francisco, Cal., May 9, 1866, married Herbert S. Melluish, in San Francisco, March 31, 1891. They have a son.

X. AI CARR (6717) born June 1, 1857, married Lydia J. Lash, March 21, 1882. She was born Feb. 16, 1852. They reside near Corydon, Iowa. Their children are,

7833 1. Etta M. Carr, b. June 18, 1885.
7834 2. Wilbur Carr, b. May 26, 1889.

X. JAY J. CARR (5718) born July 30, 1859, married May A. Wright, June 8, 1886. She was born Sept. 8, 1857. They live at Columbus Junction, Iowa.

X. AMY CARR (6719) born Aug. 22, 1861, married Joseph Duncau, March 26, 1884. He was born July 6, 1861. They live at Columbus Junction, Iowa. Their children are,

7835 1. Etta May Duncan, b. Aug. 1, 1885.
7836 2. Lovina L. Duncan, b. March 25, 1887, d. April 12, 1887.
7837 3. Lola C. Duncan, b. July 5, 1889.

X. ADA MARY JOSEPHINE WAITE (6720) born in Clintonville, Ills., Sept. 28, 1855, married D. C. Brownell. They live in Oakland, Cal. They have three children.

X. LILLIAN FLORENCE ADELL WAITE (6721) born in Clintonville, Ills., Feb. 3, 1859, married her cousin, Charles S. Favor, (6715) in San Francisco, Cal., May 2, 1881. They were divorced Oct. 1883. She next married D. W. Fleet, Sept. 18, 1884. They live in Montesano, Wash. She had three children by her second husband.

X. ALLEN DEMETRIUR WAITE (6722) born in Kane Co., Ills., Jan. 17, 1850, married Louisa Elizabeth Miller, in La Grange, Cal., June 10, 1884. She was born in La Grange, Nov. 27, 1864. Their children are,

7844 1. George Allen Waite, b. March 1, 1886.
7845 2. Dora Ida Waite, b. Oct. 6, 1887.
7846 3. Willie Edward Waite, b. Sept. 16, 1889.
7847 4. Emma Adelaide Waite, b. Oct. 12, 1891.

X. IDA ISADORA WAITE (6723) born at Long Grove, Kendall Co., Ills., Aug. 8, 1852, married Frank Webster, in San Francisco, Cal., July 5, 1874. He was born in Illinois, Sept. 4, 1851. They were divorced Nov. 26, 1886. They had,

7848 1. Ira Frank Webster, b. June 7. 1877, Napa Co., Cal.

X. HARRY WILBUR HARDY (6726) born near Riverside, Iowa, June 26, 1867, married Addie Saunders, in Iowa City, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1891. She was born in Van Buren township, Keokuk Co., Iowa, July 8, 1873.

X. CLARENCE EDWARD CARR (6731) born June 13, 1855, married Ida L. Rowley, Aug. 7, 1878. Their children are,

7849 1. Gertrede May Carr, b. May 12, 1879.
7850 2. Clara Belle Carr, b. March 4, 1881.
7851 3. Florence Lillian Carr, b. April 26, 1883, d. June 10, '89.
7852 4. Charles Arthur Carr, b. March 31, 1886.

X. FRANK CONKLIN CARR (6732) born May 4, 1860, married

Eva Engle, Nov. 12, 1884. They have,
7853 1. Edward Leon Carr, b. Dec. 6, 1885.

X. MINNIE E. CARR (6733) born March 20, 1863, married William H. Hazard, Nov. 26, 1884.

X. REV. JOHNSON CLEVELAND HALL (6740) in San Francisco, Cal., April 20, 1854, married Emma Reckford, in Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1875. She was born in Oswego, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1854. He war ordained pastor of the Manchester, Va., Presbyterian church in the fall of 1888. During his pastorate a large brick church was built. He entered the Episcopel church in 1890, and is now preaching in Roanoke, Va. Their children are,
7854 1. Helen Hall, b. March 25, 1878, Spencerport, N. Y.
7855 2. Raymond Hall, b. Sept. 27, 1879, Fayetteville, N. Y.
7856 3. Happy Hall, b. Sept. 20, 1883.

X. GEORGIANA WORTHINGTON HALL (6742) born in Jamesville, N. Y.. Oct. 26, 1858, married Fred C. Breard, in Fayetteville, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1881. No children.

X. JAMES ANDREW HALL (6743) born in Jamesville, N. Y., March 20, 1860, married Emma Wells, in Kansas City, Mo., in 1889.

X. JEFFERSON BEAUREGARD HALL (6744) born in New Orleans, La., Oct. 20, 1861, married Nellie Wells, in Kansas City, Mo., in 1886.

X. LADYE LOVE HALL (6746) born at Mt. Lebanon, La., July 9, 1864, married Bertand L. Smith, in Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1885. She died Sept. 22, 1886, in Fayetteville, N. Y., leaving one child,
7857 1. Katherine Ladye Smith.

X. DIXIE FRANCISCA HALL (6747) born at Mt. Lebanon, La., March 5, 1867, married Jerome Sperry Van Kewrne, in Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1889.

X. MARIA LOUISA HALL (6749) born July 31, 1870, married William T. Diggs, of St. Louis, Mo., Fed. 1892.

X. ARTHUR R. CARR (6751) born in Derby, N. Y., April 30, 1865, married Mary Melissa Wilcox, Sept. 13, 1888. She was born in Angola, N. Y., where they now reside, Jan. 8, 1870. They have,
7858 1. Harriet Melissa Carr, b. May 5, 1891.

X. HERBERT ASA CARR (6753) born in Evans, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1867, married Mary Papkey, in Montague, Mich., Oct. 10, 1889.

X. AARON V. MOTT (6777) born in Russell, Pa., March 13, 1851, married Flora J. Russell, April 25, 1873. She was born Jan. 6, 1854. They live in Jamestown, N. Y. They have,
7859 1. Frank Henry Mott, b. Feb. 9, 1874.

X. ISAAC HENRY MOTT (6779) born in Russell, Pa., May 27, 1860, married Kate Henniger, in Randolph, N. Y., July 11, 1882. She was born Nov. 27, 1862. They reside in Kane, Pa. They have,
7860 1. Harry Sherman Mott, b. June 1, 1889.

X. VIOLA CARR (6780) born June 8, 1859, married S. L. Batcher, Jan. 14, 1882. They reside in Erie, Pa.

X. HERBERT E. STANTON (6782) born Dec. 22, 1857, married Emma Garlbrath, Sept. 1893. They have,
7861 1. Herbert Jerold Stanton, b. July, 1894.

X. ASA V. STANTON (6783) born Jan. 29, 1859, married Cora King, Nov. 1890.

X. JOHN H. STANTON (6784) born April 2, 1860, married Dora C. Grush, Dec. 14, 1881. She was born June 9, 1861. They live in Warren, Pa. Their children are,
7862 1. Mary Belle Stanton, b. Aug. 1891.
7863 2. Rubie Stanton, b. Nov. 21, 1893.

X. LYDIA ANN STANTON (6785) born Aug. 31, 1864, married Claud E. Ruland, Sept. 14, 1884. He was born Jan. 18, 1862. They reside Russell, Pa. Their children are,
7864 1. Leonard Ruland, b. June 18, 1887.
7865 2. Floyd Ruland, b. Nov. 1889.

X. ABIGAIL REBECCA STANTON (6786) born Aug. 23, 1869, married Elmer E. Thompson, Dec. 1890. Their children are,
7866 1. Harold Thompson, b. May 16, 1892.
7867 2. Lovisa Thompson, b. July, 1893.
7868 3. Infant son, b. Sept. 29, 1894.

X. JAMES H. CARR (6789) born in Russell, Pa., July 11, 1863, married Carrie Prentice, Nov. 26, 1885. She was born Dec. 6, 1863. They reside in North Collins, Erie Co., N. Y. Their children are,
7869 1. Guy Carr, b. Nov. 1891.

7870 2. Glen Carr, b. Sept. 21, 1894.

X. ADDIE H. CARR (6790) born in Russell, Pa., April 6, 1865, married Lavern Houghwot, March 19, 1885. He was born Aug. 24, 1863. They reside in Russell. Their children are,
7871 1. Ray Houghwot, b. April 26, 1886.
7872 2. Clara Houghwot, b. April 1, 1888.
7873 3. —— Houghwot, b. Sept. 4, 1894.

X. LOTTIE MAY CARR (6791) born Nov. 1871, married Frank E. Mason, June 27, 1892. They reside in Meadville, Pa. They have,
7874 1. Frank G. Mason, Aug. 17, 1894.

X. JOHN M. CARR (6798) married Iola A. McMustry, June 9, 1878. They reside in Hammondsport, Pa. Their children are,
7875 1. Verne C. Carr, b. July 21, 1881.
7876 2. Glen H. Carr. b. Aug. 2, 1883.
7877 3. Frank Cecil Carr, b. Aug. 17, 1891.

X. CLARENCE EUGENE CARR (6801) born in Pine Grove, Warren Co., Pa., April 9, 1861, married Jennie Maria Sadler, July 29, 1883. She was born in Farmington, Pa., May 10, 1863. Their children are,
7878 1. Frank Ray Carr, b. Nov. 24, 1884.
7879 2. Grace Elizabeth Carr, b. April 5, 1886.

X. GEORGE STARR (6899) born Nov. 29, 1860, married Lenora Walters, Jan. 51, 1883. They have,
7880 1. Ellen C. Starr, b. Sept. 1, 1888.

X. LILLY STARR (6900) born Nov. 13, 1869, married Frank Hughston, Sept. 28, 1888. They have,
7881 1. Leon D. Hughston, b. July 27, 1889.

X. MARY LOIS TRASK (6909) born in Otego, N. Y., Aug, 18, 1853, married Emmet L. Chace. Feb. 10, 1870, He was born in Sidney, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1847. Their children are,
7882×1. Jane L. Chace, b. March 21, 1871.
7883 2. Hobert Chace, b. Feb. 21, 1874.
7884 3. Flora D. Chace, b. April 6, 1883.

X. ROWLAND CARR TRASK (6910) born in Otego, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1855, married Libby Wells, June 15, 1879. She was born in Sidney, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1859. Their children are,
7885 1. Myrtle O. Trask, b. July 6, 1881.

7886 2. Ruby Belle Trask, b. March 17, 1888.
7887 3. Ray Wells Trask, b. Sept. 30, 1889.

X. FLORENCE DEBORAH TRASK (6912) born in Otego, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1859, married Charles Hamilton, Oct. 5. 1887. They reside in Otego. They have,
7888 1. Grace Hamilton, b. Oct. 1, 1889.

X. RUSSELL TRASK (6913) born in Meriden, Ct., in 1862, married Kate Frieze, in 1886. They have,
7889 1. Vernon Trask, b. 1887.

X. FRANKIE TRASK (6914) born in Little Rock, N. Y., in 1864, married Will Dagget, of New York city.

X. ALICE ADELAIDE CARR (6957) born in Danville, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1851, married Orville Thomas, in Beloit, Wis., Dec. 1, 1871. They live near Harrison, Ills. Their children are,
7890 1. William Orville Thomas, b. July 26, 1876.
7891 2. John Thomas, b. Oct. 14, 1881.
7892 3. Dora Thomas, Feb. 24, 1884.

X. CELIA LEONA CARR (6960) born in Rockton, Ills., Oct. 23, 1858, married Amos Nathan Hawley, in Beloit, Wis., March 3, 1887. He was born in Shopier, Wis., Jan. 8, 1858. They live near Beloit. Their children are,
7893 1. Glen A. Hawley, b. May 11, 1888.
7894 2. Edna Hawley, b. April 29, 1892.
7895 3. Berlin Hawley, b. April 9. 1894.

X. WILLIAM HERBERT CARR (6962) born in Owen, Ills., Feb. 4, 1862, married Nettie Flory, in Beloit, Wis., July 17, 1889. They reside in Beloit. Their children are,
7896 1. Ethel J. Carr, b. March 13, 1890.
7897 2. Roy Carr, b. May 28, 1892.

X. SILAS ADNEY CARR (6963) born in Owen, Ills., July 10, 1865, married Effa Carr, (6684) in Beloit, Wis., July 10, 1890. She was born in Manchester, Boone Co., Ills., May 17, 1870. Their children are,
7898 1. Fred Adney Carr, b. Nov. 27, 1891.
7899 2. Irena Carr, b. July 22, 1893.

X. GEORGE H. POOL (7019) born April 2, 1857. married Maud M. Kimball, Jan. 10, 1887. She was born July 20, 1865. They reside at Mt. Vernon, Me. They have,

7900 1. Benjamin Franklin Pool, b. Sept. 5, 1889.

X. ALICE B. LEIGHTON (7034) born at Mt. Vernon, Me., Nov. 11, 1857. married William M. Taylor, Nov. 14, 1874. He was born July 9, 1849. They reside at Mt. Vernon. Their children are,

7901 1. Jarvis L. Taylor. b. May 25, 1875.
7902 2. Lara A. Taylor, b. Sept. 20, 1877.

X. LAURA M. WARREN (7039) born Nov. 19, 1856, married William Hildreth, in Greenville, Me., July 4, 1873. Their children are,

7903 1. Flora Eliza Hildreth, b. April 13, 1874.
7904 2. Henry B. Hildreth, b. March 12, 1876.
7905 3. Leroy Lynnwood Hildreth, b. Jan. 24, 1878.

X. FRED CARR (7043) born March 22, 1857, married Sarah Lee, May 11, 1880. Their children are,

7906 1. Harry Carr, b. Nov. 2, 1881.
7907 2. Ethel Carr, b. Sept. 9, 1883.
7908 3. Moses Carr, b. April 5, 1885.

X. NELLIE CARR (7044) born in Sangerville, Me., Jan. 4, 1860, married Nathan Lamb. Their children are,

7909 1. Blanch Lamb.
7910 2. Annie Lamb.
7911 3. Mildred Lamb.

X. ALTON CARR (7045) born Sept. 8, 1865, married Meda Goodwin, Sept. 4, 1887. Their children are,

7912 1. Orville Carr, b. Sept. 10, 1888.
7913 1. Dana Carr, b. Aug. 12, 1890.

X. MARY E. CARR (7046) born Nov. 18, 1864, married Gerry C. Crabtree, Aug. 29, 1888. They have,

7914 1. Henry G. Crabtree, b. Oct. 26, 1889.

X. SUMNER M. CARR (7047) born Dec. 1, 1864, married Edna Herrington, about 1885. Their children are,

7915 1. Philly Carr, b. Feb. 7, 1887.
7916 2. Moses Carr, b. July 7, 1888.

X. DORA CARR (7048) born May 17, 1870, married Elmer Ricker, about 1889. Their children are,

7917 1. Lillie Ricker, b. May 1, 1891.
7918 2. Elmer Ricker, b. June 16, 1892.

X. FLORA MAY TIFT (7063) born in Weare, N. H., July 13, 1859, married George Taylor, Dec. 27, 1886. They reside in Woonsocket, R. I.

X. BERTHA MARIE BLY (7126) born in Bradford, Mass., June 16, 1873, married John Osgood Loring, in Bradford, June 6, 1893. He was born in North Andover, Mass., Jan. 18, 1867.

X. ELIZABETH TODD CARR (7152) born in Lexington, Ky., March 8, 1856, married Joseph Garneau, in Lexington, April 24, 1878. He was born in St. Louis, Mo., March 13, 1856. They reside in Omaha, Neb.

X. DELIA CARR (7158) born in St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 16, 1850, married Otto W. Meysenburg, of St. Louis, Nov. 15, 1871.

X. ISABELLA R. KERR (7159) born in St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 28, 1836, married William Austin Clendenin, in St. Louis, Feb. 28, 1856. He was born in Lexington, Ky., Feb. 28, 1830. They reside in St. Louis. Their children are,

7919 1. Washington Kerr Clendenin, b. June 12, 1857.
7920×2. Ellen Clendenin, b. Aug. 28, 1859.
7921×3. Anne Eliot Clendenin, b. June 21, 1861.
7922×4. Mildred Clendenin, b. Dec. 16, 1862.
7923 5. Eliza Clendenin, b. Sept. 8, 1867, Kirkwood, Mo.

X. NATHANIEL PASCHALL CARR (7179) born in St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 19, 1858, married Mary Eliza Richetson, in Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 12, 1893. She was born in Pittburgh, Feb. 27, 1863. They reside in St. Louis.

X. WILLIAM DOLBEAR CARR (7196) born in Pope Co., Ills., Sept. 24, 1859, married Mary E. Swaringer, in Knobnoster, Mo., Oct. 1889. He died Aug. 18, 1893. They had,

7924 1. Gladys D. Carr, b. July 19, 1890.

X. RICHARD HENRY CARR (7197) born in Pope Co., Ills., Dec. 16, 1861, married Estella Clark, in Jackson, Mich., Feb. 12, 1883. Their children are,

7925 1. Essie Carr, b. Nov. 6, 1883.
7926 2. Ruth Carr, b. June 26, 1889.

X. OCTAVIA ELLA CARR (7198) born in Pope Co., Ills., July 16, 1864, married Jay A. Garges, in Warrensburgh, Mo., Jan. 12, 1881. They live in Reno, Neb. Their children are,

7927 1. Fred A. Granger, b. Sept. 9, 1883.

7928 2. Margaret Garger, b. Sept. 2, 1889.
7929 3. Carl Weld Garger, b. 1892.

MARY MEDORA CARR (7199) born in Johnson Co., Mo., Jan. 28, 1870, married W. A. Guenther, in Knobnoster, Mo., March 6, 1892.

X. WILLIAM HODGES CARR (7204) born in Pope Co., Ills., May 25, 1863, married Rose Floyd, in Pope Co.

X. CHESTER ALONZO CARR (7206) born in Pope Co., Ills., April 8, 1868, married Georgie Yates, in Pope Co., June, 1892.

X. OLIVE MYRTLE CARR (7207) born in Pope Co., Ills., Aug. 26, 1870, married Fred Floyd, in Pope Co.

X. CLARA EVELINE CARR (7223) born in St. Clair Co., Ills., Nov. 6, 1860, married Thomas Milton Phillips, in Columbia, Kansas, Jan. 11, 1883. Their children are,
7930 1. Perry Lee Phillips, b. Aug. 3, 1885.
7931 2. Vesta Irene Phillps, b. Sept. 17, 1889.

X. ELIZABETH JANE CARR (7229) born in Lynn Co., Oregon, Nov. 30, 1866, married William P. Vaughan, June 1. 1886. He was born in St. Clair Co., Ills., in 1862. Their children are,
7932 1. Leon Vaughan, d. in infancy.
7933 2. Mildred Eloise Vaughan, d. in infancy.

X. MARY H. BEAL (7296) born in 1862, married Millard Haywood, in 1886. They have,
7934 1. Wait Haywood, b. 1887.

X. FRED E. BEAL (7298) born in 1869, married Lorena Cochran, in 1892. They live in Lincoln, Neb.

ELEVENTH GENERATION.

XI. CLARENCE JAY LABRUM (7413) born Dec. 5, 1863, married Jennie Adams, Nov. 18, 1888. They reside in Kansas City, Mo., They have,
7935 1. — — daughter, b. June 9, 1890.

XI. EDGAR CARR LABRUM (7414) born Oct. 29, 1865, married

Nillie May Smith, of Ft. Scott, Kansas, Nov. 4, 1885. She was born in Harvard, McHenry Co., Ills.

XI. STAFFORD SMITH LABRUM (7415) born Sept. 18, 1868, married Lillian Estella Esmay, April 29, 1888. She was born in Sabula, Iowa. They have,

7936 1. —— daughter, b. Feb. 23, 1890.

XI. GRACE MAUD CARR (7433) born in Bartlesville, Indian Territory, Nov. 18, 1871, married Mathew Elam, June 30, 1889. She died Oct. 28, 1889.

XI. HARRISON BURDETT CARR (7441) born at Winsor Locks, Ct., Dec. 1, 1869, married Susie Stearns, in Fruitland, Mich., May 31, 1892. They live in Whitehall, Mich. They have,

7937 1. Raymond Carr, b. April 9, 1893.

XI. LENA MAY CARR (7442) born in Galesburg, Ills., May 13, 1871, married Clarence M. Morrell, in Muskegon, Mich., Dec. 31, 1889. They reside in Whitehall, Mich. Their children are,

7938 1. Aleatha Morrell, b. Dec. 17. 1890.
7939 2. Clarence Morrell, b. Jan. 29, 1893.
7940 3. Charles Frederick Morrell, b. June 9, 1894.

XI. MILLIE CARR (7443) born in Whitehall, Mich., Dec. 18, 1873, married Ralph Huston, in Whitehall, June, 1891. They have,

7941 1. Louisa Huston, b. Nov. 25, 1893.

XI. STELLA AMANDA SEELEY (7463) born Sept. 12, 1873, married Fred O. Boomer, of Waukon, Iowa, Jan. 21, 1892. They have,

7942 1. Franklin Seeley Boomer, b. Jan. 5, 1893, d. March 9,'93.

XI. GENEVA EVANGELINE GRIFFIN (7467) born in Knoxville, Pa., May 5, 1871, married Clarence Arthur Pierce, Oct. 4, 1890. He was born in Brookfield, Pa., Feb. 15, 1871. They reside in Austinburgh, Pa. Their children are,

7943 1. Isabelle Leon Pierce, b. Aug. 21, 1891.
7944 2. Edith Lucretia Pierce, b. Oct. 7, 1892.

XI. JULIA A. DAWSON (7573) born in Minnesota, in 1868, married Harvey E. Jefferson, in 1888. They have,

7945 1. Nellie Jefferson, b. 1890.

XI. CONDA DAWSON (7574) born in Minnesota, in 1870, married Harvey Saur, in 1888. They have,

7946 1. Herman Saur, b. in 1890.

XI. MARION A. CHAPMAN (7649) born April 24, 1874, married Burdette Hamilton, Sept. 1890.

XI. FLORA M. GIBBS (7710) born in Granville, N. Y., March 21, 1858, married Robert S. Chandler, in Ft. Ann, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1879. He was born in Granville. They reside in New Florence, Mo.

XI. EVA LENORA CARR (7715) born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Jan. 31. 1869, married Lucius B. Needham, of Orwell, Vt., Feb. 10, 1886. She died June 13, 1887, leaving one child,
7947 1. Charles Needham, b. March 19, 1887.

XI. ROLLIN FAYETTE CARR (7716) born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1870, married Mardie Tubbs, daughter of Charles H. Tubbs, of Springfield, Mass., July 7, 1891. They reside in West Springfield, Mass.

XI. HELEN MABEL SKINNER (7729) born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., July 11, 1865, married Davis Lucius Wells, July 22, 1885. They have,
7948 1. Mabel Sarah Wells, b. Jan. 18, 1888.

XI. NORA CHATSEY (7773) born in Roscoe, Ills., Sept. 10, 1874, married Arden Liddle, in Beloit, Wis., Sept. 21, 1893. He was born in Owen, Ills., July 12, 1867. They reside in Rockton, Ills.

XI. GILES ARTHUR CARR (7790) born at Riverside, Iowa, June 3, 1870, married Carrie Belle Johns, in Iowa City, Iowa, March 10, 1892. She was born in Johnson Co., Iowa, Oct. 23, 1865. They reside at Riverside.

XI. WILLIAM H. HOLLIS (7824) born in San Francisco, Cal., April 23, 1868, married Ninette Solomon, in San Francisco, April 30, 1890.

XI. CLARA A. SWAN (7826) born in San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 18, 1867, married William B. Short, Dec. 4, 1889.

XI. JANE L. CHACE (7882) born March 21, 1871, married Halsey Leroy, in Sidney, N. Y., May 1, 1886. Their children are,
7949 1. Charles E. Leroy, b. Aug. 10, 1887.
7950 2. Lester Leroy, b. Sept. 15, 1888.

XI. ELLEN CLENDENIN (7920) born in St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 28, 1859, married Henry Bryan Miltenberger, in St. Louis, Nov.

10, 1886. He was born in St. Louis, Jan. 10, 1852. They reside in St. Louis. Their children are,

7951 1. Eugenia Blow Miltenberger, b. Nov. 16, 1887.

7952 2. George Kerr Miltenberger, b. Aug. 10, 1889.

XI. ANNE ELIOT CLENDENIN (7921) born in St. Louis, Mo., June 21, 1861, married Silas Bent Russell, of St. Louis, April 7, 1886. He was born Aug. 21, 1860. Their children are,

7953 1. Austin Clendenin Russell, b. July 15, 1887.

7954 2. Isabelle Kerr Russell, b. Aug. 20, 1892.

XI. MILDRED CLENDENIN (7922) born in St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 16, 1862, married Richard Tunstall Blow, in St. Louis, Dec. 7, 1892. He was born in Granby, Mo., Jan. 19, 1860. They have,

7955 1. Richard Tunstall Blow, b. Nov. 10, 1893.

TOO LATE.

The following records were received too late to go into the body of the work in their complete form:

IV. Children of George Carr, (145)

383 1. Susan Carr, b. Feb. 22, 1714, d. July 11, 1717.
384 2. Elizabeth Carr, b. 1720, d. March 7, 1723.
385×3. William Carr, b. Jan. 13, 1730.
7956×4. John Carr, b. March 7, 1731.

V. JOHN CARR (7956) born in Newport, R. I., March 7, 1731, married Mary Elizabeth Carr, of Yorkshire, England, June 21, 1751. She was born Oct. 3, 1727. Their children were,

7957×1. John Carr, b. June 17, 1753.
7958 2. Joseph Carr, b. April 13, 1755.
7959 3. Jonathan Carr, b. June 16, 1757.

V. JOHN CARR (452) born in Salisbury, Mass., March 11, 1778, married Sally Brown, in London, N. H., where he died Aug. 14, 1844. She died in the same place, Dec. 9, 1849. Their children were,

7960 1. Edmond Carr, b. 1800, m. Ruth Osgood, chil. Lyman, Harriet, John, Charles, Nathan, Eliza and Harriet.
7961 2. Elliot Carr, b. 1802, children, Horace B. and William.
7962 3. Jemima Carr, b. 1804, m. Samuel Parsons, chil. Calvin, Mary, Emily, George, Emily and Eben.
7963 4. Clarissa Carr, b. 1806, m. Jonathan Chase.
7964 5. John J. Carr, b. 1808, m. Charlotte Fenno, had John P. Carr.
7965 6. Abraham Carr, b. 1810, m. Mary S. Perkins, had Sarah, Royal, John, Julia, Mary, Martha and Abraham.
791×7. Isaac S. Carr, b. May 20, 1813. See page 100.
7966 8. Jacob S. Carr, b. 1815, m. Catherine Good, had Henry W. Fannie S., Mary J., Thomas J., John and Anna.
7967 9. Henry T. Carr, b. 1818, m. Jemima J. Osgood. had Antoinette, John H., Mary, Jennie and Sarah.
7968 10. Hannah Carr, b. 1820, unm.
7969 11. Mary A. Carr, b. 1826, m. Joseph E. Osgood.

V. SAMUEL CARR (456) born in Newbury, Mass., Dec. 6, 1740, married Emma Chase, Dec. 23, 1762. He died in West Newbury, Nov. 8, 1810. She died in the same place, Dec. 4, 1832. Their children were,

793 1. Moses Carr, b. Dec. 25, 1763, d. Aug. 19, 1801.
794×2. Josiah Carr, b. Sept. 9, 1765.
795×3. Emma Carr, b. Sept. 27, 1767.
796×4. Samuel Carr, b. Jan. 13, 1770.
7970×5. John Carr, b. Dec. 12, 1772.
7971×6. Anna Carr, b, Jan. 30, 1775.
7972×7. William Carr, b. Jan. 19, 1781.
7973×8. Robert Carr, b. Oct. 24, 1783.
7974×9. Mary Carr, b. Oct. 27, 1786.

VI. WILLIAM MOORE CARR (763) in Shapleigh, Me,, May 24, 1779, married Eunice Gitchell, Dec. 8, 1805. She was born in Vassalborough, Me., April 25, 1786, and died in Pittsfield, Me., Oct. 25, 1875. He died in Pittsfield, in 1850. Their children were,

7975 1. William Moore Carr, b. Nov. 11, 1806, Anson, Me.
7976 2. Nancy Carr. b. Feb. 11, 1808, " "
7977×3. Bowman Carr, b. Sept. 19, 1810, Clinton, Me.
7978×4. Amos Carr, b. Jan. 19, 1813, " "
7979 5. Reuben Carr, b. Feb. 3, 1815, " "
7980 6. Sally Carr, b. Dec. 19, 1816, " "
7981×7. Hubbard Carr, b. Aug. 5, 1822, " "
7982×8. Mary Carr, b. May 12, 1824, Pittsfield.
7983 9. Wesley Carr, b. Oct. 25, 1825, "
1418×10. James T. Carr, b. Jan. 17, 1835, "

VI. JOHN CARR (7957) in Newport, R. I., June 17, 1753, married Melissa Holland, in Essex Co., Mass., Aug. 9, 1772. She was born in Essex Co., May 11, 1750. Their children are,

7984 1. William Carr, b. May 9, 1773.
7985 2. } Joseph Carr, b, Feb. 12, 1775.
7986 3. } John Carr, b. " "
7987×4. James Cars, b. May 4, 1777.
7988 5. Jonathan Carr, b. May 1, 1779.
7989 6. Mehitable Carr, b. Jan. 18, 1781.
7990 7. Deborah Carr, b. Sept. 7, 1782.

VI. POLLY CARR (771) born in Epping, N. H., married Currier Maxfield. Their children were,

7991 1. David Maxfield, b. Nov. 14, 1803, Bradford, N. H.

7992 2. Dorothy Maxfield, b. 1805, " "
7993×3. Page Maxfield, b. May 18, 1807, " "
7994 4. Jonathan Maxfield, b. Feb. 17, 1809, " "
7995 5. Nathan Maxfield, b. 1811, " "
7996 6. Mehitable Maxfield, b. 1813, " "
7997 7. Russell Maxfield, b. April 9, 1816, Goshen, N. H.
7998 8. Currier Maxfield, b. 1818, " "
7999 9. Polly Maxfield, b. 1820, " "

VI. OVERTON CARR (886) born in Virginia, July 17, 1752, married and had,
8000×1. Jonathan B. Carr.

VI. GARLAND CARR (888) born in Louisa Co., Va., July 10, 1754, married Mary Winston, in 1783. She was a cousin of the celebrated Patrick Henry. He died in Oct. 1837. Their children were,
1646×1. Frank Carr, b. Feb. 4, 1784.
8001×2. Daniel Fenill Carr, b. Dec. 10, 1786.
8002 3. Barbara Ann Carr, b. Feb. 14, 1789.
8003 4. Elizabeth Carr, b. Aug. 21, 1791, m. Rev. Paxton.
8004×5. James Overton Carr, b. Oct. 6, 1793.
1646×6. Mary Winston Carr, b. April 23, 1796.

VII. BOWMAN CARR (7977) born in Clinton, Me., Sept. 19, 1810, married Abigail Cole, Oct. 17, 1844.

VII. AMOS CARR (7978) born in Clinton, Me., Jan. 19, 1813, married Charlotte Rogers, Jan. 1, 1837.

VII. HUBBARD CARR (7981) born in Clinton, Me., 5, 1822, married Jennie Jay, May 2, 1858.

VII. MARY CARR (7982) born in Pittsfield, Me., May 12, 1824, married Isaac Hill, Oct. 13, 1844.

VII. PAGE MAXFIELD (7993) born in Bradford, N. H., May 18, 1807, married Abigail Cutts, in 1828. She was born in Goshen, N. H., July 27, 1809. Their children are,
8005 1. Sarah Maxfield, b. in Goshen, N. H.
8006 2. Sanders Maxfield, b. " "
8007 3. Marilla Maxfield, b. " "
8008 4. Russell Maxfield, b. " "
8009 5. Harvey P. Maxfield, b. " "
8010 6. Sophia Maxfield, b. " "
8011 7. Mary Jane Maxfield, b. " "

8012 8. Eda V. Maxfield, b. Goshen, N. H.

VII. JONATHAN B. CARR (8000) born in Virginia, married his cousin, Barbara Ann Carr, (8002) Their children are,

8013 1. William K. Carr, b. 1811, d. in Philadelphia, Pa.
8014 2. Chloe Lee Carr b. 1813, d. in Oregon.
8015 3. Mary Ann Carr, b. 1815, m. and d. in Virginia.
8016×4. Eleanor B. Carr, b. 1821.
8017 5. Overton Carr, d. on march to Mexico in 1846.
8018 6. James Fenill Carr, d. young.
8019×7. Dabney T. Carr.
8020×8. Maria Elizabeth Carr.
8021×9. Frank Carr.

VII. DANIEL FENILL CARR (8001) born in Virginia, married and had,

8022 1. William Carr.
8023 2. Clarissa Carr.
8024 3. Dolly Carr.
8025×4. Patty Carr.

VII. COL. JAMES OVERTON CARR (8004) born in Virginia, Oct. 6, 1793, married and had a family. He died Sept. 1862. His children were,

8026 1. Virginia Carr, b. July 27, 1819.
8027 2. Hattie Carr, b. March 25, 1821.
8028 3. R. Henry Carr, b. Aug. 11, 1823.
8029 4. Elizabeth Carr.
8030 5. Ann Carr.
8031 6. Jane Margaret Carr, b. April 16, 1832.

VII. MARY WINSTON CARR (1647) born at "Bear Castle," Louisa Co., Va., April 23, 1796, married Archelaus Broadhead, Nov. 1817. He was born in Albermarle Co., Va., in 1789, and died in St. Charles Co., Mo., Oct. 4, 1853. She died in the same place, Feb. 12, 1852. Their children are,

2950×1. James Overton Broadhead, b. May 29, 1819.
8032×2. Mary Ann Broadhead, b. July 28, 1821.
2951×3. Garland Carr Broadhead, b. Oct. 30, 1827.
8033×4. Elizabeth Maria Broadhead, b. Aug. 25, 1829.
8034×5. William F. Broadhead, b. Nov. 23, 1837.

X. MERRITT HENRY CARR (6685) born in Manchester, Boone Co., Ills., June 26, 1872, married Phebie May Jenkins, in Beloit, Wis., Dec. 24, 1894. She was born in Darien, Wis., Sept. 17, 1874.

INDEX.

Names of persons who have married into the Carr family, and pages on which the names occur.

Abbott 70, 349
Aborn 64
Ackerman 491
Adams 90, 251, 291, 306, 377, 512
Adkins 476
Adlington 138
Aiken 187
Alber 322
Albro 240, 494
Alden 212, 500
Aldred 294
Aldrich 165, 256, 304, 397.
Alexander 166
Alger 237
Allen 66, 147, 152, 176, 221, 236, 300, 388, 435, 446, 447.
Allison 215, 479
Allport 342
Ames 339
Amidon 351
Anderson 192, 352, 450, 457.
Andews 277
Angard 275
Angel 189
Angles 320
Angsburger 469
Anglim 465
Anthony 140
Armstrong 96, 322, 368, 425, 465.
Arnett 184
Arnold 30, 63, 97, 453
Arnst 408
Arthur 456
Atherton 221
Atkins 338
Atkinson 258, 434
Aubin 67
Austin 82, 184, 230, 482.
Ayer 74, 187, 195
Ayers 100

Babcock 133, 189, 222, 277.
Bachelder 110, 244
Bacheler 354
Bachelor 188
Backett 119
Backman 193
Badeau 490
Badgley 396
Bagley 106, 107
Bailey 24, 55, 71, 101, 129, 168, 306, 399, 463.
Baird 400
Baker 49, 67, 104, 105, 202, 300, 328, 331, 432, 471, 499.
Baldwin 152
Ball 145
Ballan 103
Bans 211
Barber 491, 495
Barbour 305
Barden 400
Barker 34, 83
Barnard 152
Barnes 177, 231, 375 417.
Barnet 213
Barnum 145, 444
Barrett 473
Barrows 245, 437
Bartholomew 408
Bartlett 109, 188, 439, 465.
Barton 42, 129, 272, 304, 305.
Bascom 186
Bass 293
Bassett 383, 490
Batcher 507
Batchelder 167
Bates 85, 139
Battey 38
Bayless 478
Beal 335, 467
Beals 166
Bean 294
Beatty 332
Beck 164
Beckett 99, 470
Beckford 506
Beckley 460
Bedell 185, 408
Beder 120
Belcher 250
Belden 179
Bell 183, 332, 460, 464
Belmot 213
Benedict 341, 441, 442
Bennett 117, 128, 151, 275, 281.
Bent 310, 475
Benton 144
Berlin 191
Berry 280, 495
Berwich 462
Besser 468
Bester 379
Bettes 112
Betts 223
Bibbins 443
Bickford 466
Bicknell 244
Billbe 226
Billins 279
Billings 370
Bindley 396
Bird 194, 195

Birdsell 157
Bishop 266
Bissell 91
Blackington 463
Blakesley 348
Black 458
Blackman 344
Blackmer 473
Blackwell 289
Blaine 275
Blanchard 120
Blank 483
Blenis 387
Bliss 373
Block 458
Blow 515
Bly 455
Boardman 49, 239
Boatrun 428
Bock 462
Bodine 321
Bolkcom 276
Bolles 410
Bonney 305
Boomer 513
Boone 273
Booth 324
Bordwell 237, 352, 400 493.
Boss 35
Bowdish 388, 490
Bowen 115, 432
Bowlen 449
Bowles 453
Bowser 174
Boyd 284
Boynton 353
Brackett 243
Bradford 422, 425
Bradley 247, 411, 420
Bradlow 112
Brady 499
Brain 480
Brainard 367
Brand 95
Brantingham 258
Braunon 104
Brayton 77, 123, 213 241, 402.
Breard 506
Breedlove 183
Brener 327
Brent 338, 458
Brewster 107, 132, 234 364.
Brickham 173
Bridges 96, 332
Bridgeman 475
Briggs 188, 373
Bright 418
Brightman 86, 96
Brill 206
Brimhall 230
Brink 439
Britt 454
Britton 359
Broadhead 182, 519
Brock 116
Brood 321
Broody 496
Brook 179
Brooks 272, 285, 464
Brosier 470
Brown 25, 31, 34, 50, 68, 96, 128, 152, 168, 169, 215, 258, 267, 277, 332, 363, 380, 389, 396, 428, 440, 450, 452, 466, 467
Bownell 497, 505
Brownwell 36, 37, 210
Bruce 170, 173
Bnmagim 235
Brush 233
Bryan 53
Bryant 194, 375, 453
Buchanan 306
Buck 178, 211, 391
Buckingham 160
Buckley 464
Bucklain 137
Bucklin 122
Buckworth 350
Budleborough 353
Buell 220
Buffum 429
Bulard 268, 476
Bull 123
Bullis 215
Bundy 440
Bunn 320, 321
Burbank 300
Burbeck 107
Burdett 119
Burdict 150, 279
Burges 443
Burleigh 343
Burlingame 94, 371
Burnham 371, 400, 471
Burr 300
Burrell 210
Burrows 243
Burtless 360
Burton 83
Butterfield 187, 483
Butts 267
Cabanni 458
Caldwell 456
Caleff 466
Calkins 206
Call 252, 381
Cambell 171
Cameron 438
Canfield 445
Capen 338
Carlton 172
Carmany 190
Carpenter 88, 148, 202 216, 245, 326, 395, 484.
Carson 471
Carter 323, 502
Cartner 336
Cary 141, 181, 235
Carey 109, 483
Caryl 252
Case 33, 137, 281, 359
Cash 130
Casterline 251
Castle 266
Castlette 486
Caswell 154
Cavaly 103
Cavender 179
Caward 462
Cerry 284
Chace 272, 508
Chamberlain 361
Champlin 434
Chandler 187, 307, 338

489, 514.
Chapin 279, 418
Chapman 174, 395, 493, 494.
Chase 33, 50, 68, 98, 101, 102, 127, 298, 434 445, 455, 456.
Chatsey 501
Cheever 390
Child 40, 182
Childs 292, 471, 492
Chiles 457
Chison 479
Chittenden 233
Christian 283
Claggett 187
Clancy 346
Clapp 231
Clark 114, 134, 138, 248 276, 344, 345, 349, 361 371, 465, 470, 477, 511.
Clarke 16, 81, 249, 435.
Clarkson 236
Clawson 351
Clement 207, 321, 367
Clendenin 511
Cleveland 267
Clive 308
Clock 260
Closson 37, 197
Clute 117
Coats 498
Cobb 303, 367, 416
Coburn 328
Cochran 512
Codle 44
Coffin 33, 138
Coggshall 165
Coker 169
Colburn 176
Colby 48
Cole 136, 150, 260, 268 398, 518.
Colgrove 395
Collins 46, 47, 145, 307 416, 440, 454.
Colton 344
Combs 121
Compton 313
Condit 159
Conegan 392
Conklin 215, 358, 428
Conner 171
Conrad 182, 430
Contrill 361
Cook 51, 97, 401, 465
Coon 244
Cooper 264, 289, 322 376, 415.
Coquellette 379
Corbin 234, 235
Cordts 248
Cornish 492
Corpe 57
Corson 372
Corum 313
Cory 54, 249
Coslor 472
Cottle 339
Cotton 23
Covel 450
Covey 407, 438
Covill 131
Coxe 146
Coy 489
Cozzen 273
Crabtree 510
Craig 120, 502
Cram 220
Crandall 150, 343
Cranston 35, 57, 93
Crawford 40, 214, 416
Crew 258
Cripe 322
Crittenden 126
Crocker 108, 248, 313
Crockett 465
Crofoot 126, 127
Croft 143
Crompton 441
Crosby 107, 177, 374
Cross 87, 374
Crowder 474
Crozer 259
Cudworth 485
Culver 390
Culverson 59
Cummingham 377
Cummings 280
Curb 413
Cure 417
Currier 110
Curry 361
Curtis 369, 467, 496
Curtice 418
Cushing 388
Cuthbert 37
Cutts 164, 518
Dabney 51, 182
Daggett 509
Damon 197, 374, 485
Danforth 100, 462
Daniels 99, 341
Danby 476
Darling 152
Dasher 454
Davenport 472
Davis 115, 124, 132, 135 183, 370, 407, 432, 441 457, 467, 469, 475,
Daws 485
Dawson 377
Day 157, 325
Deacon 295, 453
Deamer 481
Dean 192, 201, 420, 492
Dearborn 105
Dearholdt 369
Dearing 449
Decker 70, 482, 491
DeFrees 189
Deming 453
Dennis 430
Denton 460
DePuy 284
Derby 412, 420
Devenport 12, 66
Deviney 191
Dibble 419
Dick 468
Dickerman 326
Dickerson 201
Dickinson 354
Didlake 458
Diggs 506
Dill 469
Dimock 285
Dinsmore 197
Disley 360
Dittoe 323

Dixon 226
Dobson 500
Dodge 72, 164, 196, 405 449.
Dolbey 378
Dole 162
Donohue 200
Dorr 480
Doty 124, 236
Douglass 215, 216, 307 422, 441.
Dow 48, 169, 243
Dowe 210
Dowling 206
Downs 344, 421
Downer 420
Drake 327
Draper 474
Dremmon 267
Dring 55
Dudley 457, 494
Duegen 370
Duff 321
Duffer 242, 434
Duke 358
Dubar 98, 222, 405
Duncan 361, 505
Dunham 187, 247
Duukle 467
Dunlap 457
Dunn 129
Durfee 148
Dutton 205, 448
Duyer 475
Dyer 124, 422, 459
Dygert 470
Earl 25, 86, 493
Eastman 46, 219, 220
Easton 28, 165, 178
Eaton 66, 316, 331
Eddy 401
Edgerly 178
Edmanson 414
Edsal 443
Edson 76, 260
Edwards 207
Egelston 481
Eggleston 103
Eells 446
Elam 513
Eldred 58, 87
Eliot 309
Elliott 32, 46, 69, 470 489, 500.
Ellis 191
Elmer 486
Ellyson 142
Elston 445
Elsworth 475
Elverson 364
Emery 455
Emmons 157
Empey 362
Engle 506
English 303
Enlow 413
Ershine 172
Ervin 190
Esmay 513
Espy 347, 484
Estes 313
Estey 238, 477
Evans 66, 405.425, 471
Everett 374, 466
Eychaner 345
Fahnnistock 392
Fairchild 473
Fan 434
Fanning 122, 406
Farnham 107
Farquhar 416
Farr 487
Fasold 469
Fattig 504
Favor 426, 505
Fay 358
Felch 196
Fenner 248
Fenton 398
Ferguson 183, 184
Ferris 481
Ferson 331
Fetters 190
Finch 439
Fish 117, 406, 439, 454
Fisher 352, 362, 466
Fisk 356
FitzRandolph 38
Flagg 163, 486
Flanders 119, 298
Flanning 160
Fletcher 187
Flint 181, 343
Flood 180
Flory 509
Floyd 414, 512
Fogg 455
Follett 441
Follingbee 49, 305
Foot 207
Forbes 454
Ford 230, 361
Forsyth 282
Foss 161
Foster 80, 139, 177, 263 417, 477.
Fowler 67, 94
Fowlerston 96
Foxon 463
Fox 199, 206, 223, 229 381, 444.
Franse 491
Frederick 316
Freeman 212, 491
Eremyre 142
French 32, 50, 67, 88 118.
Friend 147
Frieze 509
Frost 289
Fry 59
Fuller 346, 367, 376 428, 463.
Fulton 452
Gage 151, 195
Gale 178, 179, 299
Gallup 482
Garber 490
Gardiner 57, 65, 120 126, 127, 141, 249 410, 433.
Gardner 237, 374
Garger 511
Garison 497
Garland 72
Garlbarth 507
Garneau 511
Garner 314
Garrity 410
Gashill 415

Gasse 174
Gates 120, 278
Gavitt 147, 148
Gay 327
Gebhardt 352, 480
Geer 352
Gedden 434
Geffroy 272
Gentry 112, 310, 461
Genung 224
George 240, 348
Gerrish 48
Gibbs 420
Gibson 190
Giddings 487
Gilbert 202, 240, 340 343.
Giles 490
Gillett 450
Gilmore 215
Gitchell 98
Gladding 149
Glass 359
Gleases 361
Glidden 115
Glover 501
Godfrey 31, 175
Goe 445
Goldsmith 355
Goldthwait 23
Goode 458
Goodrich 127,128,144 433.
Goodsell 382
Goodspeed 149
Goodwin 464, 510
Goold 215
Gordley 473
Gordon 215, 383, 448
Gorham 341
Gorton 43
Gosa 496
Goss 178
Gott 266
Gould 328, 363, 453
Gove 163, 292, 450
Graft 469
Granger 346
Grandon 453
Grant 487
Gratigney 417
Graves 172, 375, 395 457.
Gray 216, 268
Greeley 24, 51, 449
Greggs 197, 487
Gregory 431
Green 115, 223, 343 357, 406, 430.
Greene 24, 40, 41, 77 78, 97, 163, 275, 277 436.
Greenlief 102
Greenwood 456
Griffin 115, 304, 320 377, 478.
Grinnell 129
Grise 142
Griswold 207
Gross 339
Grover 145, 370
Grush 507
Gruwell 257, 415
Guenther 512
Gunning 400
Gustin 159
Hadley 163
Hakes 125
Hale 34, 245, 296, 435
Hall 115, 245, 425, 428
Haines 90, 470
Hallock 356
Hamilton 488, 514
Hamlin 433, 509
Hammett 30, 142
Hammond 86, 93, 138 247
Hancox 378
Hanks 102
Hardestry 283
Hardington 9
Hardy 171, 427
Harlow 244
Harper 188, 340, 498
Harrington 77, 123 496.
Harris 123, 419, 451
Harrison 182
Hart 149, 361
Hartman 487, 488
Harter 419
Hartshorne 26
Hartwell 326
Harvey 85
Hashbrook 492
Hashlam 139
Hastings 196
Hatch 59, 289, 426
Hathaway 392
Hauf 440
Havens 474
Hawes 192
Hawley 440, 509
Hays 258
Haywood 512
Hazard 42, 273, 275 419, 506.
Hazen 415, 496
Hazlee 324
Head 358
Heath 114, 172, 294 305.
Heidenreich 497
Henchell 409
Henderson 274
Henninger 507
Henny 433
Herman 411
Herrick 352, 430
Herring 448
Herrington 399, 480 510.
Heselton 295
Hewitt 213
Hibbard 456
Hicks 25
Higgins 214, 224
Hildreth 433, 510
Hill 42, 83, 188, 293 354, 381, 387, 393, 394 518.
Hillard 185, 252, 297
Hinckley 127, 178, 245
Hines 432
Hinton 315
Hitchcock 442
Hixon 119
Hoag 154, 382
Hoar 84
Hobbs 411

Hodgdon 197
Hodgkins 205, 435
Hodley 450
Hoff 192
Hogline 193
Holcomb 303
Hollabaugh 256
Holland 303, 517
Holeman 256, 455
Hollenbeck 409
Holliday 281
Hollins 181
Hollis 326, 504
Hollister 209
Holloway 236, 414
Holmes 38, 246, 325 342, 371.
Holt 197, 377, 463
Honeyman 36
Hook 104
Hooker 315
Hookey 90
Hooper 496
Hope 484
Hopkins 40, 54, 64, 81 82, 95, 132, 247, 248 375.
Hormarly 188
Horsley 112, 183
Horton 457
Hotchkins 494
Houghnot 508
House 343
Houston 391
Hovey 177, 482
Howe 119, 169, 177, 186 255.
Howes 486
Howard 372, 393
Hoyt 45, 50, 70
Hudgens 412
Hudson 158
Hughes 388
Hughston 508
Hull 139, 153
Humphrey 175, 211 223, 244.
Hungerford 300
Hunt 108, 115, 292, 335
Hunter 450
Huntley 189
Huntress 172
Hurd 187, 194, 214
Hurlbert 451
Huston 513
Hutchings 109
Hutchison 274
Hutton 408
Hyde 242, 421
Hyer 146
Ilsley 180
Ingraham 135
Ingham 357
Ingram 468
Ireland 110
Isle 429
Irvin 272
Irving 315
Jackman 162
Jackson 107, 276, 412 495.
Jacobs 409
James 332
Jaque 166
Jarmer 188
Jarvis 104, 126
Jaynes 411
Jay 518
Jefferson 111, 513
Jeffers 72
Jenkins 390, 431, 442 519.
Jenks 232, 437
Jennings 365
Jett 384
Jetton 462
Johns 514
Johnson 113, 141, 183 191, 239, 286, 290 292, 380. 394, 441, 452 456, 472.
Johnston 416
Jolls 134, 360, 362
Jones 131, 159, 196 264, 331. 363.
Jordan 371, 394, 435
Joy 67, 110
Joyce 356
Judd 300
Judson 247
Kahle 372
Karr 348
Kearney 315
Keast 502
Keech 256
Keen 265
Keith 165
Kelley 172
Kellogg 215
Kelsey 212, 296, 322
Keneson 342
Kennedy 74, 429
Kent 319
Kenyon 283
Kerr 457, 458
Kettle 201
Keyes 157, 297, 445
Keys 429
Kezer 107
Kidd 481
Kilborn 279
Kile 52
Kimball 101, 172, 188 465, 509.
Kimpson 388
King 121, 142, 212, 219 226, 362, 387, 507.
Kingsley 181
Kinne 349
Kinney 136
Kinsley 220, 434, 497
Kipp 226
Kirby 192
Kirk 188, 360
Klein 471
Klimer 263
Klingerman 322
Knapp 246
Kniestadt 489
Knight 123, 298
Knowlton 161
Kompton 319
Koonsman 410
Kukely 24
Kyle 378
Labrum 474
Lacy 460
Lacey 346
Ladd 291
Lake 38, 116

Lamb 278, 510
Lane 173, 199, 339,249
Lanfear 387
Langworthy 275, 278
Lansil 290
Lanson 399
Larkens 133, 490
Lash 504
Lathrop 136, 252
Lawrence 209, 246 484
Lawton 25
Lee 482, 496, 510
Leghorn 416
Leighton 447
Leport 158
Leroy 514
Leonard 276, 325, 400
Letson 64
Lewis 219, 236, 307 338, 398, 435.
Libby 399
Liddle 514
Lightfoot 414
Lillapaugh 387
Lincoln 449
Lindel 472
Lindroy 438
Lingsy 297
Linter 335
Liston 132
Lippincott 143
Little 47, 67, 100, 166 316, 389, 450, 451.
Littlefield 284. 375
Lobdel 483
Lockwood 66, 206 230, 412, 475, 504.
Logan 309
Longstaff 142
Loomis 229, 418, 452
Lorenzer 303
Loring 511
Love 364
Lovejoy 110
Loveless 399
Lovell 345
Low 175, 249
Lowe 476
Loyd 236, 358
Luce 176
Lucus 303
Lunt 162, 292
Lyman 497
Lynch 439
Lyndon 43
Lynn 256
Lyon 327, 339 355, 369
Mace 292
Macey 442
Mackie 222
Macomber 392
Madden 247
Mgoon 446
Magott 449
Maguire 391
Mahon 251
Main 436, 486
Maine 161
Mallary 200
Manchester 131, 215 435
Mann 327
Manning 389
Mansfield 112
Mansel 448, 449
Marble 380
Marcellus 489
Marcrest 45
Marden 99
Marsh 368, 399
Marshall 173,187, 292
Marquart 362
Marston 32, 33
Martin 59, 214, 283 295, 401, 451.
Martindale 58
Marvin 206
Mason 176, 179, 213 345, 508.
Mathews 225, 402
Mathewson 280
Maxfield 47, 48 66
Maxon 222
Maxwell 66, 415
Mayer 260
Mays 305
McAffee 500
McCard 474
McCarthy 392
McConley 361
McCollough 239
McConnell 108, 299
McCormick 443
McCoy 409
McCulley 184
McDonald 206, 457
McDuffee 384
McEvoy 337, 480
McGrager 468
McHitt 339, 354
McIlvaine 193
McIntosh 400, 496
McIntyre 453
McLaughlin 503
McMaster 379
McMillen 371,417,487
McMustry 314, 508
McMusty 184
McRenney 448
Meader 179
Meadow 495
Meech 361
Meek 293
Meeker 382
Melluish 504
Mercer 410
Merchant 492
Meredith 190
Merithew 483
Merrill 32, 45, 50, 193 299, 331, 437.
Merritt 338, 373
Merwin 132
Metcalf 183
Metzgar 416
Meysenburg 511
Middleton 142
Millard 250, 407
Miller 55, 134, 231,345 357, 436, 494, 505.
Miles 115, 405
Mills 173, 207, 325, 392 419.
Miltenberger 514
Minard 378
Minium 395
Minor 73
Mirch 446
Mitchell 250, 275, 458

482.
Moll 432
Monk 464
Monroe 175, 244
Montanye 383
Moody 33, 48
Moon 327
Moore 103, 158, 198 211, 230, 304, 359 369, 425.
Moran 178
Morgan 106, 323, 425 427.
Morrell 75, 100, 513
Morris 182, 356
Morrison 410, 431, 492
Morse 50, 68, 298, 390
Morton 294
Moschell 255
Moss 418
Mott 411, 431
Mumford 92, 148
Munger 398
Munn 284
Munson 120
Murphey 463
Murray 323
Myres 367
Nass 474
Neddow 493
Needham 347, 514
Neff 367
Neges 413
Neidermanin 467
Neil 504
Nelson 107, 355
Nester 207
Newby 308
Newcomber 472
Newell 49, 437
Newman 125
Newton 240, 377, 411
Nichols 59, 466, 468 483.
Nicholson 27
Nickerson 175, 406
Niles 153
Norris 135, 167
North 145
Northrop 56, 123, 296 383.
Norton 110, 498
Noyes 71, 72, 167, 178 291, 450.
Oakley 401
Ober 225
Odiorne 103, 170
Ogden 444
Oliphant 413
Orcutt 451
Ordway 51, 168
Osborn 167, 271, 299 368, 405.
Osgood 45, 100
Osterout 407
Ostrander 357, 445
Overton 72, 285
Owen 209
Oxley 320
Packard 195, 325, 326 327, 362.
Page 47, 120, 181, 286 319, 449.
Paine 28, 43, 58, 275 480.
Painter 415, 473
Palmer 271, 321, 364 384, 501.
Papkey 507
Pardee 397
Parker 136, 137, 282 388, 399.
Parlin 417
Parsons 286, 348, 419
Paschell 459
Patterson 119, 188 308, 463.
Paul 300, 495
Paull 150
Payne 103
Paynter 398
Paynter 247
Peabody 116
Peace 276, 375, 412
Pearl 421
Pease 178
Peasley 69
Peck 320, 401
Peckham 42, 150, 273 433, 436.
Pelsue 583
Pennington 360
Penny 494
Perkins 167, 239, 396
Perothy 246
Perrin 48
Persons 489
Peters 342, 458
Peterson 161, 496
Pettet 186
Phelen 470
Phelps 342
Philbin 497
Phillips 61, 84, 170 184, 206, 213, 264 442, 460, 467, 468 469, 482, 499, 512.
Pierce 57, 59, 240, 393 513.
Piggott 44
Pike 23, 45, 49, 163 283, 291.
Pillsbury 167
Pine 282
Pitcher 81
Pollard 337, 402
Polly 285
Pool 447
Poor 47, 456
Pope 105
Popple 230
Porter 265
Potter 55, 65, 149, 151 211, 214, 350, 406, 430
Potts 350
Powell 221, 222, 356 445, 484.
Pratt 223, 224, 375 391.
Preble 500
Predmore 473
Prentice 294, 507
Prescott 67, 99, 121 165, 449.
Presho 479
Preston 492
Price 503
Prichard 490
Proper 476
Puffer 279

Pulver 215, 455
Purdy 396
Purinton 31
Putman 24, 72, 202 377.
Ralyea 493
Ramsey 390
Rand 170, 181
Randall 280, 445, 465 477.
Rathbun 293, 367
Rathburn 378
Ray 153, 429
Raymond 263
Raynor 211
Read 136
Reckford 506
Reddick 104, 183
Redfield 100
Reed 196, 487
Reeves 413
Remington 39, 95, 141 271.
Renshaw 184
Rettenhouse 462
Reves 141
Reynolds 131, 175, 194 226, 367.
Rhinard 469
Rhodes 342
Rice 59, 178, 198, 200 210, 358.
Richards 373, 453, 455
Richardson 50, 113 179, 325, 343, 442.
Richer 510
Richetson 511
Richmond 78
Riddler 183
Ridgway 60
Ring 446
Ripley 405
Rishel 431
Robb 350
Robbins 60, 64, 409 477.
Roberts 49
Robertson 284
Roblee 347
Robinson 244, 324 361, 379, 490.
Roby 119
Rodman 59
Rogers 51, 59, 77, 128 171, 336, 476, 491, 518
Roles 292
Roll 336, 469
Rolley 177
Rood 407
Rose 220, 503
Rosepaugh 116
Ross 396, 496
Rothchild 9
Rought 410
Round 153
Rowe 289
Rowley 215, 505
Royal 308
Rudd 473
Ruddock 299
Ruland 507
Rumple 335
Runkle 389
Runnell 88
Rupp 322
Rusche 471
Rushton 344
Rusk 487
Russ 340
Russell 186, 323, 446 507, 515.
Ryan 369
Sadler 408
Sample 332
Sampson 245, 409
Sanborn 188, 351, 359
Sanders 46, 112, 120 136, 206, 215, 241 362.
Sargent 33, 171, 461
Saunders 154, 505
Saur 513
Savage 449
Savely 310
Saverey 98, 294
Sawyer 106, 183, 196
Sayer 420
Sayles 27, 482
Scales 289
Schiller 243
Schmidt 323
Schoonover 286, 349 399.
Schott 382
Sconlar 474
Scott 88, 105, 151, 238 461, 493, 500.
Scranton 132
Seagrave 456
Seals 466
Seaney 447
Sears 24
Seaving 88
Seeley 263, 393, 478
Seibert 484
Selden 369
Serems 114
Shackford 119
Shannor 340
Sharp 433, 488
Shattuck 499
Shaw 197, 273, 289, 345
Sheaf 491
Sheffield 212
Sheldon 124, 151, 496
Shepard 485
Shepherd 46, 157, 280
Sherman 35, 150, 241 273, 346, 347, 484 485.
Sherwood 428
Shields 337
Shoemaker 355
Short 123, 180, 514
Shorthouse 417
Shott 489
Shumway 360
Shurtlift 137, 488
Silver 114
Silvernail 319
Simmons 56, 193, 241 337, 363, 387, 490, 493
Simons 272, 283
Skinner 498
Slingerland 490
Slocum 34, 43, 54, 192 437, 452.
Slyter 220
Small 298
Smart 201, 447

Smiley 456
Smith 47, 65, 109, 124 126, 133, 135, 160 176, 181, 190, 192 197, 208, 221, 230 231, 242 252, 286 295, 306, 314, 336 342, 355, 362, 379 422, 436, 446, 449 484, 489, 491, 497 506, 512.
Sneed 472
Snepp 412
Snow 276, 419, 421 452.
Snyder 233, 341, 425
Solomon 377, 514
Southworth 244
Spalding 450
Spears 273, 344
Spencer 56, 79, 128, 359
Sperry 350, 502
Spicer 265
Spinks 139
Spooner 149
Sprague 263, 271, 484
Stacy 274
Stafford 78, 108, 124 208.
Stain 162
Stalling 207
Stamps 310
Stanley 142
Stanton 30, 431, 476
Stanwood 172, 173
Starkey 357
Starkweather 130
Starling 157
Starr 225, 439, 503
Stearns 245, 513
Stebbins 353
Stedman 274
Steinman 470
Stennard 485
Stephens 70, 73, 241 407.
Stevens 271, 296, 355 380, 413, 486.
Stevenson 467
Stewart 225, 276, 477
Stickney 328
Stifler 368
Still 390
Stillman 94, 234
St. John 241
Stoddard 193, 243, 440
Stokes 167
Stone 171, 250, 421 426, 482.
Stoolfire 282
Stout 463
Stover 286
Straight 80
Stringfellow 481
Strong 145
Strongman 444
Stuart 119, 196, 246
Sumner 481
Summers 174
Sutherland 476
Swain 56, 86, 303
Swan 504
Swaringer 511
Swayger 182
Swazy 294
Sweet 124, 125, 166, 224.
Sweetman 234
Syms 369
Tabor 438, 488
Talhunt 378
Talmage 263
Tanner 479
Tarbill 265
Tarbox 80, 438
Tarpenning 376
Tate 462
Taylor 32, 206, 273, 293 360, 378, 381, 410, 415 463, 464, 494, 510, 511
Teagarden 256
Tee 421
Teed 422
Tenney 375, 487
Terrill 206, 297
Terry 137, 493
Tew 57, 64, 65, 97, 272 436.
Texcell 182
Thatcher 244
Thayer 374, 441, 485
Thomas 90, 103, 143 214, 257, 282, 432, 497 509
Thompson 138, 174 267, 324, 406, 427, 507
Thorn 360
Thornton 199
Thurber 188, 232
Thurston 36, 93
Tibbetts 87
Tift 450
Tillson 280
Titcomb 170
Tobias 187
Todd 239, 307, 309
Tomlinson 174
Tompkins 150, 214
Torker 495
Torry 236, 237
Town 164, 484
Townsend 433, 434
Tracy 335
Trask 133, 278
Trecell 328
Treible 409
Tremlin 290
Trevelyan 313
Tripp 407.
Troup 502
Trovilion 310
True 46, 48
Trumball 224
Tryon 420
Tubb 514
Tucker 67
Tuempore 170
Turner 83, 132
Turney 442
Twist 195, 196
Tyler 208, 400
Tyrell 328
Underwood 56, 57, 91 92, 274, 435.
Utley 251, 428
Utton 437
Vahue 421
Vance 297
VanCleaff 389
VanFleet 282, 495

VanGarden 116
VanHuson 388
VanKewrne 506
VanMetre 397
Vanderburg 371, 418
Vanderveer 381
Varnell 97
Varnune 455
Vary 78, 129
Vaughn 80, 81, 257
Vaughan 512
Veness 397
Vinier 205
Vinton 297
Vosburg 251
Waite 66, 427, 504
Wales 106
Walker 76, 119, 163 213, 215, 389, 413, 493
Wallace 220, 308
Walday 175
Walters 508
Walton 238
Walwick 342
Wambaldt 364
Wanget 384
Wanzer 153
Ward 274, 327, 397, 422
Warner 233, 419
Warren 320, 448
Washburn 247
Waterman 44
Watkins 412
Watson 43, 64, 87, 140 167, 248, 250, 283, 338 339, 398, 494.
Watts 307
Watt 464
Weaver 64, 96, 488
Webb 126, 214, 348
Weber 309
Webber 292, 350
Webster 325, 371, 505
Weed 226
Weeden 30, 42, 63, 140 148.
Weeks 95, 232
Weir 197
Welbson 470
Welch 443, 473
Weld 70
Welden 446
Welling 364
Wells 244, 285, 387, 454 506, 508, 514.
Wentworth 68, 104
West 91, 118, 444
Westcott 401, 457, 469
Westervelt 372
Westgate 43
Weston 103
Wetherbead 126
Weygandt 376
Wheeler 147, 187, 266 441.
Whitaker 160
White 199, 213, 244 356, 450, 495.
Whitford 77, 122, 494
Whiting 186, 405
Whitman 68, 122, 232 359, 436.
Whitmore 100
Whitney 341, 358, 377
Whipple 125, 353, 463
Whitsil 457
Whitten 354
Whittlesey 192
Wickham 131
Wickard 197
Wickwire 396
Wiggin 306
Wiggleworth 67
Wilbur 36, 37, 84 150.
Wilcox 114, 214, 297 354, 506.
Wilder 178, 405
Wilderman 113
Wilford 501
Wilkins 163
Wilkinson 120, 179
Willard 279
Willett 40, 47
Williams 52, 101, 214 243, 245, 255, 394 465.
Willis 194, 243, 326 464.
Wilmot 160
Wilson 216, 362, 408 479.
Wiltse 418
Winch 44
Wing 162, 474
Wingar 117
Wingate 69
Winner 90
Winschell 407
Winston 112, 373
Winter 183
Wise 486
Witzenburger 335
Wood 37, 42, 55, 96 123, 127, 244, 247 331, 429, 492.
Woods 314
Woodbury 120, 406 478.
Woodin 392
Woodmancy 23
Woodruff 497
Woodward 181
Woolman 143
Wooten 462
Worcester 522
Work 179
Wormwood 297
Worth 71, 454
Wright 207, 237, 246 504.
Wrightington 339
Wrigler 252
Wrigley 482
Wyatt 93
Wyman 289
Wynn 538
Yard 191
Yates 512
Yenger 444
Yew 236
York 95, 180
Yost 370
Young 183, 193, 212 384, 458.
Zeller 336
Zigler 332
Zweigig 408
Zwichey 495

Names of Carrs who have married, or where any considerable mention is made of them, and pages where the records occur.

Absalom Carr 198
Ai Carr 504
Addison Carr 376
Albert C. Carr 339
Albert Cornelius Carr 361
Albert Fielding Carr 340
Albert Easton Carr 466
Albert George Carr 497
Albert Gilmore Carr 448
Albert W. Carr 497
Albion Carr 449, 490
Alborn M. Carr 264
Alexander Carr 116, 240
Alexander M. Carr 196
Alexander T. Carr 335
Dr. Alexander Carr 132
Dr. Alexander H. Carr 239
Alfred A. Carr 452
Alfred Bennett Carr 353
Alfred Wesley Carr 361
Alfred William Carr 437, 457
Allen Carr 313
Dr. Allen Brownwell Carr 356
Allen Goodrich Carr 260, 417
Almon Carr 345
Almon B. Carr 290
Almon Langdon Carr 499
Alonzo Carr 432
Alonzo G. Carr 328
Alonzo Manlon Carr 416
Alpheus Carr 194
Alton Carr 510
Alva Carr 419
Alvah Carr 208
Amasa Carr 207
Amasa Whitney Carr 427
Amos Carr 121, 200, 206
Amos Alonzo Carr 369
Andrew Carr 23, 103
Andrew Clark Carr 378
Andrew H. Carr 443
Andrew J. Carr 336
Andrew Jackson Carr 189
Anthony Houtz Carr 372
Archibald Fremyre Carr 255
Arthur R. Carr 506
Arthur William Carr 483
Asa Carr 431
Asa Osgood Carr 167
Asa N. Carr 485
Ashbel Wingar Carr 192
Augustus Hoyt Carr 300
Avid Carr 214
Azel Carr 194
Barney Stiles Carr 255
Barton Carr 467
Benajah Carr 54
Benedict Remington Carr 250
407.
Benjamin Carr 9, 39, 47, 58, 64
67, 86, 94, 99, 114, 121, 151, 199
230, 277, 337.
Col. Benjamin Carr 114
Benjamin F. Carr 339
Benjamin Franklin Carr 165
186, 496.
Benjamin Morris Carr 274
Benjamin Page Carr 185
Benjamin Underwood Carr 147
272.
Bethel Carr 236
Bill Seward Carr 412
Bradbury Carr 50
Byron L. Carr 178
Col. Byron Oscar Carr 391
Byron Trope Carr 492
Caleb Carr 24, 27, 34, 42, 44, 53
55, 59, 60, 78, 82, 83, 85, 90, 128
130, 132, 134, 136, 141, 142, 201
219, 223, 239, 241, 242, 342, 373
Gov. Caleb Carr 15
Gen. Caleb Carr 123
Capt. Caleb Carr 61
Caleb Arnold Carr 149
Dr. Caleb C. Carr 256
Caleb Lorenzo Carr 202
Caleb G. Carr 405
Caleb George Carr 343
Caleb Nicholas Carr 276
Caleb S. Carr 401

Capt. Calvin Carr 342
Calvin Carr 223, 449
Calvin Addison Carr 418
Calvin Castle Carr 428
Calvin Samuel Carr 483
Cary Carr 157, 367
Charles Carr 82,131, 267, 309,326 410.
Capt. Charles Carr 54
Dr. Charles Auduborn Carr 480
Charles Bent Carr 459
Charles Burley Carr 465
Charles C. Carr 434
Charles Dabney Carr 458
Charles E. Carr, 295, 352, 446
Charles Edson Carr 295
Charles Flavius Carr 353
Charles Francis Carr 245
Charles Frederick Carr 176
Charles Freeman Carr 305
Charles Fremont Carr 480
Charles H. Carr 405
Charles Harvey Carr 503
Charles Henry Carr 134, 181 471, 476.
Charles Horace Carr 193
Charles Hopkins Carr 239
Charles John Carr 384
Charles Reu Carr 165
Charles Thomas Carr 213
Charles W. Carr 324
Charles Wanton Carr 437
Chauncey Carr 209, 265, 425
Chester Alonzo Carr 512
Chester Stutely Carr 350
Lieu. Clarence Alfred Carr 481
Clarence Carr 412
Clarence D. Carr 320
Clarence Edward Carr 505
Clarence Eugene Carr 508
Clarence Granger Carr 476
Clarence Lyndon Carr 243
Rev. Clark Carr 132
Clark Carr 232
Col. Clark Ezra Carr 391
Clark Merwin Carr 236, 492
Clark W. Carr 251
Clement V. Carr 469
Comley J. Carr 416
Conrad Carr 184
Cornelius B. Carr 359
Dr. Cornelius B, Carr 220
Dabney Carr 111, 182, 184, 306 459.
Dabney Overton Carr 306
Dabney T. Carr 307
Daniel Carr 40, 45, 50, 70, 76, 100 106, 109, 110, 117, 150, 158. 180 185, 237.
Capt. Daniel Carr 71
Dea. Daniel Carr 106
Daniel A. Carr 191
Daniel C. Carr 151
Daniel Edmund Carr 177
Daniel Mace Carr 323
Daniel W. Carr 189
Darius Benton Carr 265
Darius Carr 278
David Carr 114, 120, 207, 257,290
David Sherman Carr 433
David Todd Crrr 457
De Forest Carr 399
Delos Monville Carr 421
Delwin Brown Carr 384
De Witt Carr 473
Dudley Chase Carr 295
Ebenezer Carr 63, 92
Capt. Ebenezer Carr 145
Edgar Daru Carr 503
Edgar Irving Carr 501
Dr. Edgar Leroy Carr 167
Edmond Carr 67, 100
Edmund Leroy Carr 178
Edmund W. Carr 108
Edson Carr 454
Dr. Edson Carr 166
Edson Irving Carr 422
Edson K. Carr 455
Edward Carr 30, 42, 63, 79, 93, 95 97, 128, 219, 266, 315.
Edward A. Carr 44, 66, 474
Edward Augustus Carr 479
Edward C. Carr 444
Rev. Edward Dyer Carr 349
Edward Monville Carr 498
Edward Nelson Carr 221
Edward S. Carr, 437
Edward Spencer Carr 359, 360
Edward Vernon Carr 428
Edwin Carr 214

Edwin Delwin Carr 491
Rev. Edwin Stutely Carr 477
Edwin V. Carr 448
Edwin W. Carr 350
E. Frederick Carr 463
Hon. Egbert Eugene Carr 229
Elbert Edson Carr 343
Elbert Eugene Carr 351
Elbridge G. Carr 446
Elbridge Gerry Carr 286
Eleazer Carr 78, 125, 207, 211
Dr. Eleazèr Carr 205
Eli Carr 126, 214
Elias Carr 113
Gov. Elias Carr 315
Elias Ford Carr 379
Elijah C. Carr 347
Elijah Goodrich Carr 216
Elijah Melancthon Carr 222
Elliott Carr 48
Elisha Carr ~121, 199
Emmons Ward Carr 286
Enoch Dole Carr 292
Ephraim J. Carr 283
Erasmus Darwin Carr 214
Erastus Carr 160
Erastus Whitman Carr 201
Ernest Fremyre Carr 412
Ernest W. Carr 474
Esek Carr 26, 37, 81, 85, 136, 232
Rev. Esek Carr 56
Gen. Eugene Asa Carr 390
Col. Eugene Merwin Carr 492
Eugene Parker Carr 403
Evon Van Rensselaer Carr 429
Ezekiel Carr 44. 66
Ezra Carr 343
Ezra Rowland Carr 440
Prof. Ezra Slocum Carr 220
Ezra Starkweather Carr 377
Francis Carr 30, 42, 105, 137, 148 187, 325, 328.
Capt Francis Carr 69
Francis Bailey Carr 176
Francis D. Carr 257
Francis F. Carr 435
Francis Foisaith Carr 187
Dr. Francis M. Carr 336
Francis Vincent Carr 284
Francis Warren Carr 103, 174
Frank Carr 405, 449, 456
Dr. Frank Carr 182, 307
Frank C. Carr 438
Frank Conklin Carr 505
Frank Depew Carr 372
Frank E. G. Carr 307
Frank Elmer Carr 352
Frank H. Carr 410
Frank Leroy Carr 432
Frank Russell Carr 303
Frank Stafford Carr 476
Frank Ward Carr 500
Dr. Franklin Langworthy Carr 440
Franklin Pierce Carr 322
Fred Carr 463, 467, 510
Fred Augustus Carr 483
Fred Sumner Carr 455
Frederick Carr 107, 161, 186
Frederick Joseph Carr 471
Frederick William Carr 103, 174
Ferdinand Carr 475
Garland Carr 111
George Carr 12, 23, 44, 99, 161, 176 342, 466.
Capt. George Carr 207
George A. Carr 250
George Albert Carr 319
George Allison Carr 407
George Alpheus Carr 407
George B. Carr 358
George Bradford Carr 325, 471
Hon. George Cross Carr 140
George Edwin Carr 177, 388
George Elmer Carr 396
George G. Carr 450
George Gage Carr 338
George Gilbert Carr 444
Dr. George H. Carr 476
George Harrison Carr 247
George Hazard Carr 434
George Henry Carr 275, 438
George Herbert Carr 464
George Lincoln Carr 362
George M. Carr 364
George Marden Carr 164, 293
George Nelson Carr 281
George Norman Carr 349, 479
George Rufus Carr 201
George Spencer Carr 483

George Tew Carr 96
George W. Carr 98, 106, 135. 139 239, 314, 345, 429, 447.
George Washington Carr 93, 169 275.
George Wales Carr 174
Col. George Watson Carr 307
Dr. George Wheaton Carr 401
George William Carr 152
George Winslow Carr 339
George Woolman Carr 258
Gideon Carr 112, 123
Gideon Renaldo Carr 205
Gilbert Carr 226
Gilbert Bailey Carr 367
Giles Collins Carr 423
Green Carr 148
Grocius Leward Carr 367
Harrison Burdett Carr 513
Harry Luzerne Carr 351
Harry Walwick Carr 473
Hartman Carr 116
Hartman H. Carr 193
Harvey Carr 336
Hazen Eugene Carr 185, 316
Henry Carr 184, 244, 342
Dr. Henry Augustus Carr 219
Henry Burnell Carr 300
Henry Clay Carr 193, 249
Henry Francis Carr 464
Henry Herbert Carr 411
Henry Martyn Carr 368
Henry Taylor Carr 296
Henry Tibbetts Carr 202
Henry Weeden Carr 147
Henry William Carr 199, 337
Herbert Asa Carr 507
Hezekiah Carr 45
Hial Carr 188
Hial Cran Carr 164
Hiram Carr 108, 267, 372, 449
Hiram Bannister Carr 427
Hiram Edward Carr 480
Hiram Smith Carr 304
Horace Carr 376
Horace C. Carr 189
Horace Dyer Carr 349
Horace Eleazer Carr 481
Rev. Horace Merwin Carr 391
Horatio F. Carr 298
Horatio G. Carr 161
Horatio N. Carr 202
Humphrey Warren Carr 352
Ira Carr 209
Ira J. Carr 381
Isaac Carr 86, 90, 143, 256
Isaac A. Carr 339
Isaac Newton Carr 167
Dr. Isaac Northrop Carr 454
Isaac Pennington Carr 248
Isaac Ridgwar Carr 258
Isaac S. Carr 100, 247
Isaac Thorn Carr 230
Jabez Carr 98
Jacob Carr 68, 116, 197, 468, 469
Jacob G. Carr 335
Jacob V. Carr 488
James Carr 13, 24, 30, 33, 43, 51 64, 70, 72, 75, 76, 96, 97, 103, 104 116, 117, 119, 120, 131, 152, 160 162, 166, 193, 198, 234, 266, 335 373, 419.
Col. James Carr 145
Maj. James Carr 68
Capt James Carr 49
Dr. James Carr 426
Dea. James Carr 119
James A. Carr 469
James Anson Carr 383
James Barnes Carr 376
Rev. James Bowen Carr 188
Dr. James Calvin Dew Carr 461
James Carey Carr 96
Rev. James Daniel Carr 472
James Edward Carr 502
James Esek Carr 246
James F. Carr 173
James Franklin Carr 471
James Gaylord Carr 479
James H. Carr 507
James Henry Carr 190, 278, 285
James Ira Carr 387
James Lane Carr 338
James Lawrence Carr 306
James Mack Carr 461
James Moore Carr 335
James O. Carr 488
James P. Carr 421
James R. Carr 462
James T. Carr 161

James W. Carr 324
James Watson Carr 153
Rev. Jarvis Johnson Carr 235
Jay J. Carr 504
Jay Wylie Carr 483
Jehial Carr 146, 268
Jehial W. Carr 432
Jeremiah S. Carr 331
Jerome Marden Carr 293
Jerome S. Carr 414
Jesse Carr 67, 185, 196
Hon. Jesse D. Carr 327
Jesse Kimball Carr 319
J. Gardiner Carr 251
Jethro C. Carr 273
Job Carr 35, 40, 80, 88, 130
Joel L. Carr 238
John Carr 28, 33, 39, 42, 45, 46, 48 57, 58, 67, 68, 72, 76, 80, 84, 87 99, 101, 105, 109, 111, 115, 119 120, 150, 154, 158, 159, 161, 162 179, 183, 192, 195, 197, 200, 234 241, 310, 331, 432, 443, 468.
Gen. John Carr 198
Capt. John Carr 63, 135, 144
Dea. John Carr 71, 166
John A. Carr 474
John Adams Carr 295
John Addison Carr 306
John B. Carr 184
John Bisbee Carr 431
John Bowen Carr 250
John Bucklain Carr 246
John Calvin Carr 362
John Calhoun Carr 298
Dea. John Chase Carr 167
John E. Carr 179
John Emery Carr 388
John F. Carr 248
John Flavel Carr 401
John G. Carr 344
John Gardiner Carr 138, 246
John Grove Carr 446
John H. Carr 243
Rev. John H. Carr 488
John Henry Carr 347
John Irving Carr 500
John Little Carr 100
John Lyman Carr 492
John M. Carr 273, 508
John Mathews Carr 460
John Millard Carr 440
John Morrison Carr 337
J. S. Carr 499
John S. Carr 149, 399, 436, 466
John Sawyer Carr 313
John Spencer Carr 129, 221, 223
John Stanton Carr 193
Dr. John Stewart Carr 355
John Terrill Carr 346
John Thurston Carr 226
John Tibbetts Carr 142
John W. Carr 332
John Wesley Carr 340
John Whipple Carr 340
John Whitaker Carr 286
John Willet Carr 399
Jonathan Carr 83, 98, 163, 192 197.
Jones Johnson Carr 185
Jones M. Carr 238
Joseph Carr 47, 53, 74, 80, 98 104, 113, 141, 314, 316, 337.
Joseph Allen Carr 271
Joseph E. Carr 139
Joseph Edward Carr 247
Joseph Ervin Carr 383
Joseph Flagg Carr 166
Joseph Francis Carr 115
Joseph Gardiner Carr 276
Joseph Goodrich Carr 222
Joseph Henry Carr 255
Joseph Linsley Carr 252
Rev. Joseph Middleton Carr 259
Joseph N. Carr 247
Joseph S. Carr 401
Joshua Carr 78, 109, 122
Joshua Wingate Carr 105
Josiah Carr 100, 178, 299
Kit Carr 396
Lashin W. Carr 466
Lauren Duane Carr 325
Leonard H. Carr 189
Levi Carr 72, 110, 126, 144, 263
Levi Forbes Carr 402
Levi K. Carr 392
Levi Todd Carr 458
Lewis Carr 369
Rev. Lewis Comfort Carr 225
Lewis Eleazer Carr 358

Lewis Franklin Carr 323
Lewis Kinney Carr 245
Lewis Preston DeFrees Carr 322
Lewis S. Carr 341
Lewis Sturtevant Carr 293
Capt. Linsley Herbert Carr 256
Livingston Carr 213
Loammi Baker Carr 294
Lorenzo A. Carr 370
Louis Brackett Carr 406
Lucian Caleb Carr 343
Rev. Lucius Genung Carr 364
Luman D. Carr 189
Luther Almon Carr 367
Lyell Edwin Carr 412
Lyman Carr 188, 232, 417
Lyman David Carr 388
Lyman Hakes Carr 357, 482
Lyman Wilson Carr 351
Lysander Carr 325
Marcrest Carr 66
McCager Carr 112
Marvin L. Carr 358
Mark M. Carr 331
Dr. Martin Charles Carr 462
Martin Riley Carr 430
Martin Wales Carr 243
Dr. Marvin Samuel Carr 347
Mason Carr 263
Col. Mathew Lawrence Carr 185
Dr. Mathew Sparks Carr 462
Maurice Carr 412
Meekins Carr 184
Melancthon Carr 226
Merrill Benton Carr 498
Merrill Pillsbury Carr 194
Merritt Henry Carr 519
Merritt Landon Carr 384
Macajah Carr 235
Michael Carr 461
Michael B. Carr 108
Michael Sweetman Carr 383
Miles Henry Carr 255
Miner Carr 373
Miner Thomas Carr 230
Dr. Moses Carr 48
Capt. Moses Carr 86
Moses Carr 70, 71, 168, 291
Moses Francis Carr 298
Nathan Carr 47, 277
Nathan Bagley Carr 176
Nathan Fleming Carr 314
Nathan Sands Carr 436
Nathaniel Carr 46
Nathaniel Paschell Carr 511
Nelson Franklin Carr 475
Nelson H. Carr 205, 344
Newell Carr 490
Nicholas Carr 27, 38, 58
Nicholas Lake Carr 190
Nicholas Northrop Carr 213
Noah Fox Carr 338
Rev. Norman Carr 429
Obed Carr 85
Obed Swain Carr 216
Capt. Obed Swain Carr 138
Oliver Peabody Carr 104
Oney Carr 252
Oren Carr 299, 328
Oren B. Carr 484
Oren E. Carr 444
Oscar Hudson Carr 284
Oscar Lyman Carr 378
Dr. Oscar Nathan Carr 412
Osgood Carr 289
Ossian Jeremiah Carr 353
Otis F. Carr 187
Ozro F. Carr 357
Parker Carr 74, 316
Parker Snow Carr 497
Pardon Wilson Carr 437
Capt. Peleg Carr 40
Peleg Carr 65, 87, 94, 96, 133, 224
Peleg Cross Carr 140
Peleg Slocum Carr 128
Peter Carr 114, 181
Phillip Carr 258, 400
Philetus Gideon Carr 344
Philonzo D. Carr 414
Preston De Frees Carr 323
Ralph W. E. Carr 303
Redding Carr 118
Resolve Carr 94
Reuben Carr 132, 283
Reuben R. Carr 238
Richard Carr 23, 33, 51, 72
Capt. Richard Carr 24
Richard H. Carr 422
Richard Henry Carr 511
Dr. Richardson Carr 183

Richmond Carr 78, 126
Riley Carr 277
Robert Carr 13, 24, 32, 34, 37, 52 56, 66, 76, 77, 81, 83,85, 121, 196 231, 338, 376.
Capt. Robert Carr 55
Dr. Robert Carr 102
Rev. Robert Carr 132
Robert A. L. Carr 315
Robert Congdon Carr 435
Robert Elisha Carr 458
Robert French Carr 258
Robert J. Carr 392
Robert M. Carr 324
Robert Robinson Carr 95, 148 434.
Robert Samuel Carr 336
Robert Septimus Carr 460
Rodner B. Carr 473
Roger Carr 125
Rollin Fayette Carr 514
Rowland Carr 151
Rualing Remington Carr 433
Rufus Bennett Carr 276
Rufus Benton Carr 326
Rufus George Carr 341
Samuel Carr 27, 31, 41, 46, 62,67 68, 70, 86, 88, 90, 91, 101, 134 143, 147, 169, 181, 196, 197, 198 271, 299, 335, 415.
Col. Samuel Carr 182
Maj. Samuel Carr 107
Samuel Aldrich 294
Samuel Douglass Carr 454
Samuel Dyer Carr 210
Samuel E. Carr 434
Samuel Ezekiel Carr 177
Samuel G. W. Carr 170
Samuel H. Carr 279
Samuel I. Carr 93
Rev. Samuel I. Carr 274
Samuel J. Carr 271
Samuel M. Carr 247
Samuel Robinson Carr 273
Samuel Rowland Carr 279
Samuel Stafford Carr 352
Samuel Tuthill Carr 355
Samuel Wesley Carr 448
Samuel Wilson Carr 416
Sam Houston Carr 492
Sanders Carr 31, 45, 66
Sanford Benton Carr 325
Sands Cole Carr 275
Sayles Carr 40, 59
Sherman S. Carr 475
Silas Carr 233, 248
Silas Adney Carr 509
Silas T. Carr 209
Simeon Carr 194
Simeon Dexter Car 326
Slocum Carr 80
Smith Carr 193
Solomon Carpenter Carr 222
Solomon Thayer Carr 175
Spencer Carr 127, 223, 364
Rev. Spencer Carr 224
Spencer E. Carr 360
Spencer C. Carr 364
Spencer Dudley Carr 453
Stafford Carr 124, 206
Stafford S. Carr 346
Stanley V. Carr 473
Stephen Carr 135, 163, 290
Stephen Gould Carr 248
Stutely Carr 208
Rev. Stutely Carr 124, 206
Stutely Arden Carr 480
Stutely Hurd Carr 349
Sumner M. Carr 510
Sylvanus Carr 45, 46
Sylvester Carr 214
Sylvester Dana Carr 421
Sylvester Gavitt Carr 274
Sylvester Weaver Carr 275
Sylvester William Carr 436
Talbott Carr 310
Theron R. Carr 498
Thomas Carr 39, 51, 53, 73, 74 75, 76, 87, 110, 112, 120, 158, 196 283, 457,
Col. Thomas Carr 198
Maj. Thomas Carr 121
Capt. Thomas B. Carr 273
Dr. Thomas Beals Carr 296
Thomas Beals Carr 454
Thomas G. Carr 434
Thomas Giles Carr 249
Thomas Horsley Carr 310
Thomas Hoyt Carr 105
Thomas J. Carr 332

Thomas Jefferson Carr 459, 460
Thomas Sanders Carr 313
Thomas Thurston Carr 150, 275
Thomas William Carr 171
Thomas Woolman Carr 258
Thompson Samuel Carr 353
Thurlow Weed Carr 419, 497
Thurston Carr 79, 129, 223
Tidderman Hull Carr 148
Tilly Wentworth Carr 103
Timothy Carr 75, 118
Titus Carr 73, 113
Titus William Carr 316
Truman B. Carr 279
Turner Carr 241, 400
Uriah Wilcox Carr 186
Vader Carr 263
Vincent Carr 150
Wallace A. Carr 453
Walter Carr 182, 184, 383, 396
Walter Bent Carr 459
Walter Chiles Carr 457
Walter Raleigh Carr 363
Walter V. Carr 304
Wanton Carr 130
Warren Denison Carr 502
Warren H. Carr 319
Warren N. Carr 444
Watson Ezra Carr 378
Weaver Carr 151
Wellington Carr 214, 490
Westil Carr 264
Westil Jones Carr 420, 498
Wilbur T. Carr 453
Willard P. Carr 340
Willett Carr 133
William Carr 9, 23, 31, 34, 46, 54 55, 66, 73, 95, 102, 112, 115, 118 128, 130, 135, 165, 172, 180, 186 187, 189, 194, 200, 239, 242, 278 283, 315.
Capt. William Carr 84
William A. Carr 191
William Atkinson Carr 416
William Beard Carr 139
Dea. William Benj. Carr 276
Judge William Chiles Carr 309
William Dolbear Carr 511
William Edson Carr 296
William Edwin Carr 304
William F. Carr 134
William French Carr 325
William G. Carr 152
William Gardiner Carr 148
William H. Carr 192, 251, 295 321.
William Hammer Carr 314
William Harris Carr 454
William Henry Carr 271. 346 383, 453, 470, 496.
William Herbert Carr 509
William Hodges Carr 512
William Holloway Carr 390
William Kearney Carr 462
William Loyd Carr 444
William M. Carr 98
William McDonald Carr 352
William Pitt Carr 91, 139
William Prescott Carr 295
William Reed Carr 328
William Remington Carr 305
William Roland Carr 460
William Russell Carr 320
William Spencer Carr 215
William Spooner Carr 274
William Solomon Carr 362
William Turner Carr 441
William Wyatt Carr 355, 479
Willis Benton Carr 501
Wilson Madison Carr 313
Winfield Scott Carr 407
Winslow A. Carr 369
Wyatt Carr 320
Zenus Arthur Carr 496

NOTES AND CORRECTIONS.

The Carr coat of arms which forms the frontispiece of this book is a copy of the original document which was brought to this country by George Carr in 1620, who came over on the Mayflower. It descended in his family line to his son James[2], John[3], James[4], Daniel[5], Thomas[6], and is now the property of his youngest daughter, Mrs. Adelaide Humphrey, of Chicago, Ills. It bears the partly obliterated signature of one of the Carrs of the house of Somerset. Its exact counterpart was brought over by William Carr, a brother of George Carr, in 1621, and has come down to the present time in his family line. It is now in the possession of Elbridge Gerry Carr, of Mexico, Me.

CORRECTIONS.

Richard Carr (54) born in Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 1693–4, married Lydia Coffin, daughter of Stephen Coffin, of Newbury, Mass. Their intentions of marriage were recorded Oct. 29, 1715, and the marriage was consumated Nov. 18, 1715. She was born in Newbury, July 21, 1691.

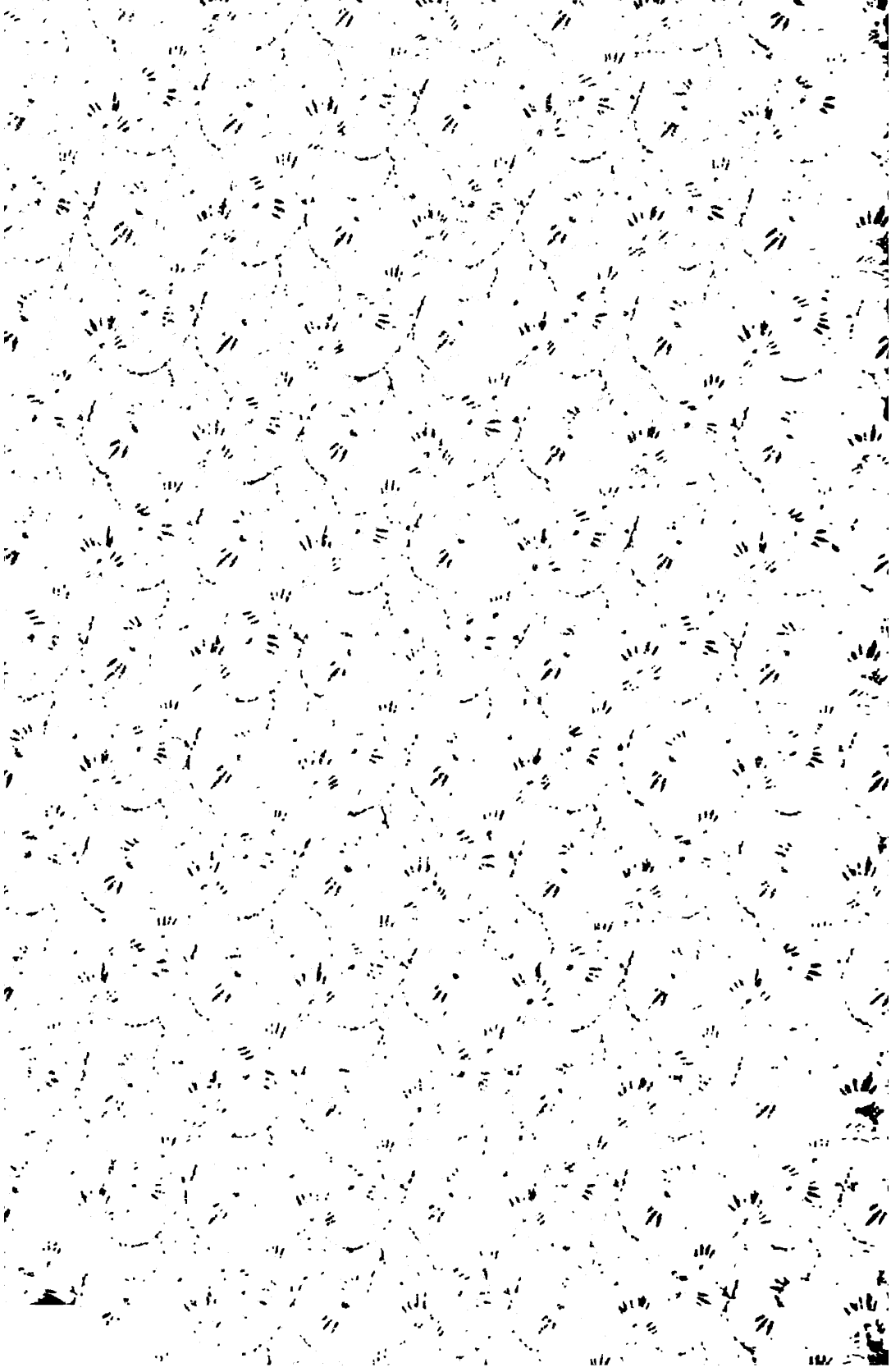
No, 185. James Carr born Oct. 20, 1727.

No. 2823 Henry Burwell instead of Burnell.

Page 264 Stephen Cooper was drowned in the spring of 1828 instead of 1827.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

1. Sarah Carr Round, Manassas, Va..... 154
2. Cynthia L. Carr Gilbert, Kasoag, N. Y..... 202
3. Lucy Ann Carr Eastman, Nashville, Tenn..... 216
4. Hon. Egbert Eugene Carr, Marlborough, N. Y..... 226
5. Martin Wales Carr, Boston, Mass..... 251
6. Joseph Middleton Carr, D. D., Cambridge, Ohio..... 260
7. William Henry Carr, New York City..... 268
8. Elbridge Gerry Carr, Mexico, Maine..... 286
9. Henry Fugene Bowser, Bridgeport, Ct..... 300
10. Judge William Chiles Carr, St. Louis, Mo..... 310
11. Joseph Carr, Quincy, Mass..... 316
12. Hon. Jesse D. Carr, Salinas, Cal..... 328
13. John Carr, Boston, Mass..... 332
14. John Calvin Carr, Aurora, Ills..... 364
15. Walter Carr, New York City..... 384
16. Dr. George Wheaton, Carr, Providence, R. I..... 402
17. Edson Irving Carr, Rockton, Ills..... 422
18. Residence of Capt. John Carr, Ticonderoga, N. Y..... 144



89062880125

b89062880125a

NON-CIRCULATING